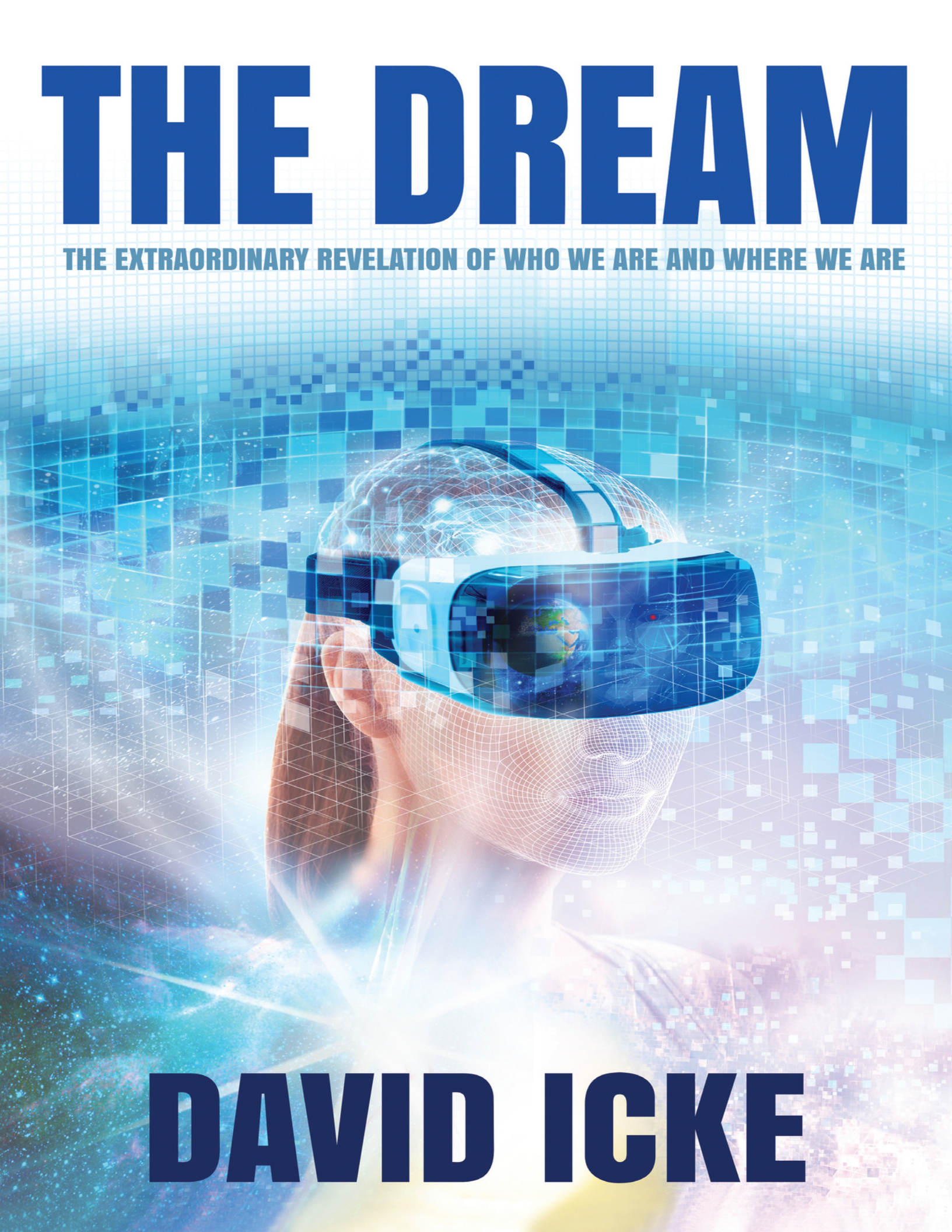
THE DREAM

THE EXTRAORDINARY REVELATION OF WHO WE ARE AND WHERE WE ARE



DAVID ICKE

THE DREAM

THE EXTRAORDINARY REVELATION OF WHO WE ARE AND WHERE WE ARE

ickonic
publishing

OceanofPDF.com

First published in September 2023.

ickonic
publishing

New Enterprise House
St Helens Street
Derby
DE1 3GY
UK

email: gareth.icke@davidicke.com

Copyright © 2023 David Icke

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without permission from the Publisher, except for the quotation of brief passages in criticism

Cover Illustration & Book Design: Neil Hague

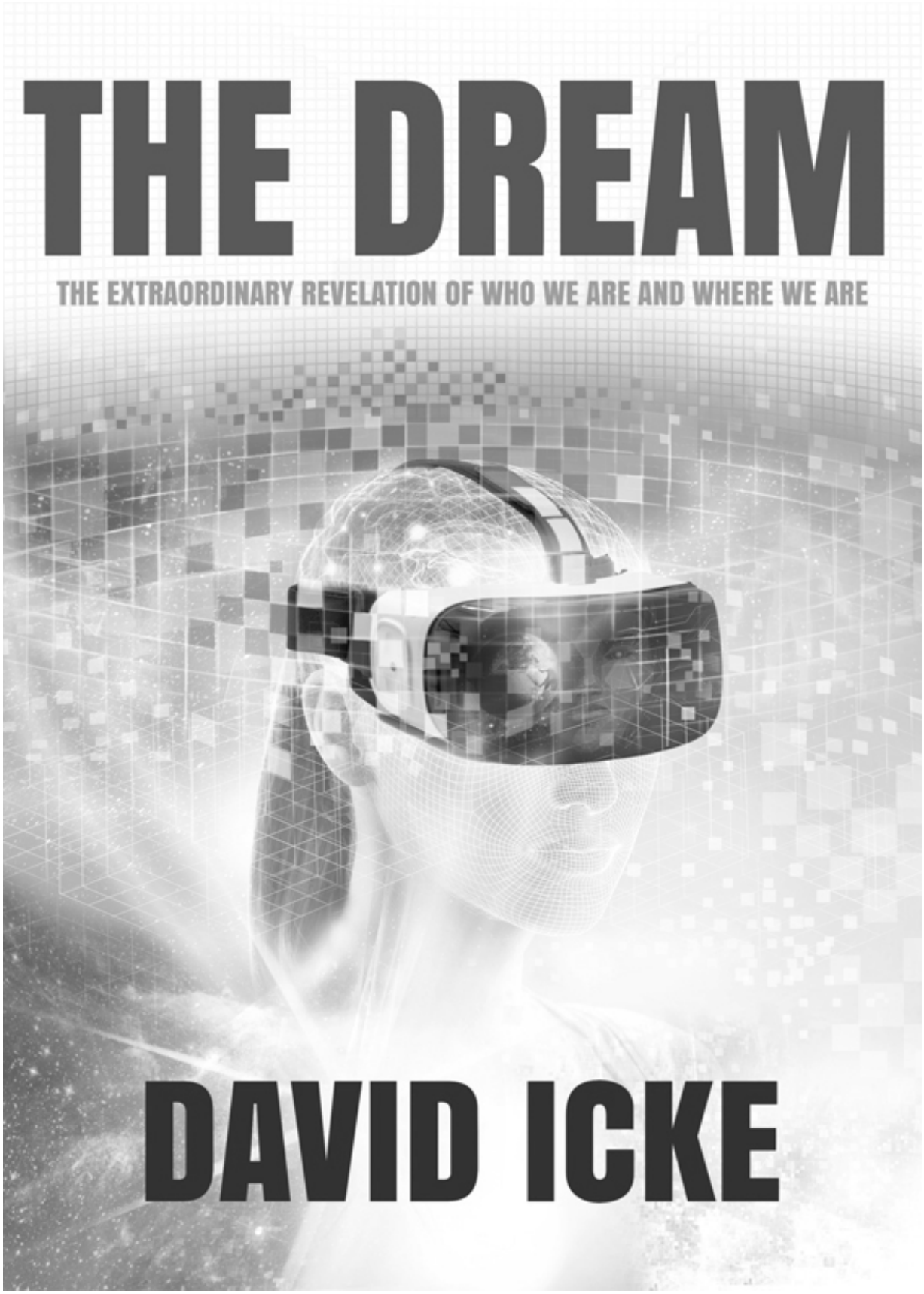
British Library Cataloguing-in Publication Data
A catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library

eISBN 978-1-8384153-3-4

OceanofPDF.com

THE DREAM

THE EXTRAORDINARY REVELATION OF WHO WE ARE AND WHERE WE ARE



DAVID ICKE

OceanofPDF.com

Dedication:

To my daughter, Kerry, an amazing Divine Spark.

To Rashid Buttar, another Divine Spark, who passed on during the writing of this book and is missed by all who care for truth and freedom.

OceanofPDF.com

ICKONIC
THE ALTERNATIVE

Hundreds of cutting-edge documentaries, series, feature films and podcasts; plus David Icke's Dot-Connect-The-News Show, his Nature Of Reality series, and all his major public events going back to 1994.

There is nothing like
Ickonic anywhere in the world.

START YOUR 7-DAY FREE TRIAL TODAY AT ICKONIC.COM

OceanofPDF.com

THE LIFE STORY OF DAVID ICKE

RENEGADE

THE FEATURE LENGTH FILM

AVAILABLE NOW AT DAVIDICKE.COM

OceanofPDF.com

DAVIDICKE.COM

DAVID ICKE STORE

LATEST NEWS ARTICLES

DAVID ICKE VIDEOS

WEEKLY DOT-CONNECTOR PODCASTS

LIVE EVENTS

WWW.DAVIDICKE.COM

OceanofPDF.com

Other books and DVDs by David Icke

The Trap
Perceptions of a Renegade Mind The Answer
The Trigger
Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told
Phantom Self
The Perception Deception
Remember Who You Are
Human Race Get Off Your *Knees* - The Lion Sleeps No More
The David Icke Guide to the Global Conspiracy (and how to end it)
Infinite Love is the Only Truth, *Everything* Else is Illusion
Tales from the Time Loop
Alice in Wonderland and the World Trade Center Disaster
Children Of The Matrix
The Biggest Secret
I Am Me • I Am Free
... And The Truth Shall Set You Free – 21st century edition
Lifting The Veil
The Robots' Rebellion
Heal the World
Truth Vibrations

DVDs

Worldwide Wake-Up Tour Live
David Icke Live at Wembley Arena
The Lion Sleeps No More
Beyond the Cutting Edge – Exposing the Dreamworld We Believe to be Real
Freedom or Fascism: the Time to Choose
Secrets of the Matrix
From Prison to Paradise
Turning Of The Tide
The Freedom Road
Revelations Of A Mother Goddess
Speaking Out
The Reptilian Agenda

Details at the back of this book
and through the website ***www.davidicke.com***

OceanofPDF.com

It is proof of a base and low mind for one to wish to think with the masses or majority, merely because the majority is the majority. Truth does not change because it is, or is not, believed by a majority of the people.

Giordano Bruno

OceanofPDF.com

The Program

Little boxes on the hillside
Little boxes made of ticky-tacky
Little boxes on the hillside
Little boxes all the same.

There's a pink one and a green one
And a blue one and a yellow one
And they're all made out of ticky-tacky
And they all look just the same.

And the people in the houses
All went to the university
Where they were put in boxes
And they came out all the same.

And there's doctors and lawyers
And business executives
And they're all made out of ticky-tacky
And they all look just the same.

And they all play on the golf course
And drink their Martinis dry
And they all have pretty children
And the children go to school.

And the children go to summer camp
And then to the university
Where they are put in boxes
And they come out all the same.

And the boys go into business
And marry and raise a family
In boxes made of ticky-tacky
And they all look just the same.

Malvina Reynolds (1900-1978)

OceanofPDF.com

Contents

What's Going Down?

CHAPTER 1 Fazed By The Maze

CHAPTER 2 Demonic Deceit

CHAPTER 3 Reptiles Run The world? Ha, ha, ha, ha . . .

CHAPTER 4 Headset Reality

CHAPTER 5 Comeback Kids

CHAPTER 6 Astral Universe

CHAPTER 7 As In 'Heaven', So On Earth

CHAPTER 8 Astral 3-D

CHAPTER 9 AI Calling

CHAPTER 10 Voices In Your Head

CHAPTER 11 Dreamtime

CHAPTER 12 Reality Revisited

CHAPTER 13 Escape to Infinity

INDEX

OceanofPDF.com

What's Going Down?

A library is a good place to go when you feel bewildered or undecided, for there in a book, you may have your question answered
E. B. White

I remember a song when I was growing up in the 1960s called *For What It's Worth* by the Canadian-American band, *Buffalo Springfield*. The lyrics said: 'There's something happening here … What it is ain't exactly clear.' The chorus demanded: 'Everybody look what's going down.' The story goes that band member Stephen Stills was heading into Hollywood to a live music show on Sunset Strip when he came across a big protest by young people over a curfew and the closing of a club known as Pandora's Box. Stills recalled in 1971:

> A bunch of kids got together on a street corner and said we aren't moving. About three busloads of Los Angeles police showed up, who looked very much like storm troopers … And I looked at it and said, 'Jesus, America is in great danger'.

Stills wrote *For What It's Worth* after what he saw that night and included in the lyrics: 'It starts when you're always afraid … You step out of line, the man … take you away.' It became an anthem of the 60s 'counterculture' when the young – or some of them – took the road of free love, free speech and freedom from war especially the mass murder and brutality of Vietnam. Fifty-six years after that song was released the irony is stark, but the theme of its message is

very clear. Freedoms have been demolished worldwide since the dawn of the 'Covid' era and continue to be so as we head towards a long-planned dystopia the like of which we have never seen in known human history. I say the irony is stark because of another 'happening'. Great swathes of young people are no longer exposing tyranny like the counterculture of Stephen Stills' day. They have instead become essential to the *imposition* of tyranny. America has never been in such great danger, nor has the world, and yet the successors (only in theory) to the 'counterculture', now called 'Woke', are not pushing back on war and the destruction of freedom. They are *demanding* it. They are not protesting curfews. They are protesting those who protest curfews, lockdown, and dystopia. Wokery insists that exposers of tyranny are demonised, marginalised, and silenced. Today Woke *is* the tyranny. The new 'Left' is the new 'Far-Right'. They are not modern-day successors to the 'counterculture'. They are successors to Stalin and the Nazis. They are the ultimate in groupthink and rule by the mob. What an inversion has been spun since Stills picked up his pen.

Perception programs that Wokers have downloaded from the state through schools, universities, and groupthink, have created a form of extreme schizophrenia in which self-identity and behaviour speak a totally different language. They self-identify as tolerant liberals while acting like intolerant fascists, but the self-identity is so dominant that it cannot see the fascism – 'I'm a liberal' – and even self-identifies as 'antifascist'. It is mind-fuckery par excellence for which Nazi 'Angel of Death' Josef Mengele would have been immensely proud. This mental state is compounded by a deleted sense of humour and that most balancing of traits, the ability to laugh at yourself. There was so much about the 1960s that was manipulated by the Establishment, but the 'heart' still had a role to

play amid the naivety. Woke 'counterculture' today *is* the Establishment and so, despite its virtue-signalling self-admiration and sense of moral superiority, it is heart*less* in its impositions on society. To understand Woke is to understand the scale and depth of mass perceptual control that has infiltrated so much of the collective psyche and on which dystopia depends.

What has happened to the 'radical Left' of old? It has been hijacked and ransacked by Wokery jiggery-pokery. They are not protesting the heartless impositions of millionaires and the self-perpetuating ruling class, as the young did long ago. They gladly take the now billionaire dollar and kiss the billionaire arse. They are funded by The System to promote The System while claiming to oppose The System. I speak here of 'Antifa', Black Lives Matter, and the vast network of puppets and pawns who demand 'diversity' while destroying it, and oppose 'fascism' while operating as the jackbooted, goose-stepping, foot-soldiers of fascism, this time on a global scale. The 'elite', once targeted by the 'counterculture', now shout 'jump' and Wokery asks 'how high?'. The police that Stephen Stills saw as akin to 'storm troopers' are cheered so long as the targets are those wishing to restore freedom as it is all but extinguished. When, in contrast, police respond to the violence of Wokers in their ever-expanding forms, they must be 'defunded' and dismantled. If you support us you are good no matter what you do. If you don't, you must be destroyed. To the programmed, *oh*, *so* programmed, Woke mind, peaceful protestors are promoting fascist violence while the fascist violence of Wokery is defending 'democracy', 'diversity' and 'equity', a word that now, in our upside down world, means that all people are *not* treated equally, let alone, created equal. What an about-turn has taken place as the 'elite' and

the fake 'progressive' Left speak the same language – the language of global control.

Nevertheless, the Stills lyrics remain chillingly relevant and even more so in the light of current events: 'There's something happening here … What it is ain't exactly clear … Everybody look what's going down.' The difference between now and the 'counterculture' of the Flower Power era is that while something is happening here, what it is, to anyone with open eyes and minds, is *exactly* clear. Well, at least in the world of the 'seen' that so many perceive as the only reality. Far from being a mystery, the goals and methodology of what is happening are placed before us on public display, in plain sight, and with a transparency that only the brain-dead can surely fail to see. Unfortunately, shockingly, astonishingly, astoundingly, so many still *do* fail to see what is paraded before them and Wokers more than anyone. We will see how it is possible to firewall perception so comprehensively that minds are closed to the bloody obvious and purveyors of tyranny can believe themselves to be purveyors of liberal freedom. The how and why go so very deep. Wokery is only a surface expression of something that takes us into other dimensions of reality. What is happening is far bigger than anything you can see and almost anything imaginable. Woke is a symptom, not a cause, but one that opens the door to how perception, individually and collectively, can be seized and directed at will by those in realms hidden from human sight. How within two or three generations, mass perception can be overturned and rewritten. Who is doing this, how, and why? To truly grasp 'what is happening here', and what has happened throughout human history, we must breach the prison walls of the five-senses. We must expand our perception into levels of consciousness, awareness, that can see beyond the blinkers or headsets that distort our sense of reality in a mist, a maze, a

labyrinth, of perceptual dead-ends and diversions. Then we can open our minds to the enormity of human control and how a few can dictate the lives of billions generation after generation. It is a fantastic story. For anyone new to this information, and those who have seen the visible manipulation but not its ultimate cause, a mighty challenge lies ahead in the pages that follow. It requires all 'learned' (programmed) perception to be set aside to allow a whole new world and sense of reality to enter through that door in the mind marked 'Danger – do not open'. But it *must* be opened – everything depends upon it.

I have lived these last 34 years against a backdrop of ridicule and dismissal by mainstream society and even much of what is called 'alternative'. I don't resent that. I understand why this must be in the world of 'human'. How do I define 'human'? It is a perception of *being* 'human'. That's *all* it is. This perception is underpinned by a 'body' dubbed 'human' and life-long programming which tells us that we are 'human'. But *are we*? Who says? Well, The System says. But what is 'The System'? It is a global communication and manipulation network that operates through government, 'education', academia, 'science', 'medicine', corporations, religion, Internet giants, and media that programs the perception of 'human' by constantly repeating that we *are* 'human'. The network in all its forms is controlled from the shadows, the *unseen*, by a demonic force with the same ambition to persuade us that we are 'human' and nothing more – 'humans' who are subordinate to random chance or the will of some judgemental 'god'. The latter is close to the truth if you replace 'god' with 'the gods' as we shall explore, or, even more accurately, replace 'god' with 'fake god'. This is the network, 'The System', that tells us we are human and programs our sense of 'normal' through which all people, events, happenings, and opinions

are filtered and judged. These are the creators of Wokery to serve their interests.

Observe the world and you will see that reality is perceived through a symbiotic relationship with what is considered 'normal'. Oh, yes, the 'normal' can change, as with the 'new normal'; but whatever the prevailing 'normal' of the moment becomes the filter through which possibility and reality are perceived on the spectrum of credible to ridiculous. Wokery, for example, is a mentality which only years ago would have been considered ridiculous. Today we are told amid multiple threats and consequences to accept the once ridiculous as how things are. A man can be a woman, a woman can be a man, and CO2, the gas of life without which we would all be dead, is a threat to our existence. Normal can change very quickly while worship of the prevailing 'normal', whatever it may be, is a constant human trait. Look at what history has considered 'normal' which is now seen as ludicrous. We know better, right? Go deeper, as this book will, and you see that our 'normal' is equally ludicrous and often even more so; but say anything outside of this 'normal' and you get the treatment that I have for more than three decades from Wokers and non-Wokers. What is 'normal', anyway? It is merely what people normally experience and what The System, the network, *tells* us is 'normal'. This has been the case no matter which 'normal' has been dominant in any human era or culture.

I am about to rewrite 'normal' in this book like never before. *WOW – rewrite*? No – demolish, dismantle, destroy, pulverise, obliterate, bulldoze, and shatter. There will be no 'normal' remaining intact by the time the job is done. Virtually no belief system, religious, 'spiritual', or 'scientific', will survive this whole new way of looking at 'life'. I don't do this to decry such beliefs because I understand why they are held so fiercely as I will explain. I just want the truth.

From the start of my perception-transforming awakening in 1990 I have been interested only in seeking knowledge – gnosis – wherever that may take me. I am not looking for a statue or round of applause. I have no wish to be feted as 'credible' and 'special' by the fake 'normal', or placed on its pedestals before the illusion of 'time' proves such heroes to have been monumentally wrong, misguided, or even genetic liars. 'Follow the science', they say. How sick and even hilarious that sounds after the pedestal people of the 'Covid' era are revealed as naked emperors, Machiavellian manipulators, and purveyors of insanity, which, to those who had breached the illusory walls of 'normal', they always were.

I have no need or desire to be liked, either. I am certainly not going to edit and censor what I say to glean a pleasant and supportive response from others. The only way to do that is to tell them what they already think, or want to hear, and even then, you will never please everyone. That is not the way to pursue truth when it means, by definition, conforming to the manipulated *un*truths of 'normal'. If you have a need for others to like you then you have no chance of uncovering and communicating 'what is happening here'. Most people don't want to know the truth. Their perceptual certainty is their comfort zone, be it religious or 'scientific'. They find their security in that certainty and defend it till their knuckles turn white. Wokers are an extreme case. Challenge comfort zones, a sense of security and certainty, and people won't like you; but don't challenge it and you will never get closer to the truth.

I am going into some real 'far-out' concepts and information in this book – *real* 'far-out'. What follows is the result of my decades of research together with intuitive 'knowing' and experiences in the dream state which have weaved a recurring image of what our reality is and how it is specifically designed to enslave and entrap.

This includes the ‘reincarnation’ cycle. My accuracy over decades in predicting what later happened was compiled in the same way. If I was wrong with that, I am wrong with this; but I *wasn’t* wrong with that. It has happened even down to detail. A force has been working through me to communicate information to free humanity from the spell under which we live. This is the latest instalment. We are in for quite a journey, and I hope you will stay with me to what will be an optimistic conclusion. Things look bad because of what we are told to believe about them and ourselves. Free yourself from mind, and ‘bad’ can mean opportunity once you know what we are really dealing with and why.

Enjoy the ride. It’s going to be bumpy, but ultimately beautiful.

OceanofPDF.com

CHAPTER ONE

Fazed by the Maze

I have a theory that when you're lost on the path, go back to the beginning and try the maze again
Amanda Seales

It is clear to me after 34 years of full-time research that this 'world' can only be understood by knowing how it was created, by whom, and to what end. When you know what the 'world' really is, and why, the kaleidoscope moves and everything – *everything* – changes.

I am writing this book specifically to reveal all the major facets of reality and control to show how the extraordinary human story has come to pass. The information results from decades of investigation in what is an amazing life that has taken me to some 60 countries and into other realities to uncover the answers to the BIG questions: Who are we? Where are we? What are we doing here? Where do we come from? I will present a whole new explanation of those eternal mysteries. I won't be including endless fine detail because that is all in my other books, many of which are mega works of considerable length. There is no point in repeating what is available elsewhere in *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told*, *The Perception Deception*, *The Answer*, *Children of the Matrix*, *The Biggest Secret* and many others. I want to focus on the multilevelled structure which holds humanity in perpetual servitude and which is ultimately

sourced to dimensions of reality beyond human sight. This structure – how the game really works – is the knowledge that can set us free, and it urgently needs to be understood by a global population in ongoing slavery which many still perceive to be freedom. It is one hell of a story.

First, we need to deal with the fundamental misunderstanding, believed by so many, that our eyes can see all that exists in the 'space' before them. This is not only far from the truth – it could hardly be more wrong. I repeat this point in every book because it is a foundation of the human prison. Those who believe this fiction cannot conceive of unseen realms. To them the very idea is impossible when there is nothing to see beyond what they *think* they see under the illusion that they see everything. Entities manipulating humanity from the unseen? Don't be an idiot. If they were there, we would see them. Well, some *do* see them, but they are rare compared with those who don't. The reason for this is that humans can hardly see *anything*. The see-all mentality persists even though we can't see what technology can see in the form of radio waves, microwaves, infrared, ultraviolet, X-rays, and gamma rays. These are all bands of frequency within the electromagnetic spectrum which we know exist because we use them. All are invisible to the human eye. Only a tiny range of frequency is visible to us and that, appropriately, is called 'visible light' (Fig 1). To put this in perspective: Mainstream science believes that the electromagnetic spectrum (the experienced human realm in effect) is only 0.005 percent of what exists in the Universe in different energetic forms. Visible light, the only reality that we can see, is, in turn, a *fraction* of the 0.005 percent (Fig 2 and overleaf Fig 3). The point remains the same even if you take the highest estimate that I have seen of 0.5 percent for the electromagnetic ratio. Humans can see almost *nothing* of what exists in the 'space' we observe. Please

note that when I write words within quote marks, as with ‘space’, this is to reflect that the word has a meaning to the human psyche that may not be as things really are. The question I have heard so many times is ‘why can’t I see these unseen entities that you talk about?’ My reply is always: You can’t see them because you can hardly see anything. The fact that so many don’t know this is testament to the power of perceptual suppression and programming and the extent to which mainstream information is controlled. Surely *everyone* should know that as a gimme?

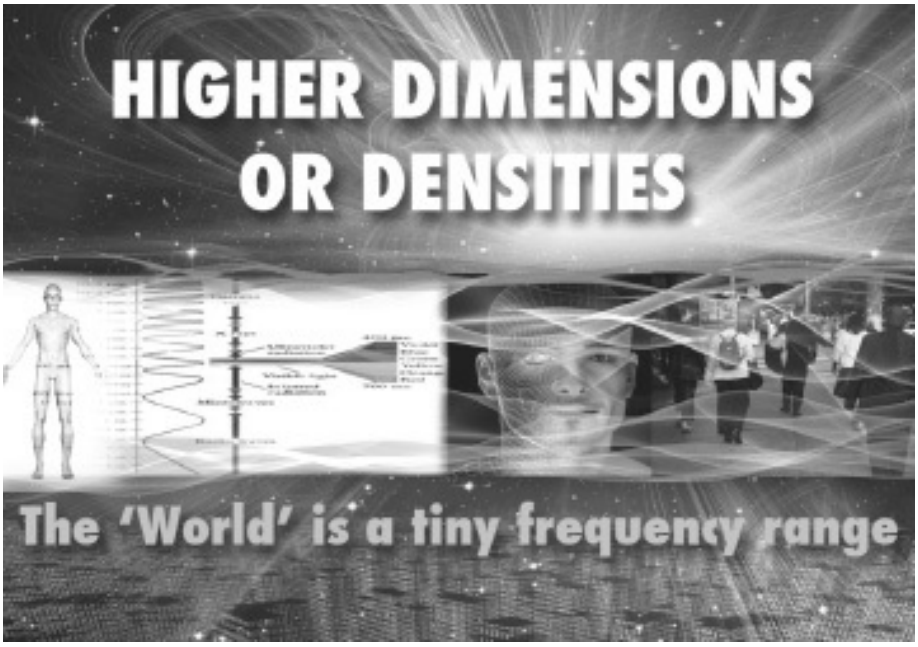


Figure 1: What we call the ‘the world’ is only a tiny band of frequency. Everything beyond that is invisible to us. (Image by Neil Hague.)

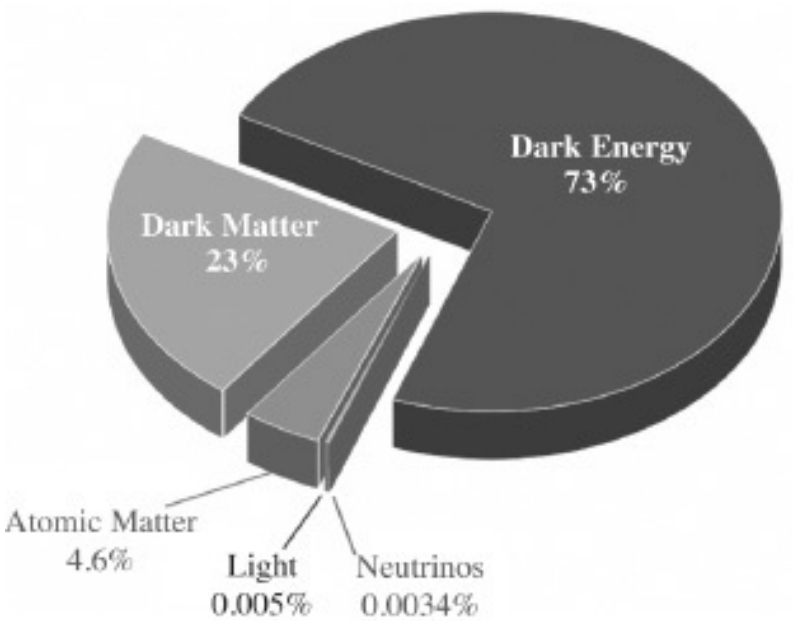


Figure 2: The electromagnetic spectrum ('Light') is only 0.005 percent of what exists energetically in the Universe according to mainstream science.

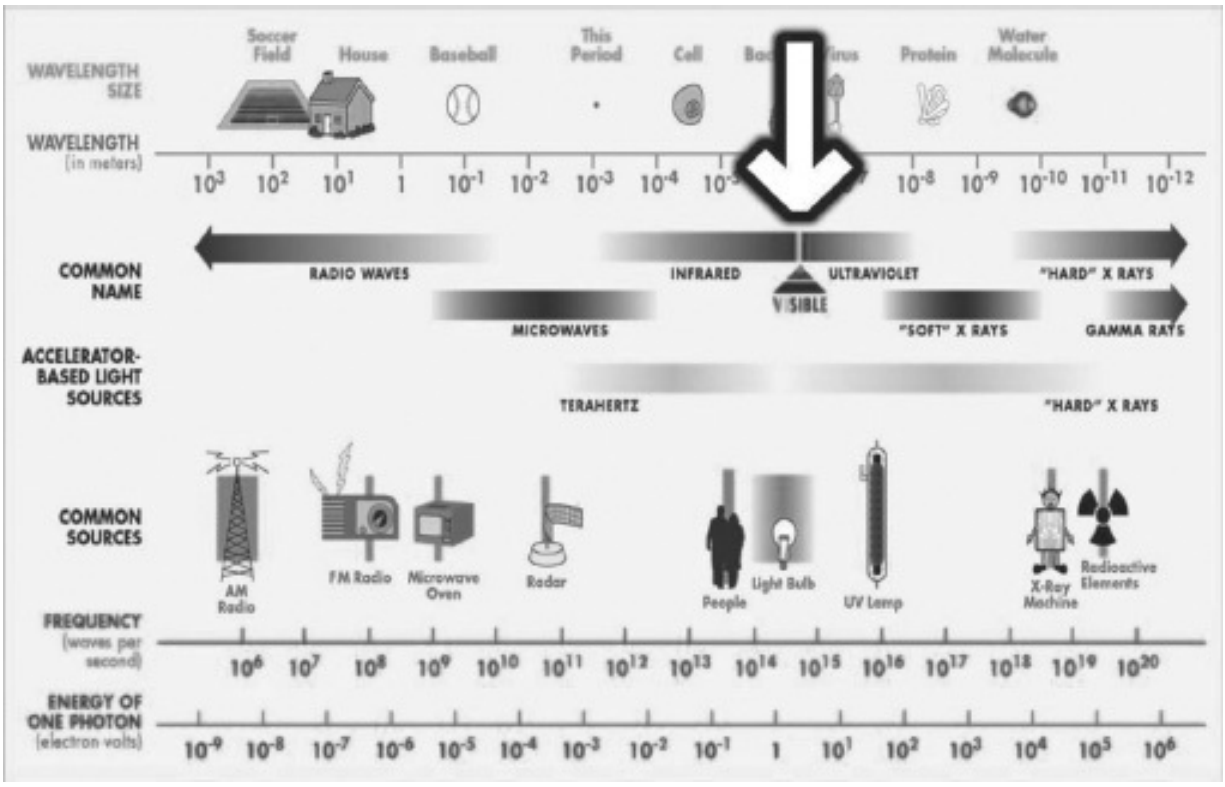


Figure 3: Visible light, the only band of frequency that humans can 'see', is a fraction of the 0.005 percent.

It is a simple matter of frequency, and this is true in every sense when 'physical' matter itself is a manifestation of frequency. Analogue radio stations can share the same perceived 'space' without being aware of each other. They are operating on different frequencies or wavelengths (Fig 4). The same is true with the visual version we call television. Analogue TV channels share the same space and yet we only see the one with which the set is attuned in that moment. Move the dial or press the zapper and the radio or television channel changes as the frequency the set is attuned with changes. When you move from station A to station B nothing happens to the station itself or what it is broadcasting. Station A is still 'on air' when your dial connects with B. They both exist, they *all* exist, in the same 'space'. Visible light is our TV station and more widely the electromagnetic spectrum or frequency range. The 'human world' is only a band of frequency, and this explains so much.

People through the ages have described seeing craft or entities appear 'out of nowhere' and then disappear 'into nowhere'. Anyone still mesmerised by the prevailing 'normal' will scoff and dismiss such claims. You're crazy, mate, just like that Icke bloke. The scoffer is simply ignorant of reality. To the observer a craft or entity has *appeared* to have manifested 'out of nowhere' when they enter the visible light range.

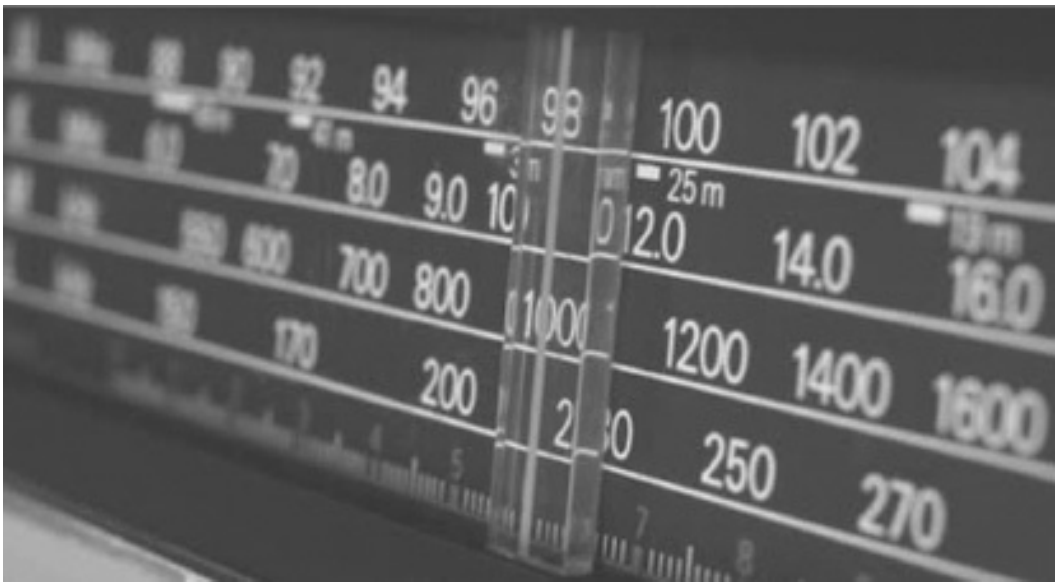


Figure 4: Our reality is like a radio or television station sharing the same 'space' as all the others on different wavelengths. Body, brain and five senses lock us in to the 'human world' frequency.

Only then can the observer see them. They appear in a flash without any buildup in the same way that a new TV channel flashes on the screen the split-second you press the zapper. The same theme applies to 'ghosts' and other apparitions and so-called 'paranormal' happenings. These are entities or consciousness in another dimension so close to this one that there can be interaction in the same way that there can be 'interference' between radio stations very close on the frequency dial. There is nothing 'paranormal' about it. The 'para' is added by mainstream science (pseudo-science) to label what its treacle-like mind either cannot explain or chooses to deny could happen at all. It is the reverse principle when something 'disappears into nowhere'. They leave visible light just as a TV show departs the screen the moment the zapper changes the channel by leaving the frequency of the current one. The key to understanding this reality and those that interconnect is *frequency*. I have indicated already that what is perceived as 'matter', the reality of 'physicality',

is only a particular range of frequency and a very narrow one at that. The frequency of matter relates to the frequency of visible light which is why we 'see' (actually *decode* as I'll be explaining) a world that appears to be solid and 'physical' when in fact it is not. As Albert Einstein said:

> Concerning matter, we have been all wrong. What we have called matter is energy, whose vibration has been so lowered as to be perceptible to the senses. There is no matter.

Exactly. There is only the *perception* of it. It's *all* perception and I mean *all* as this book will reveal.

Seeing is believing? No – believing is seeing

On every level of Infinite Reality perception is the governor. Everything we see and how we see it is decided by how we perceive it to be. What you believe you perceive and what you perceive you experience or, put another way, you *see*. As the old saying goes: 'One man's meat is another man's poison.' One man's perception is another man's different perception. Our behaviour is also dictated by perception in that we behave as we do because we perceive as we do. Different reactions to the same situation come from the different perceptions of those involved. In an intense moment some may want to fight, some may choose to run, while still others would stand their ground and seek to resolve things peacefully. The choice of whether to abide by fascistic impositions or refuse to comply was all decided by perception when the 'Covid' hoax was played. If you bought the lie that a deadly 'virus' was in circulation you obeyed authority in the belief that this was your best chance of survival. You accepted being under house arrest, wearing a face-nappy, social-distancing, and having a fake vaccine subject to no credible trials that is not even a vaccine under all previous criteria. A Pfizer executive admitted much later that it had not even been tested to see if it stopped

transmission of the alleged – *alleged* – 'virus'. The 'Covid' catastrophe was created by a *perception* of a 'Covid' catastrophe in the desperately naive belief that authority tells you the truth. Perception equals behaviour equals consequences. Perception equals behaviour equals *outcome*. If you want to control the outcome, individually and collectively, you must control perception at the start of the sequence. How do you do that? You control information that people receive and from which they form their perceptions (Fig 5).

Figure 5: The idea is to entrap perception in the five-senses through lies and control of information. Programmed perception then becomes programmed behaviour. (Image by Neil Hague.)

Here you have the reason for the shocking extremes of censorship. If you ensure that your target population hears only your version of

reality, the chances are immensely increased that they will believe what you say in the absence of an alternative explanation. I was deleted from all major Internet platforms in the spring of 2020 when I exposed the 'Covid' official narrative as a bunch of crap and a made-up fantasy (see my books *The Answer* and *Perceptions of a Renegade Mind*). I was further banned in 2022 from 26 countries in the Schengen border region of Europe for at least two years after a decision to ban me by the institutionally corrupt Dutch government which triggered the Schengen consequences. If you are banned from one of the 26 you are banned from all. I was already banned from Australia in 2019. My 'crime' in the Netherlands was to accept an invitation to speak at a *peace* rally in Amsterdam which the externally controlled Dutch authorities did not want me to do. This reveals the scale of sheer terror of those running our world whenever the truth is threatening to come out.

Those who thought for themselves and looked beyond the official 'Covid' bullshit had very different consequences from their very different perceptions. Many lost their jobs and were ostracised even by their own families, but they retained their sovereignty and self-respect by refusing to comply with the nonsense. They sought out the truth rather than accept the lies without question or comply out of fear of *not* complying. Crucially, they refused the fake vaccine which has now killed and maimed extraordinary numbers of people worldwide. The pursuit of truth about 'Covid' has also opened the door for them to see the scale of human deceit and at least some levels of the hidden networks orchestrating global tyranny. For those people, those *perceptions*, there have been many challenges, yet how many conformers would want to change places with them now that the 'Covid' mega-hoax is exposed ever more clearly in the public domain? With this simple example of contrasting 'Covid' perception

and outcome, you have the pillars of human control. If you control perception, you control behaviour, and collectively human behaviour is what we call human society. Control perception and you control the world. We will see as the book proceeds that the same principle applies to every level of our reality and with this knowledge the 'mysteries' of reality and the human plight (and its resolution) will come sharply into focus. Perception is the fountain from which everything else emerges and everything can be explained.

There are so many levels to reality and what appears to happen on one level will be overridden by the perspective of another. Stare at close range at a brick and you will see a reddish blur. This will be a valid sense of reality from the *perspective* of where you are. Take some steps back and you see that the reddish blur is part of a wall; go further and it's a house; then a street, a town, and so on. At each stage it will be a valid reality from the *perspective* of where you are even though what you see is dramatically different. This is so true with levels of reality and what I am about to say. It is correct from the perspective I am describing, but as we move on through the book the picture will get bigger and bigger and earlier explanations will be seen in that expansive context to be not quite what they appeared to be at their own level of reality. It is like seeking out the centre of a maze. So, with that proviso – here goes.

Holographic 'physicality'

The realm of visible light is itself illusory along with the matter that appears to construct the 'physical' world within its band of frequency. Even seeing with our eyes is symbolic rather than literal. We 'see' with our brain (or we do on one level – we will be going *much* deeper than that as we move along). Human reality is like a Wi-Fi field and the body/brain is the computer decoding the

information onto *our* screen – visual perception (Fig 6). A computer operator uses the mouse and keyboard to connect with a specific part of the Wi-Fi field known as a website. The computer then decodes that website section of the field into the very different form that we see on the screen (Fig 7). I have just described how humans create reality (on one level). Our five senses of sight, hearing, touch, smell, and taste connect us with the reality field – Cosmic Wi-Fi – by decoding the waveform information into electrical information. This is then communicated to the brain and decoded again into digital-holographic information or the illusion of physicality. Where is the 'physical' world? It is in your 'head' (Fig 8). There is no 'external world' in the form that we think we perceive it. Pao L. Chang pointed out in a *Waking Times* article that when we paint a picture, or model a three-dimensional object using computer software, all the instructions are processed by the Central Processing Unit (CPU) and its counterparts before they are projected onto the screen. This process happened almost instantaneously and 'in a sense, our picture or three-dimensional model is nothing more than a perception of the CPU'. I have related the CPU in other books to the brain and it is indeed known as the 'brain of the computer'. An Internet tech definition says:

Figure 6: The foundation of our reality is a waveform information field which the five-sense/brain combination decodes into illusory 'physical' reality as a computer decodes Wi-Fi. (Image by Neil Hague.)

Figure 7: Modern technology is mimicking how we create the illusion of 'physical' reality.

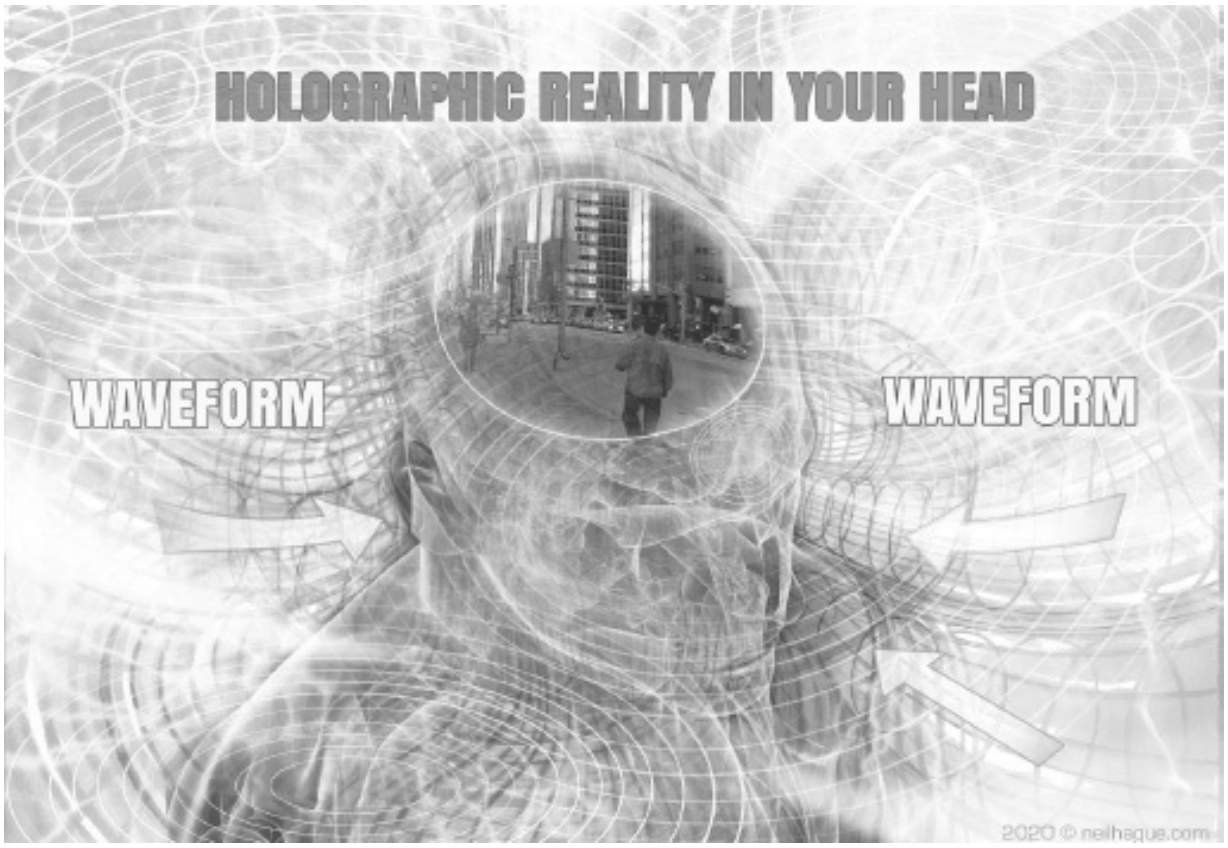


Figure 8: Each of the five senses decode the 'Wi-Fi' wavefield into an electrical form which is communicated to the brain to be decoded into digital holographic illusory 'physical' reality. (Image by Neil Hague.)

The CPU is the brain of a computer, containing all the circuitry needed to process input, store data, and output results. The CPU is constantly following instructions of computer programs that tell it which data to process and how to process it.

This is what the brain is doing. Pao L. Chang writes:

If we look at the computer from the outside, our artwork looks solid. If we take apart the outside layers of the computer and watch in slow motion how its hardware works beyond the microscopic level, we will see that it is made of vast streams of electrical currents. Electrical currents are another form of energy.

At this level, our artwork will look like flashes of electrical currents. This analogy of how a computer works is similar to how our minds and consciousness create our illusionary external reality … The reason why we perceive things as solid is because our bodies and consciousness encode the energy patterns around us as solid. It is at this moment that we are tricked into believing that our reality is made of solid materials.

The principle I am describing is the same with holograms now becoming pervasive in modern society. They are used in products, advertising, stage shows, and videos in which holographic depictions of long-passed artists can perform with those living today. Holograms have no solidity, but the best of them look as solid as you and me (Fig 9). They are created from the interaction of a laser, or what's known as 'coherent light', and a photographic plate. Part of the laser (reference beam) strikes the plate directly while the other half (working beam) records the subject in waveform (Fig 10). The latter then collides on the plate with the reference beam and together they form an 'interference pattern' which represents the subject in a waveform state (Fig 11). Another laser is directed at the interference pattern and apparently miraculously a three-dimensional image of the subject appears. These holographic projections can seem to be so solid, so physical, that people refuse to walk through them even though they could (Fig 12 and overleaf Fig 13). We also have the brain's conditioning to read these projections as solidity, plus the 'physical' illusion of bumping into things, and you can appreciate why we see the world as solid and interact with it as if that were so. I'll explain the 'bumping' phenomena shortly. Holograms are now being made digitally and this is even closer to our experienced reality. Your eyes each send the brain an electrical version of waveform 'Wi-Fi' information that the brain transforms into the illusion of a 3-D world. This is how holograms are created and in this way our brain presents us with a holographic '3-D' world that only exists in our 'head'. Holograms have a remarkable characteristic in that every part of a hologram is a smaller version of the whole. If you cut a holographic waveform print into quarters and fire the laser at each of them, you will not see a quarter of the picture. You will see a quarter-sized version of the *whole* picture. The

waveform pattern is created in such a way that the whole picture is encoded into every part (Fig 14). Here we have the explanation for how healing methods such as reflexology and acupuncture can find the whole body reflected in feet, hands, ears, and elsewhere. The same is true of palm reading through which the whole body can be identified in the hand. This is possible because the body, as with all other 'physical' manifestations, is a hologram and holograms are not solid. Their solidity is illusory and so is our entire apparently physical reality.

Figure 9: The best holograms can look as solid as 'humans', but their solidity is illusory.

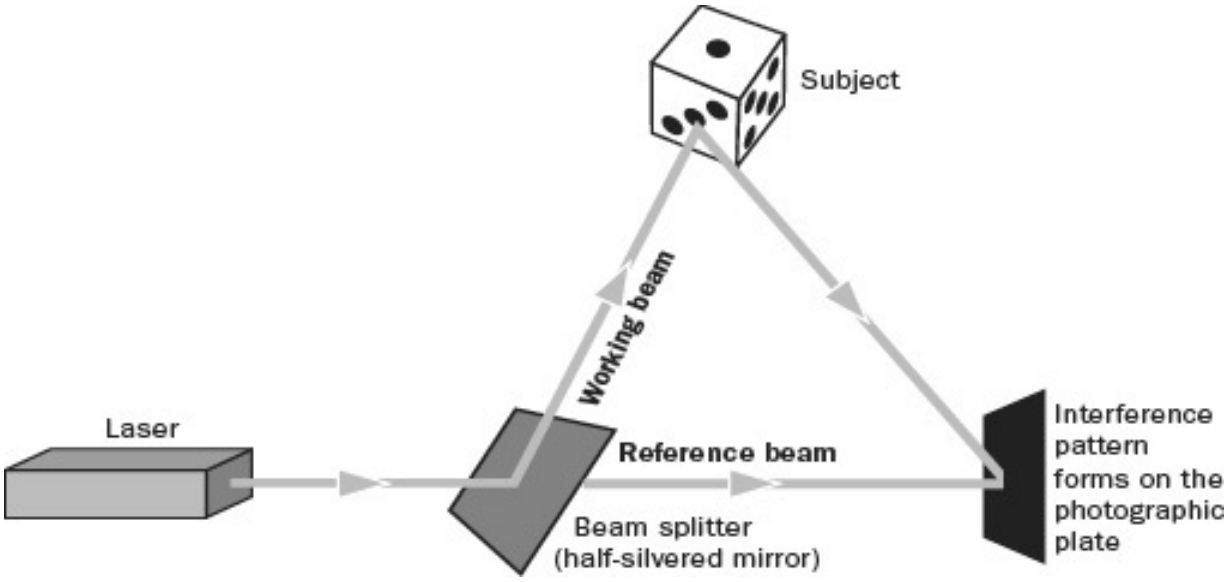


Figure 10: How holograms are made. A laser is split into two parts. One goes directly to a holographic plate and the other takes a waveform image of the subject. The two parts then collide on the plate to produce a waveform pattern. When a laser is aimed at this pattern a three-dimensional depiction of the subject 'miraculously' appears.

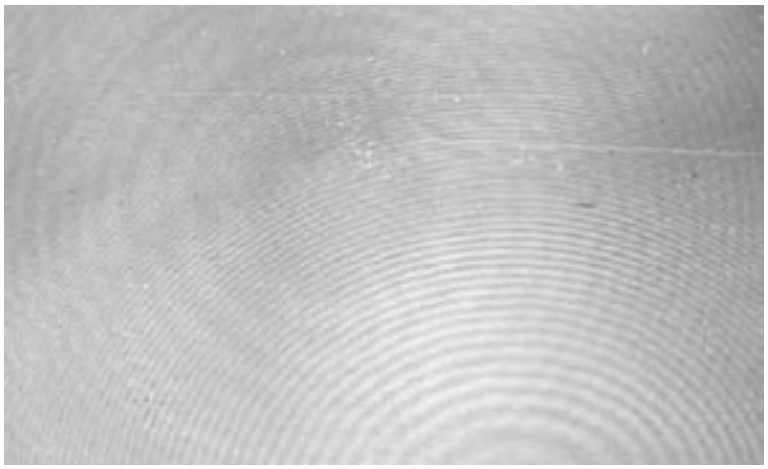


Figure 11: A holographic *waveform* interference pattern which a laser turns into a three-dimensional image. This mimics the way the brain decodes the 'Cosmic Wi-Fi' field into apparent 'physical' (holographic) reality.

Figure 12: Holograms are widely used today including in entertainment when departed artists can appear with living people.

Figure 13: Holograms can look incredibly real as the technology advances.

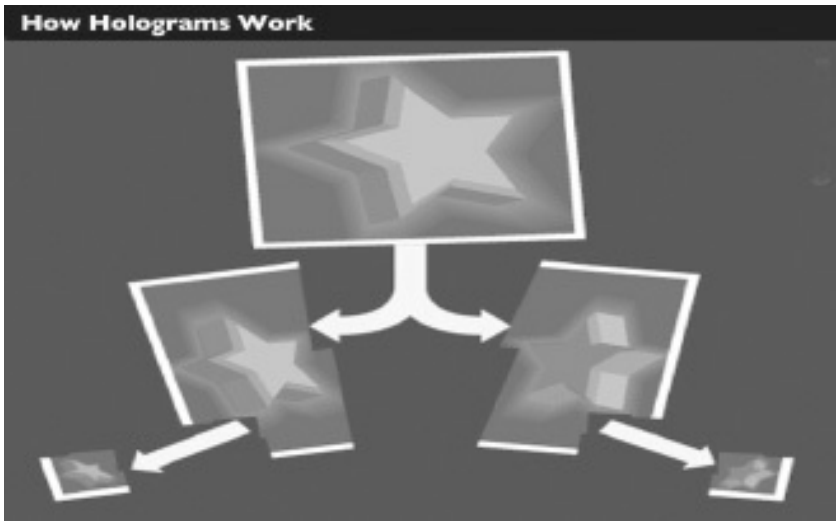


Figure 14: Every part of a hologram is encoded with the information of the *whole* hologram.

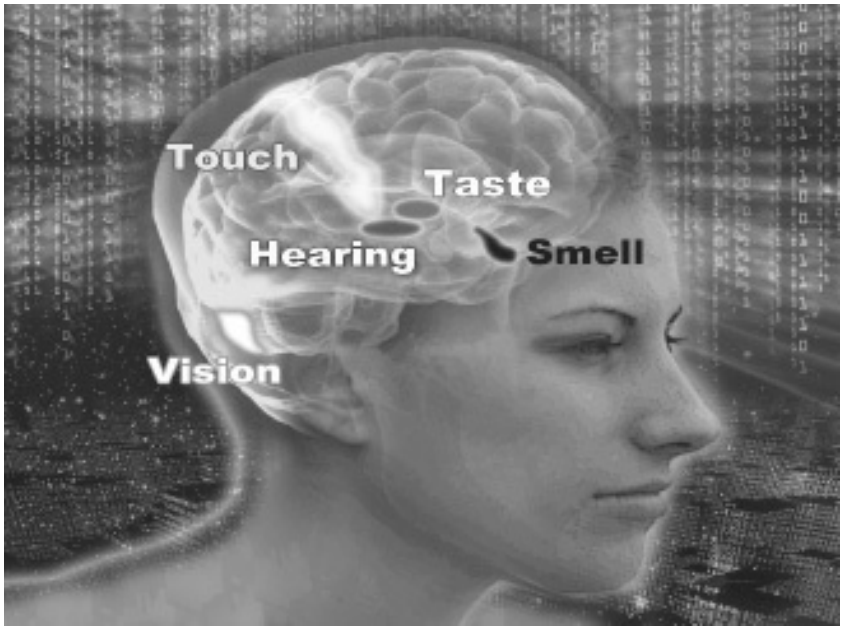


Figure 15: Different areas of the brain decode different senses and these are fused together to form what we perceive as human reality. (Image by Neil Hague.)

The brain has specific sections to decode different senses and fuses this combination together to form what we call human reality (Fig 15). Our eyes have a blind spot where the optic nerve meets the retina. Whatever exists in that spot the brain cannot see and fills the gap with what it assumes is there. 'Physical' reality is formed by an

alliance between the five senses and the brain's 'added value', or interpretation, of what the senses deliver. An optical illusion is a means of presenting information to the brain to mislead this decoding process and there are endless examples of images that the brain sees in a particular way when they are nothing like that. The brain can be programmed by verbal and other frequency sources to decode sensory information in a particular way. A programmed brain will perceive reality very differently from an *un*programmed one. Even visual perception can be manipulated if you know what you're doing. I said 'verbal and other frequency sources' and some might respond that verbal is not frequency. Oh, but it is. What we call words are frequency fields – waveform fields – generated by vocal cords which ears turn into electrical information that the brain decodes as the words that we 'hear'. Languages are not just different words, but different *frequencies* which the brain decodes into words. It really is all about frequency.

Each of the senses operate in basically the same way by transforming waveform input into electrical output. It is easy to visualise this with the hearing sense given that sound travels in waves and ears communicate these sound waves to the brain in electrical form. All the senses work like this. Sight, touch, taste, and smell are all waveform information when they first interact with the body. We only see, touch, hear, taste, and smell in the way we experience when the brain decodes electrical information from the senses. We don't 'see' with our eyes. We *decode* with them. Visual information enters the eyes from the waveform field and this is decoded as an electrical transmission to the brain. People can go blind when eyes are damaged in a way that interferes with this process, but blindness can also result from damage to the brain in the area that decodes the sight sense. This waveform-electrical-

digital-holographic decoding system presents us with the illusion of a physical world that exists outside of us when it's all happening in our brain (Fig 16 overleaf). Digital TV also works with frequencies that are encoded with digital information and mirror even more accurately the frequency-digital decoding process through which the brain creates the illusion of 'physical' reality. So, yes, the book you are reading, in the form you perceive it, only exists in your brain. It's the same with everything we experience as 'physical'. This is not some far-out concept resulting from too many beers or joints. It is well known even by mainstream science. They simply don't talk about it very much because of all the implications for the official narrative of a solid, physical, external world. Reality, even the 'physical' variety, is a decoded waveform information field in the same way that the entire Internet can exist in a Wi-Fi field of radiation – *waveform* radiation (Fig 17). Today's technological transformation is simply the technological version of how we create – or perceive – the illusory physicality of human reality.

Figure 16: The decoding process from wavefield through electrical to digital-holographic. (Image by Neil Hague.)

Figure 17: 'Physical' reality is decoded from wavefield information – Cosmic 'Wi-Fi'. (Image by Neil Hague.)

Look around – it's not 'real'

Confirmation of these perceptual illusions that we believe to be so real are all around us. We see moving pictures as if they are one unbroken flow when they are a series of still pictures that our brain decodes as an unbroken flow. A television screen shows us images in the form of pixels and our brain fuses them together to appear as a single image. We see the Sun going down when it is the Earth coming *up* as it spins to turn our location away from the Sun. A dog is aware of 50 times more smells than humans. Cats can see deeper into the field than our access to visible light and will react to what appears to us to be 'empty space'. You can watch new-born babies transfixed as they stare into what appears to adults as the same 'empty space' before the programming of human life closes the gateway into the myopia of visible light. I have heard of midwives asking mothers if their child does this as if it is somehow 'normal'. What is the baby seeing that we can't see before the perceptual door slams? Science tells us that 'physicality' is constructed from atoms. The problem with this concept is that atoms, too, are 'empty' although nothing is really empty. Everything is energy/consciousness. There is only energy that we can see ('matter'within visible light) and energy that we cannot see. We are told that atoms consist of electron particles orbiting a nucleus. Okay, but observe the 'space' between them all. The image in Figure 18 is only in a ratio to fit on the page. This is the true ratio: If an atom was the size of a baseball stadium, then the nucleus would be the size of a ten-cent piece. Everything else is empty to a visible light observer. Go deeper into the electron particles and the nucleus and you would see that they, too, have no solidity. How can atoms that have no solidity create a physical world? They can't. It's all deception and delusion that the five senses and the brain ask us to believe is physically real.

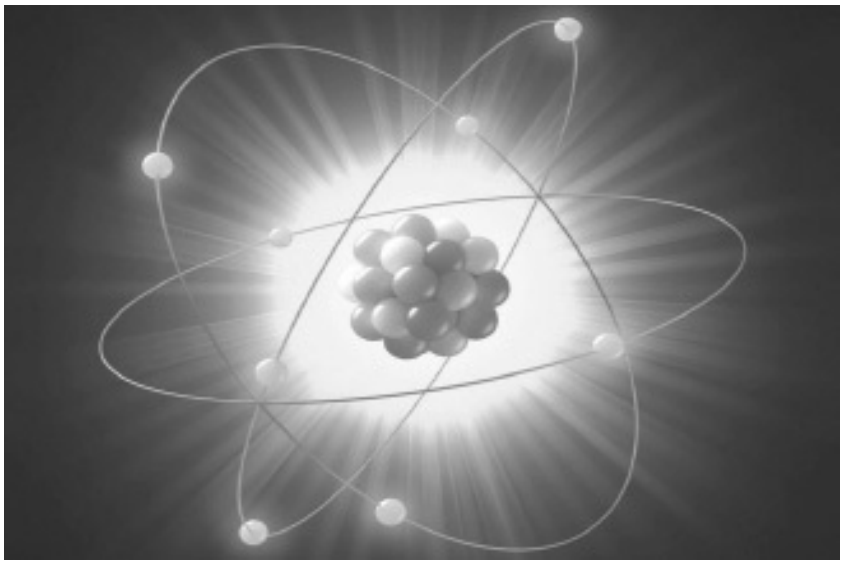


Figure 18: Atoms which have no solidity are supposed to be the building blocks of a 'physical' world. I don't think so.

Quantum physics has shown very clearly that physicality is illusory while other disciplines of what passes for science crack on as if none of this has been established. An obvious question is why, if there is no physicality, do we bump into things? Why can't we walk through walls? How can I sit on this seat? How does a non-physical plate stay on a non-physical table? There is clearly resistance, but by what? It's not physical resistance, it is electromagnetic frequency resistance in that differently charged energetic states resist each other. This process is decoded through the sense/brain system, and we experience what appears to be physical resistance when it is really the resistance between different expressions of *non-physical* energy. The prime point of interaction is the central nervous system with its three main components, brain, spinal cord, and neurons (or brain nerve cells). These are all points of *perceptual* interaction. We've all had vivid dreams in which our experience appears as 'solid' as the 'real' world. How do we form the illusion of solidity in a dream while we are asleep to the realm of matter? Our perceptions of

matter are a dream conjured into reality by the brain/mind in the same way that a sleeping dream is manifested by the *same* brain/mind.

In a sane society based on the free flow of information all the above would be known by everyone and there is a reason why this is not so. The last thing you would want is an awareness by your targets of the reality they are really experiencing if you were a force seeking to control the human population through perception-deception. Notice how few articles and TV shows have explored the nature of reality over the decades in ways that question the prevailing normality founded on the belief in physicality. It should be at the centre of everything, but it's not. How can you understand daily life and make sound decisions on anything, not least about health, if you have a skewed and utterly inverted view of the very reality you are experiencing? Governments, corporations, mainstream science, academia, the 'health' industry, and media are all founded on the existence of a physical world that doesn't exist. They are therefore enslaved by the perceived limitations of a physical world and filter all sense of the possible through those limitations. Hence life is limited by our *perception* of limitation. We do indeed live in a prison – a prison of the mind.

The 'science' inversion

To venture beyond the walls of academic orthodoxy is to be dubbed a purveyor of 'pseudoscience' despite the revelations of quantum physics. There is nothing pseudo about it. What the mainstream sees as 'pseudo' is *real* science in which information, evidence, and experience are the guiding light and not politically motivated, career-enhancement, which takes a preconceived idea and defends it from all challenge no matter how tenuous its claim to credibility. Mainstream science is largely a joke and a very, very, sick one.

Scientists and academics advance their careers by parroting the official narrative even when it is so ridiculous and unsupportable that laughter can be the only response. A feted career with letters following your signature is only possible if you conform to the nonsense of imposed normality. The quickest way to demolish your prospects of scientific and academic acclaim is to speak against the narrative taught unquestioningly in schools and universities and even worse to produce the evidence that reveals the absurdity of so much 'scientific' orthodoxy and concrete-protected dogma. 'Covid' was the great reveal in this sense. Doctors and scientists with the courage and integrity to challenge and question the 'Covid' baloney were demonised, marginalised, silenced, and fired for saying what turned out to be the truth about the 'virus', face-nappies, lockdown, and the deadly fake vaccine. I knew this and said it from the spring of 2020 with no medical training. Therefore, an explanation for why professional 'doctors' and 'scientists' didn't know or act upon the psychological and medically obvious must include one of only two possibilities: These 'professionals' are either uninformed and unquestioning idiots or they put the consequences for their careers above the consequences for their patients. Indeed, both are true. They were idiots if they did not see the transparent nonsense and danger, and they are psychopaths if they ignored the truth to stay on the right side of authority, but the wrong side of integrity and history. To think that the depth of programmed inversion was such that those who spoke out against the tidal wave of propaganda were not only ostracised by the moronic and psychopathic in their own profession, but often by their own families whose shame should know no bounds.

I was deleted from Google-owned YouTube, Facebook, Twitter, Spotify, and, in effect, from the entire mainstream media in the UK

after a diktat from the government-owned broadcast regulator (censor), Ofcom, for calling out the lies about the 'virus' hoax and the real agenda behind it all. I also exposed the PCR test that was producing all the alleged 'cases' of 'Covid-19' while not actually testing for the 'virus'. The lies and the mass programmed madness triggered a collective psychosis in doctors, scientists, academics, politicians, and public in which a test not testing for the 'virus' was used to produce 'cases' that justified the deletion of freedom worldwide on a scale never seen before. American biochemist Kary Mullis, creator of the PCR test, said publicly before his convenient death in 2019 that his test could not tell if people were sick and yet it was used to do just that. Then came the outrageous criminal act of saying that every person who tested positive with a test not testing for the 'virus' and died within 28 days of *anything* would be considered a death on the 'Covid' statistics. It was a gigantic psychological war on the human psyche never seen in human history and it was only possible because of the arrogance, ignorance, and psychopathy of the 'professionals' and the childlike naivety of great numbers of the global population. When I plunge into the extremes of the human perceptual hijack let no one say it's not possible. You witnessed how possible it is in 2020. Many are still suffering the consequences from the impact of the fake vaccine while the pure evil running the pharmaceutical cartel, including Pfizer and Moderna, were given freedom from prosecution for the death and destruction they have wreaked. No, no – let no one say that '*They*' couldn't assume control of the human mind on the scale I am going to describe. Before our eyes, they *did* and they *do*.

Those few scientists, doctors, and independent researchers like me who were demonised and deleted from social media for warning about these dangers of death, health destruction and infertility have

been proved correct. Even Cult operatives in the hilariously titled 'health protection agencies' have been forced by the evidence to accept the fake vaccines are not what they claimed them to be and have caused mayhem among the population. The number of young and super-fit sports people who have died from heart conditions like myocarditis and pericarditis have been too many for Cult-owned authorities to ignore completely. This has been a reluctant admission to say the very least which has accepted a sanitised and mild version of the disaster aided by an often Big Pharma-funded media which, if it had an ounce of integrity and empathy, would have long ago died of shame. Staggering 'blood clots' pulled from veins and arteries in videos of the fake-vaccinated deceased were made public through the alternative media by doctors, scientists, funeral directors, and embalmers (Fig 19). Professor Arne Burkhardt, a German pathologist and doctor with 40 years experienced, said his research indicated that these extraordinary 'clots' formed after death in fake vaccinated people as the blood cooled (Fig 20). Blood samples taken from the living fake vaccinated formed strange 'blobs' when the blood was cooled. Whatever the background no one had seen anything like it before. Autopsies on 'Covid' diagnosed deaths and deaths after the fake vaccine were all but banned to hide the real cause. Many have reported aggressive cancers following jabs and cancers formerly in remission that suddenly surged.

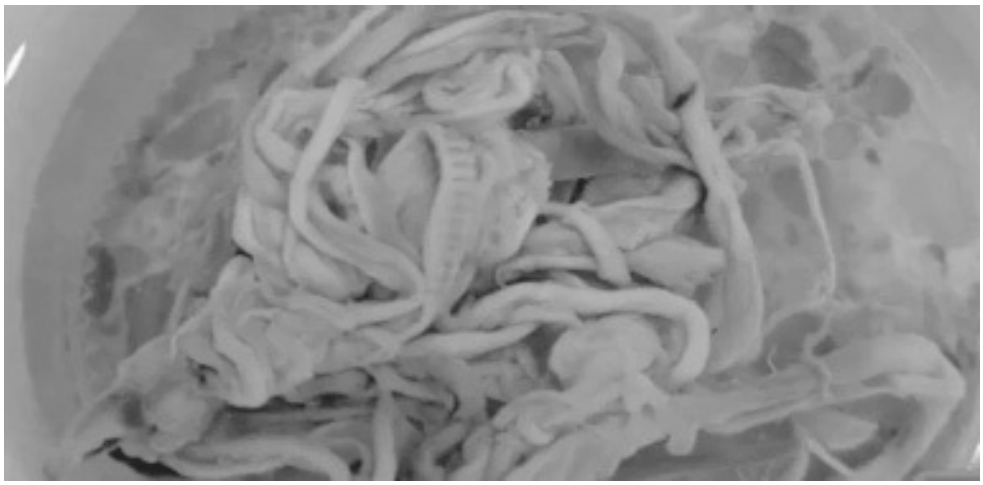


Figure 19: Horrific 'blood clots' have been found after fake vaccinated fatalities.

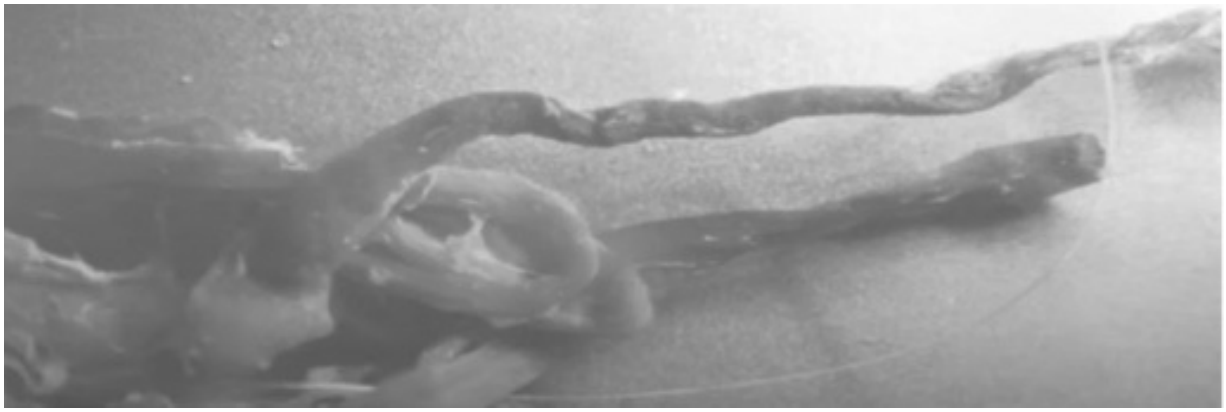


Figure 20: Some research has suggested that the giant 'clots' are formed after death in fake vaccinated people. What is in the jab that would make this happen?

All this has been ignored by mainstream 'journalists' to serve the interests of their masters. This makes them daily accessories to murder. The same goes for Cult-owned psychopaths that run the social media giants censoring on behalf of the Cult that owns them and denying the public the basic right under the post-war Nuremberg Code to informed consent. They are mass murderers the lot of them and that includes Mark Zuckerberg at Facebook and Susan Wojcicki at Google-owned YouTube who censored me the moment I told the truth about 'Covid'. As late as the spring of 2023,

after years of data confirming mass deaths from the jab, YouTube took down an interview I did posted in New Zealand because: 'YouTube doesn't allow claims about Covid-19 vaccinations that contradict expert consensus from local health authorities or the World Health Organization (WHO).' The fact that the 'expert consensus' from local health authorities came from the WHO, or the numbers who have died or been maimed for life by the fake vaccines, is irrelevant to these deeply, deeply, sick people that run YouTube on behalf of the Cult. Zuckerberg's Facebook even refused an ad by Ickonic at the same time for the two-part film *In Search of the Holy Grail* about the pursuit of knowledge and awareness through the ages. Zuckerberg and Wojcicki are both a psychiatrist's life's work given their empathy bypass surgery, and the thought of refusing the demands of their masters would cause them to immediately cancel the laxative order. What a pathetic pair.

Label 'humans'

I understand why so many can fall for the lies when you observe the lifelong programming to self-identify and view reality only through the lens of the five senses. We are told to self-identify the 'I' with the labels related to human – I am a man, woman, trans, this or that sexuality, race, nationality, income bracket, religious belief or profession. None of these define who we *are*, only what we are *experiencing* in a brief sojourn through a realm designated 'human'. All those self-identities describe an experience, *not* an 'I'. The True 'I' is the consciousness *having* those experiences which is an expression of the Infinite 'I', the *All That Is*, *Has Been*, *And Ever Can Be* that pervades all existence. But imagine if the population knew that. How do you control and perceptually program those who know the totality of their true identity? You instead have to manipulate them into believing they are a bunch of strictly limited and powerless

labels. The whole conspiracy to enslave humanity is described in that one sentence. Crucial to understanding the mind-trap is to see that all those fake identities, those Phantom Selves, are illusions of the five senses. The idea is to focus attention and sense of identity, sense of the 'I', in only the five-sense realm of can I see it?; hear it?; touch it?; smell it?; or taste it? These become the arbiters of what is real and possible and what is not. So-called 'experts', scientists, academics, teachers, doctors, 'journalists', politicians, are all prisoners of the five senses. We have the perceptually blind leading the perceptually blind. Once self-identities relate to the human senses and attention is fixed on that reality, the connection and influence of the True Self fades and wanes until it is all but lost. The frequency realm of the five senses is so dramatically different from our expanded Infinite Self (which ultimately has no frequency) that the two cannot communicate in a way that impacts consciously on the label-identity of what I refer to as Phantom Self (Fig 21).

Figure 21: Phantom Self is self-identity only with the five senses and 'human' labels.

From our earliest moment of conscious awareness to the final beat of human life we are pressured to perceive everything through the five senses and that includes the great majority of scientists, doctors, and academics to whom people look for knowledge and enlightenment. Science, medicine, and academia are five sense professions. This is why, with honourable exceptions, they are so deluded in their view of reality, possibility, and health. From their five-sense perspective they have no idea what reality is; the body is; the mind is. They are akin to asking someone who knows nothing about cars to repair your engine. It's a disaster waiting to happen. The saying goes that a little knowledge is a dangerous thing. That's true, but *no* knowledge when you *think* you have knowledge can be catastrophic. These professions are kept in ignorance to ensure they will do the same to the target population. When the blind ask the blind for visual guidance you are heading for trouble. The 'professions' are controlled by hiring the perceptually programmed and unquestioning, and through the intimidation technique of repeat what we tell you or we'll destroy you (see 'Covid'). The force behind human society does not want informed scientists, doctors, and academics, or that might lead to an informed populous.

The manipulative force that I have been exposing all these decades knows the mysteries of our reality. It doesn't want you to know or its power over you is gone. The force uses this knowledge and the ignorance of humans to secure the separation of True Self from Phantom Self. We can see this in the way so many have been tricked into accepting ever more condensed and contracted identities and smaller and smaller labels. The former 'man' and 'woman' have been subdivided into a sense of self that can relate only to a preferred sexuality. We have at least one American university using identity alphabets which now stretch to LGBTTQQFAGPBDSM (lesbian, gay,

bisexual, transgender, transsexual, queer, questioning, flexual, asexual, gender-fuck, polyamorous, bondage/discipline, dominance/submission, and sadism/masochism). A self-identity with such specific labels will ensure the True Self will never be heard, but then, of course, that's the idea. Religion is another perception prison and still very potent although waning in the West. Its contribution to human subjugation is to limit the sense of the possible and to manipulate often genuine people into worshipping a 'God' under many names who is not who they think it is. What I mean by that will become clear in the rest of the book. Think about the sheer insanity of claiming that all you need to know about the world and life is contained within a single book within a fraction of 0.005 percent of what is said to exist in the Universe. I don't care if it's the Bible, Koran, Bhagavad Gita, or any of them. They all contribute both wisdom and nonsense, but to say they are all we need to understand our reality is the most extreme myopia. Take what feels right and leave the rest or they will in totality ring-fence your perception and sense of the possible.

Awakening to dystopia

Phenomenal numbers of people are now awakening to a new reality in which the benevolence and intelligence of authority is being revealed as a monumental myth. I set out in 1990 to uncover and expose who and what really controls human affairs and the direction we are being taken. Throughout the 1990s and into the 2000s only a small minority took any notice of what I wrote and said was planned. I described how a hidden force working through governments, corporations, and secret societies was driving and manipulating the world into a dystopia so extreme it is hard to comprehend that anyone could be so evil as to contemplate such cold, callous, and psychopathic intent. I laid out the plan in a long

list of books and public events and slowly, then ever quicker, daily experience and societal changes turned many more heads in my direction. This became a tidal wave of interest when the 'Covid' hoax was played and the world became a locked-down, face-nappied and mandatory-jabbed version of Nazi Germany. Still many lack the courage to see the obvious and even praised their abusers for their abuse, but so many eyes have opened and continue to do so with every new stage of the unfolding agenda. Every day brainwashed newsreaders across the world deliver sections from my books in the form of the daily news. At the same time, they will scoff and mock at that 'nutter' David Icke who thinks lizards are running everything. Most will have no idea that the stories they are reading were in my books decades ago such is the programming and ignorance of those that serve The System and take its dollar while questioning nothing and never seeking another source of reference. Authority must be right, they would never lie, and, anyway, my career depends on me believing that.

Okay, so what is this force building dystopia all around us and working ferociously to keep from us what we need to know including even the nature of the reality that we experience? I refer to this as the Global Cult or simply the Cult. I will describe the structure at greater length when I reach its place in the rabbit hole. For now, it is enough to say that the Cult is a global network of fiercely compartmentalised secret societies and semi-secret groups with an interlocking leadership. At its centre is a 'Mission Control' out of which the plan for humanity spews forth. The Cult has its agents and gofers in major positions in government, the European Union, corporations, Silicon Valley, financial system, pharmaceutical cartel, World Health Organization, World Trade Organization,

International Monetary Fund (IMF), United Nations, mainstream media, and the mainstream *everything*.

The Cult created most of these organisations, never mind infiltrated them, and, most crucially, the Cult controls the military through which most of its agenda is instigated including the fake 'Covid' vaccine. People think politicians are the decision makers when it is military chiefs who are running events for their Cult masters. Alexandra Latypova, a former 25-year pharmaceutical research and development executive, said the fake 'vaccine' bioweapon operation was run by the US Department of Defense (DOD). Latypova oversaw compliance for more than 60 clinical trials and knows the regulatory standards pharmaceutical companies are required to meet. This was not the case with the 'Covid' shot because those standards were bypassed by the military. She said the DOD was fully in charge of 'trials', manufacturing, and distribution, and owned the fake vaccine 'until it is injected into a person'. The government had created a 'pseudo-legal structure' which included Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) and 'other transaction authority agreements' ('OTAs'). These allowed the military to control distribution without safety testing or product recall guidelines. It appears that OTAs which were formulated to allow the Pentagon to buy weapons and systems without restriction by regulatory authorities were used with the fake vaccines. Latypova said claims that the 'Covid' fake vaccines met regulatory standards for safety and effectiveness was the 'biggest lie that was sold to the public'. Robert F. Kennedy, Jr, chairman and chief litigation counsel for Children's Health Defense, said:

> What they've done is they've taken that authority and they've applied it to the vaccines so they're purchasing the vaccines under OTA as a demonstration product. It's all a huge military operation and the involvement of the drug companies is a kind of window dressing.

Kennedy said the US Department of Defense had paid pharmaceutical companies for their brand names to make the public think the fake vaccines came from Pfizer and Moderna when all distribution and manufacturing is done by the military. 'The pharmaceutical companies were brought in to put their name on it and then to pretend to do clinical trials', he said. This had been done without most of those working in production and distribution knowing who was really in charge. 'Covid' is only one example of how the military serve the Cult worldwide while hiding behind puppet politicians and administrators as if they are the ones in control. Robert Kennedy has seen the 'Covid' fake vaccine manipulation and done some great work to expose it, but then buys the climate change hoax being perpetrated by the *same people*. 'One dot' researchers are like that. They see one and not the others that all connect.

Cult in context

The point of this book is not to expose the Cult in fine detail. I have done that elsewhere. Here I want to put the Cult operating within the human realm in its real context as a vehicle and agency that allows entities and inverted consciousness operating from the unseen to impose its will on our reality. When I started out, and for a long, long, time after that, there were few who knew about, or were prepared to expose, what I term the Cult. It is to my enormous pride and satisfaction that today there are vast numbers of people doing exactly that across the Internet and even once mainstream stalwarts such as Tucker Carlson formerly at Fox News in America are grasping how events are not random but long planned and coordinated. That's all fantastic and the reason I set out on my quest for truth so long ago. However, there is a, *however*. Most of those within what is framed the alternative or independent media are far

less willing to encompass what lies beyond the earthly. This is unfortunate and no doubt encouraged by the Cult with even some of its place-people involved. The manipulation of human society and events in the realm of the seen cannot be properly understood without taking the step into the unseen beyond the microscopic limits of the five senses. To head off the planned dystopia we must know where it is coming from and it is not Bill Gates or Klaus Schwab that attract so much alternative media focus. Rightly so, up to a point, but they are only rich and influential oil rags to the engineers behind it all and those engineers are ultimately not human.

I had some extraordinary 'paranormal' experiences after 1990 which launched me on this path and burned every bridge to my previous life. There was no going back and nor did I want to. Daily synchronicity would lead me to information and personal experiences that began to unravel the tapestry of deceit delivered to us by the hour. Focus in the early years was on the world that I knew and how the powers that appeared to be dictating global events were not actually doing so. There is a force behind them to which apparent leaders are little more than vassals. This is when I uncovered the Cult and its agenda. It was clear that the Cult's designs on humanity were not a new phenomenon, and I began to work back into history to find its source. The journey took me through the period of globalisation and on through the European colonial empires – especially the British – to the Roman Empire and to Babylon and Sumer in what is now Iraq. Ancient Egypt would also be included. At this point I was thousands of years BC and still looking for the start. Even history will take on a whole new perspective as we progress, in that 'history' may not be what it seems to be. Babylon is certainly a good point to pick up the story

from the perspective of official history although the Cult has many source locations in all parts of the world. If the emergence of the Cult, and its expansion into the global phenomena it has become, went back so far this had many implications. It meant that people were being born over thousands of years to serve the Cult and then died to be replaced by the next generation. There had to be a coordinating force that was overseeing all this coming and going and maintaining the constant direction and expansion of the plan known in Freemasonry as the 'Great Work of the Ages'. I realised that the 'human' Cult was only a front for a force we cannot see.

The seen controlled from the unseen

Still more synchronicity, described at length in other books, led me out of this reality and into a realm very close to this one, but still beyond the frequency band of human sight. This realm is called the Astral or Fourth Dimension in the esoteric world. Through the 1990s I met a *stream* of people who told me of their experiences with reptilian beings and those known in UFO folklore as Greys. Accounts they shared involved entities appearing 'out of nowhere', or abducting people for experiments. They described how they had seen apparent humans somehow changing shape into a reptilian form. You can see why it has been so important to keep humanity in ignorance about reality and what is possible. To the five-senses these claims appear ridiculous, but to perception informed about illusory physicality, and other dimensions of reality, they are perfectly explainable. I met many whistleblowers of the military-industrial-intelligence community in my many travels over months at a time across the United States who told me that behind the walls of secrecy a reptilian race and its subordinate Greys were dictating events. Most people in high levels of government don't know about this and it is overwhelmingly a military operation. The control system had

taken so long to construct that history had to record this human-'alien' interaction. If non-human entities were behind it all, their influence must extend way back to the origins of the Cult. I began to research ancient folklore and accounts of native cultures and I found that the same story *was* being told. The entities were perceived as various 'gods' and known by many names unique to different cultures. Common themes were compelling in the extreme. A non-human force operating beyond human sight was covertly manipulating our world. When you are faced with modern military-industrial-intelligence sources telling you what ancient cultures have so long reported, you either see that something fundamental requires investigation and communication, or you zip your mouth and run in the knowledge of what awaits you in mockery and abuse if you talk about it. Zipping mouths and running has thankfully never been an Icke trait.

Something else was obvious to me. Never mind if we are talking about humans, Reptilians, Greys, or any other species or forms, behaviour is always dictated by the same source – perception. We behave as we do because we perceive as we do and what perceives is our consciousness whatever expression that may take. When all form is stripped away, what is left are states of awareness expressing themselves in what they think, say, and do. Some say we are in a spiritual war between 'good' and 'evil'. Yes, we are in the widest sense, although I would prefer another term to 'war'. A global and interdimensional tussle and struggle for influence is happening for sure. Look around and watch the 'news'. I define evil as the absence of love and wisdom, and an inversion of life. How apt that 'evil' is the reverse of 'live'. Evil is an inversion of life, love, and wisdom in the infinite sense. Here you have the reason why human society is consumed by inversion in all directions. The education system

doesn't educate, it programs; politics doesn't serve, it enslaves; the pharmaceutical cartel doesn't prosper when you are healthy, but when you are sick. Inversions are everywhere because the Cult makes it that way. The terms Satanism and the Cult are interchangeable, and inversion is the foundation of both. Satanists invert their symbols like the inverted pentagram and inverted cross to put their inverted creed on public display, and its inversion of life can be seen, as with the Cult, in its obsession with death (Figs 22 and 23).

Figure 22: Satanic cultists invert their symbols to represent their inverted 'god' and inverted society.

Figure 23: The inverted cross is not related directly to Christianity, but to the satanic inversion of everything.

Native American culture has understood how ultimately it is consciousness that we need to address. The Cree tribal people in Canada and the northern United States speak of a 'mind virus' which they call Wetiko. This is a profoundly disturbed and inverted state of awareness that seeks to infiltrate the mind like the parasite that it is to seize control of perception. It is a potent form of 'possession', and it has run riot within the individual and collective human psyche for at least thousands of years in our perspective of 'time'. Wetiko has no compassion, empathy, ability to love, to respect, or to feel that integrity has any part to play in any situation. Wetiko is the narcissistic psychopath and the super psychopath. It seeks to control and crush that which refuses to obey and to silence those who challenge its endless expressions. Wetiko is the empathy-deleted banker, lawyer, pharmaceutical CEO, politician, and Silicon Valley executive. It is corporate greed. It is the merciless dictator. Wetiko is Stalin, Lenin, Mao, Pol Pot, Putin, Zelensky, Biden, Trump, Obama, the Clintons, the Bushes, and their like around the world. Wetiko is Gates and Schwab and their minions such as Blair, Trudeau, Ardern, Macron, Johnson, Sunak, Starmer, and Newsom in California. Wetiko is Fauci, in England it is Hancock, Whitty and Vallance, and those in every country who also lied to impose the evil of the 'Covid' hoax. It is the colonial powers who seized the lands of native peoples and took them for their own. It is native peoples who fight with each other for supremacy. There are no sides with Wetiko. It wants *all* sides to control the outcome and so it is Hitler *and* Stalin; Putin *and* Zelensky; Biden *and* Trump; East *and* West, black *and* white. It is both sides in a bar room brawl. It is the racists *and* 'anti-racist' racists like Cult-owned Antifa and BLM. Both 'sides' are Wetiko screaming their mutual abuse. Wetiko doesn't care why you fight so long as you do. Conflict, fear, anxiety, resentment, and regret

are all the emotional frequencies that feed Wetiko, and it works so hard to secure their endless flow through control of human perception and our emotional responses (Fig 24). Wetiko seeks more than anything to isolate perception from expanded states of awareness. The goal is to isolate the 'incarnate' human from Infinite 'I' in a sense of aloneness and apartness disconnected from its True Self (Figs 25 and 26). Wetiko's Cult can program isolated perception through its governments and media with the thoughts and emotions essential to its control and ambition. Later in the book, by then much deeper in the rabbit hole, we will see what Wetiko really is. But the goal is to stop five-sense awareness from expanding into Infinite Awareness (Fig 27 overleaf).

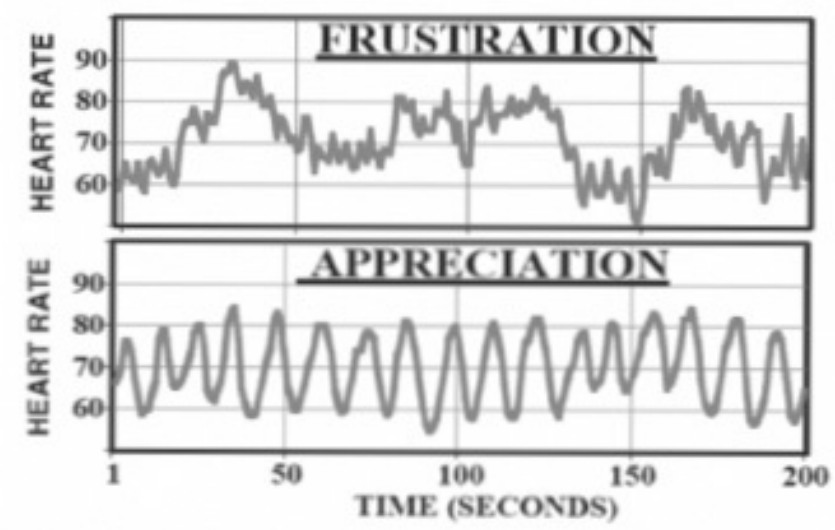


Figure 24: Different states of emotion and thought produce different states of frequency.

Figure 25: Focus of attention in the realm of the five senses can be so total that a connection is lost with other realities and expanded states of awareness. (Image by Neil Hague.)

Figure 26: Infinite Self seeks to communicate, but the focus on five-sense labels and perception means it cannot be heard.

In summary: We are experiencing a reality that is nothing like it appears to be. There is no physicality nor even external world in the way it is experienced. Our visual window is confined to an almost

laughable band of frequency that is so narrow we are denied visual access to almost the totality of Infinite existence. An unseen force is manipulating and downloading our perceptions in the knowledge that it will then control our behaviour and responses. By doing so it can usher human society in the direction it desires. The force operates through a Global Cult of interconnected secret societies working through governments, corporations and media which together seek to control what we see and hear and in doing so the perceptions that we glean from that. The force is a state of inverted and distorted consciousness that has set out to infiltrate and dictate perception. This is the Native American Wetiko and described in ancient cultures under many names throughout the sequence we know as history. Christians call it the Devil or Satan. Islam has its own version with Shayṭān or Iblis. The force must above all isolate humans in five-sense perception by suppressing a connection with our Infinite Self from which all understanding of our plight would emerge along with the means to free ourselves. Without the perspective and radar that expanded awareness can give us, the 'incarnate' human is at the mercy of a merciless foe which is exactly the aim of perception suppression and consciousness isolation and separation. But this does not have to be. Ignorance of our predicament and our true nature is what makes it possible, and this book is a contribution to changing that.

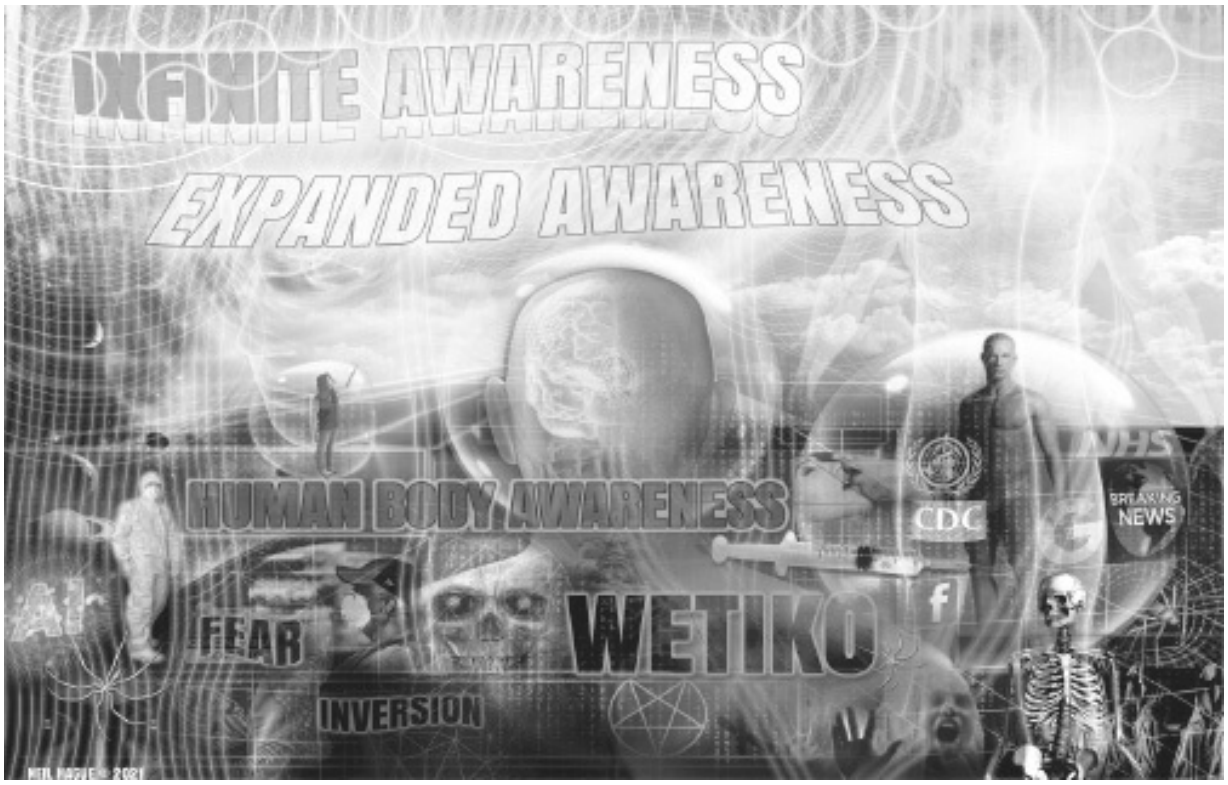


Figure 27: The Wetiko mind virus seeks to isolate human awareness in the five senses and prevent a connection with expanded awareness where the 'world' can be seen in its true context. (Image by Neil Hague.)

What I have described in this chapter is only one level of what is happening. The picture will be presented in a much bigger context before I am done – one that will challenge the very foundations of human beliefs.

OceanofPDF.com

CHAPTER TWO

Demonic Deceit

People shouldn't call for demons unless they really mean what they say
C.S. Lewis

A sequence began in January 2023 which opened my consciousness to levels way beyond anything I had accessed to that point. I had been feeling strange for a week or so and even more on the day of the event which triggered what followed. I had a feeling of being between two worlds. My body was in one and my consciousness in another a long, long way from 'here'.

That night I was turning off the lights to go to bed and I noted the furniture in my way. I made a conscious attempt to avoid it, and all was fine. Then I had a 'knowing' which manifested as a sort of 'voice'. It said: 'You are going to fall.' At that moment I was standing firmly on my feet, and I was very balanced. A split second later I felt myself hurling forward towards the wall which I hit at an angle perfect to dislocate my right shoulder. I knew as I hit the ground what I'd done. I explained it to myself as tripping over furniture, but I have no recollection of doing that and I was specifically concentrating on avoiding that outcome. What was going on and why? I had been feeling a little overwhelmed in the weeks before with all the demands on my time and energy. My desire to communicate information challenging the official fascist narrative

made me say ‘yes’ far more than was good for me. My weeks had become cycles of one demand following another and my life had become ‘gotta, gotta, gotta’. It left little room for pondering and reflection and it was frustrating the hell out of me. The shoulder meant that all this had to immediately stop. All my commitments for weeks were postponed. The only thing I could do was write this book by using software in the early weeks that turned my voice into the written word. I consulted a friend of mine, the super-gifted sensitive (what some would call a psychic or channel) Tracy Mulas, who had a considerable record of accuracy with me. She said, along with a few others like her, that the fall was to suspend all my other work so I could rest and allow my consciousness to expand into deeper regions of infinity. I was going to be ‘upgraded’ and new information and insight would be communicated to me beyond anything I had experienced before. This made sense because in my half asleep, half awake, state in the early mornings I had been hearing a ‘voice’ saying that I was going to be ‘upgraded’ (my consciousness expanded).

I have been having what I call ‘coma sleeps’ since my massive awakening at the start of the 1990s. The sleeps became so extraordinarily deep in the wake of the fall that if I got up too soon before my consciousness ‘returned’ I would feel on the point of fainting. I was most definitely between two worlds. I spent most of the day in that two-world state and in the same period I began to have insights, images, and ‘visions’ of the out-of-body realm. I had glimpses of this in the form of ‘flashes’ when I was writing my book *The Trap*, but now they were more vivid and lasted longer. The one that recurred most often was of rows and rows of consciousness fields in a sort of mechanical setting. They looked a bit like rows of cabbages that you see in a farmer’s field and they were enveloped in

radiation – think Wi-Fi – with the whole scene set in a darkened blue light. If you imagine infrared, only blue. The confines of the scene were like metallic walls, and it all had a very AI feel to it. I took the consciousness fields to be 'minds' of 'incarnate' humans experiencing the simulation. It was symbolic, or I hope it was, but captured the theme that had been forming in my perceptions since I was writing *The Trap*. The theme was of consciousness perceptually mesmerised by a simulation system almost entirely run by a level of artificial intelligence that would make 3-D AI seem like the Stone Age. As the weeks went by a whole new picture of human control began to form and this book – written in a ridiculously short time – is the result. I will now expand on all of this.

Other 'worlds'

I should first define here what I mean by 'dimension'. I'm not referring to the mathematical version of three dimensions of space and one of time. I am using dimension as interchangeable with realities that occupy different bands of frequency. Nor are these dimensions piled on top of each other like building blocks. They share the same 'space' as with radio and television stations. Within the 'space' that you are standing or sitting in now are all the other dimensions or frequency band realities of Infinite existence. Which of them you can access is decided not by the dimensions themselves, but by the ability of consciousness to tap into them. The more we expand our awareness and become free from the fake limits of five-sense perception, the more we can interact with these other realities. The higher the frequency the more knowledge, insight, potential, and possibility becomes available to you. The opposite is true when you fall into the low-frequency abyss represented by the great majority of human experience. The way out of here is to open our minds to these higher frequencies, or dimensions, and that which

seeks to keep us entrapped in ignorance must ensure that this doesn't happen. There you have how the lines are drawn in the said spiritual 'war'. Scientists working with the Large Hadron Collider at the European Organization for Nuclear Research (CERN) well know there are other dimensions of reality. CERN on the French-Swiss border is home to the largest particle physics laboratory in the world and the Large Hadron Collider is the world's biggest and highest energy particle collider. I have written about its real rather than official agenda in other books which includes opening our reality to other dimensional entities. Sergio Bertolucci, former director for research and scientific computing at CERN, said: 'The Large Hadron Collider could open a doorway to an extra dimension and out of this door might come something, or we might send something through it.' Aurelien Barrau, a French particle physicist at CERN, added: 'The idea of multiple universes is more than a fantastic invention and deserves to be taken seriously.'

I will focus on three realities to keep it really simple. There are subtleties and details that can be added, of course, lots of them, but they are not necessary for the comprehension of where we are and what we are dealing with. They can sometimes get in the way by diverting from the basic structure into exhaustive complexity. Detail is in my other books and is not the point of this one. I am going to reveal what appears to be a complex story as simply as I can by adding layer upon layer of information until the biggest picture emerges in the latter stages. I am sure there will be many questions as I introduce each layer and I aim to answer at least most of them before I conclude. Stick with me through what may seem to be 'crazy' at first and it will make ever more sense the longer we go. You may not believe it, that's your choice, but it will make coherent sense of the 'human world' and so much else.

I will call 'human' reality the Third Dimension or 3-D; alongside that (in the same 'space') is the 4th dimension – 4-D, or the Astral; and then we have the Fifth Dimension, or 5-D. I am using these divisions only as a guide (Fig 28 overleaf). There are really many more realms than these and people will have their own names and symbols for them. Beyond the Fifth Dimension are ever more refined realities that represent expansions of awareness into ever-greater swathes of Infinity. There comes a point when we leave the realm of frequency/vibration (the realm of 'Creation' as it is perceived) and become one with *Source* Consciousness that I will refer to as *The Infinite*, *The Absolute*, *The Source*, *Infinite Awareness in Awareness of Itself,* and the *All That Is*, *Has Been*, *and Ever Can Be*. We can tap into the Fifth Dimension and beyond while in human form and the Wetiko inversion has created a 3-D reality specifically designed to stop that. This does not mean it's not possible, only that there are concerted pressures pushing the other way to maintain our separation from *The Infinite*. When we hear through the ages that humans have a 'Divine Spark' within them, despite our current experience, this is what they mean. These 'Sparks' are aspects of *Infinite Awareness* that were enticed and then perceptually trapped in a fake reality that I will shortly describe. The Divine Spark is our dormant connection to the Infinite that we can awaken from its long sleep whenever we choose to see through the illusions. We have been manipulated to forget this and that's why expressions of Infinite Awareness, the *All That Is*, *Has Been*, *and Ever Can Be,* can act with such stupidity and self-destruction in ways that Wetiko schemes and plots for us to do. We have a tussle between the Divine Spark awakening and Wetiko seeking to keep it asleep. This is the foundation of the spiritual 'war' that people describe and that will become even more relevant when I come to the plight of the Divine

Spark and the real nature and identity of Wetiko. I'll stick with that name for now.

Figure 28: A simplified symbolic image of dimension divisions that can be accessed by different states (frequencies) of consciousness. (Image by Neil Hague.)

Dimensional perception

The 3-D realm is everything that our body decoding systems – the five senses – can see, touch, taste, smell, and hear. It is basically the electromagnetic spectrum which is 0.005 percent of what mainstream science believes to exist in the Universe. Wetiko and its subordinates in form, Reptilians, Greys, and others, have created this reality as a *virtual* reality simulation. I will expand on this enormously in following chapters. The human body is also a

'Wetiko' creation specifically to ensnare consciousness in the simulation, or Matrix, and the five senses are connecting us and binding us to the Matrix. The decoding sequence that I described of the senses transforming waveform information into electrical information, which is decoded by the brain into digital-holographic information, is the process through which we decode the Matrix into illusory physicality. Think of the simulation as like wearing a headset (the body/brain) to immerse perception in a fake reality. The simulation is a field of waveform information – see Wi-Fi (Fig 29). The body is the biological computer instigating the perceptual deception by decoding the field into the illusion of a 3-D 'world' (Fig 30). People talk about 'I' and 'we' when they are really referring to the body biological computer system which is encoded to follow a program dictated by the simulation. Think of the body as a behavioural and perceptual software program run by the simulation. The body program dictates the *entirety* of our 'human' experience if we are locked away in five-sense perception and isolated from the influence of our True Self. We believe it is *us* making the decisions when it's the software program. What is this 'us'? How do we perceive 'us' on a second-by-second basis? By what we think and feel emotionally? Yes, but what is the *source* of this thought and emotion? Is it free-thinking, free-flowing, unique consciousness, or behavioural software? If it is unique consciousness why does almost everyone respond to everything in such predictable ways? Why is human 'life' itself so predictable and follows a pattern akin to a software program – little boxes, little boxes, and they all look just the same? Only if we open our minds to expanded awareness can this override the body program and see beyond the simulated deceit. This is called 'awakening' which can expand rapidly once our consciousness taps in to at least the Fifth Dimension operating

outside the Matrix simulation. It is now easy to see why distorted Wetiko consciousness and its agents in form are so desperate to man the five-sense barricades. If we can be separated from a conscious connection to outside the Matrix, we are isolated in our perceptions within the illusions of the Matrix (Fig 31). A biblical quote attributed to 'Jesus' says: 'Flesh gives birth to flesh, but the Spirit gives birth to spirit.' What is 'flesh'? It is the body, the biological computer. We take biological to be 'natural', but is it? What if, to the controlling force, biological is only an advanced form of technological?

Figure 29: A symbolic representation of what Wi-Fi would look like if it could be seen by human sight.

Figure 30: The body/brain is like a virtual-reality headset decoding the simulation information field into the illusion of 3-D.

Figure 31: The whole point of the simulation and its demonic orchestrators is to stop a conscious connection with *All That Is, Has Been, And Ever Can Be*. (Image by Neil Hague.)

Astral reality

The Fourth or Astral Dimension (4-D) interpenetrates this one and its lower frequency levels (the *lower* Astral or *lower* Fourth

Dimension) 'interfere' with 3-D reality in the same way as radio stations very close on the dial. The Astral will be central to this book because it is from here that the demonic orchestrates and projects its control of 3-D. Once again to keep everything simple I will refer to the whole of the simulation beyond 3-D as the Astral although it will include other perceptual bands of reality. The Astral has been a foundation of many religions around the world and Mystery Schools from where the global secret society network originally emerged as a means of protecting esoteric knowledge from the efforts of the Roman Church and others to eliminate it from the population. These secret groups were eventually infiltrated and became an expression of the Cult with a very different agenda for hoarding the knowledge and keeping the people in ignorance. The Astral is known by many other names in various religions and cultures. It is the 'World of Yetzirah' to Jewish mystical Kabbalistic belief known as the Lurianic Kabbalah. Our reality may seem devoid of life beyond 'Earth' (for reasons I'll explain), but the Astral is teeming with entities of many kinds. They include what are considered by humans to be 'aliens'. The Astral is a sort of semi-'physical' realm in that entities can take a form which is far less dense and more ethereal than ours. Or at least that is how it would appear to us in 3-D awareness. To an Astral entity on the same frequency the Astral reality would seem as 'solid' as you and me. The Astral is the realm of 'ghosts' and what is termed 'paranormal' activity. 3-D is not the only reality where technology is employed. Astral technology and artificial intelligence are the major means of 3-D control. A level of the human energy field is known as the 'Astral body' and our focus of attention can transfer to this in sleep to allow us to experience the Astral in the dream-state. Some can do this through meditation and a conscious transfer of attention called 'Astral projection'.

The Astral is a frequency band that relates to emotion. Our feelings and emotions are constantly projected into the Astral as frequencies which 'feed' the demons located especially at its lower levels relating to low-vibrational emotional states such as fear. Yes, fear is food to the demons which explains so much about why the human world is as it is. Emotion is central to perceptual manipulation. Observe human society and you see that behaviour and perception are dominated by emotional responses. Wetiko and its associated Astral entities feed off emotional frequencies while themselves not feeling emotion as we do. They are cold and calculating and expert at *manipulating* emotion in their targets. The Astral is said to be the main location of the 'Soul' between human lives in the reincarnation cycle. Reincarnation is a mind-trick that followers of many religions such as Hinduism and Buddhism believe in along with 'Western Hinduism' or the 'New Age'. The Matrix is not only our 3-D reality. There are many other levels extending into 4-D and this knowledge is crucial to the realisation that reincarnation is not a cycle of evolution for the 'Soul' as billions believe. Reincarnation is real, yes, but it's a trap, a swindle, a hoax, to capture perception in a wheel of misfortune in human life after human life. 'Soul' is constantly exchanging other levels of the simulation for this one. Exposing this trap and how we can break the cycle is a major focus of this book.

Astral deception

The human energy field corresponds with these other realities which means that we operate simultaneously on different levels or bands of frequency. We can potentially experience them by moving our point of attention from one to another. Esoteric belief says the 'physical' (holographic) body is overlaid by the etheric body (the information blueprint of the 'physical), and the astral and mental body fields

from which come emotion and thought. Beatle George Harrison always seemed to me to be a genuine guy seeking enlightenment which he did through Eastern concepts and psychoactive drugs, but from my perspective he was under the delusion of almost all 'spiritual' seekers. I watched an Internet video of his beliefs headed 'George Harrison on what lies beyond the mind' in which he said that the body is like a 'suit' which you 'put on and then consciousness leaves'. I am with him there in principle, but he continued:

> Christ said in the Bible about the three cages for the bird of paradise which is the Soul being the bird of paradise and the three cages being the three bodies that house the Soul. They call it the causal body and then there's the Astral body and the ghost physical body. So, death is when the physical body falls off, but the Soul is still in two other bodies. So, it's then on the Astral level.

What is missed is this: These 'bodies', the Soul and the Astral are all *within the simulation*. To enter the Astral is not enlightenment. It is another level of the trap. The so-called Astral body is key to perceptual and emotional manipulation which is why emotion is the prime driver of human perception and behaviour. And what is the 'Soul'? I'll save the detail for a few chapters hence, but it is an expression of the Divine Spark. Everything connects energetically with whatever it is focussed upon. I'll make this point a few times because it's important on many levels. A Divine Spark's focus, on what it believes is a human experience, projects an energetic connection with the 'body' and this connection is called 'Soul'. The same applies to the focus on the out-of-body realm on the reincarnation cycle and so we have the concept of the 'Soul' moving between the human world and the Spirit World (which means moving between two levels of the simulation). It is the Divine Spark's focus of *attention* moving, that's all, but more later. The Astral

realm was known in the Indian subcontinent as 'the body of emotion, illusion or desire' and the Divine Spark which connects us to Infinity can be so overlaid by the programmed perceptions of the other 'body fields' that its influence is suppressed. The Divine Spark (which some call the 'Spirit body') can be freed only by a self-identity with the Infinite 'I' and letting go the fake self-identity with all the others.

Our various energy 'bodies', including the 'physical', are interpenetrated by vortices known as 'chakras', a word meaning 'wheels of light' in the ancient Sanskrit language of the Indian subcontinent (Fig 32). The seven main ones are the crown chakra on top of the head; brow (or 'third eye') chakra in the centre of the forehead; throat chakra; heart chakra in the centre of the chest; solar plexus chakra just below the sternum; sacral chakra just beneath the navel; and base chakra at the bottom of the spine. Each one has a particular function or functions. The sacral chakra in the lower belly processes emotion and so we feel anxiety and nervousness in that area. At its most extreme this affects the colon and gives people 'the shits' and makes them 'shit scared'. We feel love, empathy, and compassion in the centre of the chest because that's where the heart chakra vortex is located within the body's electromagnetic field. Closing the heart vortex or chakra is a prime goal of the demonic force because it is a connection to the 'Divine Spark' and has the potential to reconnect us with *The Source* beyond the simulation (Fig 33). The Fifth Dimension (5-D) is a level of frequency outside the simulation and when our disembodied consciousness enters this realm of awareness it is free of the Matrix and the demonic deceit of Wetiko. I should say that this is *my* symbolism of 5-D and what others call 5-D may still be within the simulation. Once again in the interests of simple: 3-D and 4-D (Astral) = the simulation; and 5-D

and beyond = outside the simulation (Fig 34). Connecting with 5-D requires not only a self-identity with consciousness to manifest the necessary frequency; it demands that we are streetwise about the tricks and diversions placed in our path which I will be highlighting as we move along.

Figure 32: Chakra vortices that interpenetrate human energy fields. Their centre of balance is the heart chakra through which we feel 'love' and intuition, and which the Cult works so hard to close and suppress with low-vibrational emotion.

Figure 33: An open heart vortex is a connection with expanded awareness and potentially the Infinite, but a closed heart locks you into the lower frequency realms of the illusory physical and the Astral. (Image by Neil Hague.)

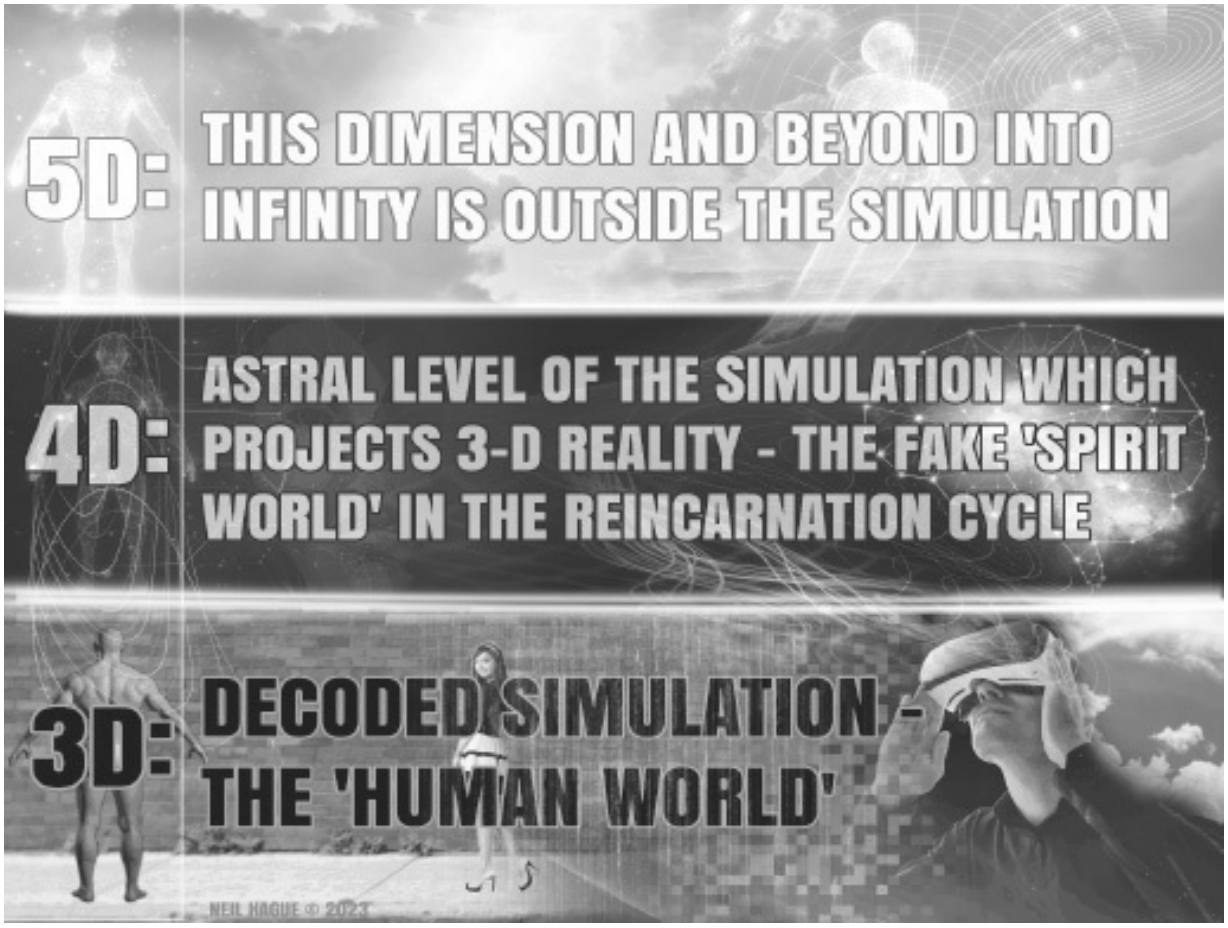

5D:
THIS DIMENSION AND BEYOND INTO INFINITY IS OUTSIDE THE SIMULATION
4D:
ASTRAL LEVEL OF THE SIMULATION WHICH PROJECTS 3-D REALITY - THE FAKE 'SPIRIT WORLD' IN THE REINCARNATION CYCLE
3D:
DECODED SIMULATION - THE 'HUMAN WORLD'
NEIL HAGUE © 2023

Figure 34: A simple guide to the simulation realms. 3-D is the human level of the simulation; the Astral or 4-D is the fake 'Spirit World' from which 3-D is projected; 5-D and beyond is Infinity outside the simulation. (Image by Neil Hague.)

AI 'Mind'

We begin our journey with Alice down the rabbit hole into the 'Wonderland' of the Astral Dimension and it's going to get real strange real quickly. Hold in there when your head screams 'ridiculous'. We have a long way to go yet with lots of information to add. The Astral is where the human mind is located and from where the simulated Matrix is projected into '3-D'. The brain is not the mind. The brain is a processor of information which decodes reality into 3-D perception. We can see the brain (3-D), but not the mind which is an energetic field phenomenon beyond human sight (4-D).

There are species of form in the Astral that vibrate quick enough to elude our sight sense and they have technology that we call artificial intelligence, or AI. The difference is that their AI is vastly, vastly, more advanced than we have in a period even when AI is rapidly taking over our world. You could describe Astral AI as more like artificial *consciousness*. What seems like emerging science fiction technology to us is way back from the cutting edge in the Astral. The entire simulation including individual body programs is controlled by Astral AI. We are now experiencing *some* of that technology in 3-D reality as part of the 'Great Reset' which involves the complete subjugation of what we perceive as human. I should introduce the concept at this stage that the Astral Mind – 'our Mind' as we perceive it – is a form of AI and is specifically designed to trap the Divine Spark (the True 'I') in illusion. The overall simulation information field is projected by Astral AI and 3-D is the decoded holographic version of that field. So, the simulation in 3-D has two facets. There is the interactive 'Wi-Fi' field encoded with information that we perceive as the 'human world' and there are the body-programs that decode the 'Wi-Fi' into holographic 'physical' illusion (Fig 35). This allows the demonic to manipulate its simulation field *and* how its targets decode and perceive the simulation field. Conscious people awakening to the reality of their predicament are especially in the sights of the Astral demons, but consciousness in awareness of itself is far more powerful than they are. From this perspective what I said about the brain decoding holographic 'physical' reality is correct, but that is part of a much bigger picture of perceptual skulduggery. The brain is the body's Central Processing Unit (CPU) decoding information from the simulation. As Pao L. Chang wrote: '… our picture or three-dimensional model

is nothing more than a perception of the CPU'. Consciousness can intervene in this process for those that are awakening.

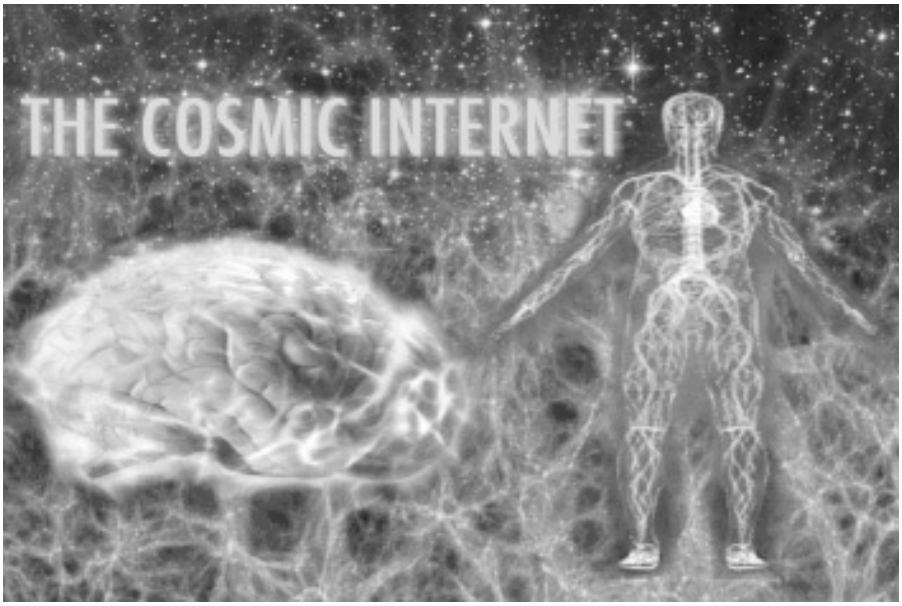


Figure 35: Body/brain interact electrically, electromagnetically and digitally with the simulation which will become very relevant later when I describe the electrical nature of the Universe (simulation).

The dynamic is the same as with human Wi-Fi and computers. One is an information field (the Internet in waveform) and the other decodes that field into a totally different state on the screen. Today's 3-D technology mimics (as above, so below) the reality we are experiencing and how it works. Each human body is a projection of an 'individual' AI Astral Mind which is encoded with the software 'life-plan' for each 'incarnation'. This is what we experience as an 'individual life'. It is literally true that 'everything is in the Mind' unless there is awakened intervention from the Divine Spark. When 'spiritual' people talk of 'going beyond the mind' and 'getting the mind out of the way' they are referring without knowing to the AI Astral Mind that is dictating perception without input from expanded awareness. The whole reason for the simulation is to stop

that input and entrap the perceptions of the Divine Spark in a fake reality that it thinks is real. The reason 'why' will become clear. In their unmanipulated state Divine Sparks are all 'One' as a unique expression of the *All That Is* and crucial to perceptual entrapment of the True 'I' is a sense of individuality, apartness and isolation generated by the AI Astral Mind. This also allows for the specific manipulation – designer manipulation – of captured Divine Sparks which are entrapped observers of all this and deluded by the AI simulation into believing they are experiencing a 'physical' incarnation. 3-D reality may be an illusory projection from the Astral, but it's very real to those experiencing its decoded holographic form. Genetics for example is not illusory in the sense of 3-D perception. I am looking at a computer screen and my bum is on a chair and in that way 3-D is physically 'real'; but I know the quantum realm shows that it can't be. It's a 'Wi-Fi' field decoded into what I 'see' by my 'brain' which is itself a 'Wi-Fi' field! In that sense 'physicality' is not real. It depends on your point of attention – perception. I was sent some text from the 'Yoga Sutra', considered one of the most important teachings in yoga, which is an oral tradition apparently dating to 200 BC. It gives advice on how to 'remember that your nature is Consciousness':

> Remembrance of Consciousness occurs only when the mind becomes still. If we can still the mind, then we will rest in our true form, which is the one who truly sees. If we cannot still the mind, we will think we are the mind and we will suffer.

All these various spiritual traditions say we must still the mind and go beyond mind. Why? What is this mind that enslaves us and that we must still or go beyond to be free? It is the *Astral AI Mind* that I am describing here. The dynamic between the AI Mind and the Divine Spark is captured in this line: '… we will think we are the mind and we will suffer.'

Simulated illusion

The body information template is the foundation of AI Mind-trickery. It changes with each 'incarnation' although imprinted traits can be carried over. The body is a projection of an 'individual' AI Astral Mind which does not so much 'incarnate' as experience the illusion of doing so. AI Mind doesn't move. What it *projects* is moving or appears to. Even movement is an illusion in the same way that when you play a racing car game in an amusement arcade it is the *game* that moves and not you; but then the game doesn't move either. It just appears to move because that's the way it's encoded. The same applies to every headset virtual reality software that now pervades and consumes 3-D. They are experienced by someone sitting in a seat while the game provides the illusions of movement, space, and time. Characters running around and trying to avoid your gunfire are not moving at all. The programmers who created the game give you an illusion that they are moving when there is no 'they', only codes that you perceive to be what you think you see. How do people interact with these games? With the five senses. The game hijacks the decoding system of the senses through the headset and audio, and in more sophisticated technology with gloves and a gaming chair. We see people playing headset games in an otherwise empty room who scream, leap, and thrash around in response to the information the game is feeding them, and this becomes their perception of reality (Figs 36 and 37). The senses that decode holographic 'physical' reality are the same senses that decode the virtual reality of the game. In truth, they are *both* virtual realities.

Figure 36: Human virtual reality is hacking into the same five senses that interact with simulation virtual reality.

Figure 37: Game-players know they are wearing a headset but still react as if it's real. Humans respond to the *simulation* 'game' without knowing that their body/brain acts as an immensely more sophisticated 'headset'.

Divine Sparks are entrapped by the AI Astral Mind which depicts an illusory reality that we are meant to believe is 'real'. Collective reality – what we *all* see – comes from AI Astral Minds decoding the simulation Wi-Fi field and so we all perceive the same 'world'. Individual spin on this 'world' is the result of individual personality and 'life-plan' programs encoded in the AI Mind and Divine Spark influence for the more awakened. We may all see the same car, but

our views about it can be very different. Information programs encoded in an individual body template will perceive the same reality from its own angle. I know this all seems far out, but we now have simple analogies for what I am saying. Once again you can picture the AI Astral Mind and the 'body' it projects as a virtual-reality headset for the Divine Spark. When AI delivers a new body template 'life-story' as waveform information, the Divine Spark experiences a new game in its headset ('reincarnation') with the perception that it has a 'new' body with five sense limitations and experiential consequences ('karma'). Perceptually entrapped Divine Sparks don't 'enter' the 3-D projection as in 'incarnate'. They only perceive (believe) themselves to be 'in' and respond mentally and emotionally as if they are. You might remember how in the *Matrix* movie series characters such as Neo, Morpheus, and Trinity did not enter the Matrix in their bodies. The Matrix was an information source and the probe in the back of the neck connected them to that information which their *mind/brain* decoded into the simulated world they experienced they were 'in'. *They* didn't go anywhere. Their mind only *perceived* them to be going places. Relate the bodies of the movie characters lying in the chair connected to the information source of the Matrix with the AI Mind/Divine Spark in the Astral and you will see what I'm saying. There is one point to stress, though. I have said that a focus of attention on something makes an energetic connection with it. In this way the focus of the Divine Spark on its illusory AI-projected 'world' and experience means that its energetic signature or essence can also pervade the simulation. If it is perceptually asleep it will not intervene in the program that it believes to be 'real'; if it is awakening, it *will* intervene and impact the program.

Here's a kicker: *There is no 3-D* as we believe it to be. 3-D is a projection from Astral AI and we are 'living' in the 'Mind' of Astral AI technology. Without an awakened input from our True 'I', the Divine Spark, we are following pre-designed AI programs. 3-D exists only as our *perception* that it exists. In this sense alone we interact with it, but if AI and the simulation was switched off, 3-D would disappear along with the entirety of humanity. All that would remain is who we *really* are – the Divine Spark and Infinite Reality. 3-D is a projection that you could liken to an induced lucid dream and the dream is stable and ongoing *because* it's induced by AI (Fig 38). In this dream the body has a brain and all the things that we think it has; but *only* in the dream. I have lucid dreams that appear very real and just as 'solid'. Characters entered the simulation in the *Matrix* movie series and interacted with it 'physically' just as we do when it was only a software program. This symbolised 3-D reality perfectly. To conscious characters in a virtual-reality game the experience would be very real. Doctors can operate and cut open the body because they are in the same frequency band – the same dream – as the body and a 3-D projection can interact with a 3-D projection. The point is that what seems to be happening in 3-D can be seen in a whole new light when viewed from the perspective of 4-D and the AI Mind/Divine Spark. It literally depends what level you are focussed upon and the program running through the body software is constantly telling us to focus our attention in five-sense 3-D. Humans have been given linear AI Minds so we cannot understand our non-linear reality unless consciousness gets involved. I said earlier that we think of 'biological' as 'natural' in contrast to technology, but to the Astral simulation 'biological' *is* a form of technology. The dots connect when people grasp this, and I will be developing the theme. The simulation is also interactive, and an

awakening Divine Spark can change it. The creators would rather this not be, but they cannot control consciousness that awakens to its true nature. That is the nightmare that haunts them.

Figure 38: Perceptually-enslaved Divine Sparks trapped in the Astral are incessantly presented with a sense of reality by AI that they believe to be real. This belief holds them in servitude to the induced dream that entraps them. (Image by Neil Hague.)

'We' are not born, and 'we' don't die. Birth and death are constructs of the simulation specifically to promote a sense of isolation and separation, to add a fear of the unknown to the mix, and to associate 'life' and self with the body. AI Mind is decoding the body from a waveform energetic software template. Body software makes it seem that the five senses and brain are doing the decoding and on that perceptual level they *are*; but *only* on that perceptual level. The whole thing is really happening within the overall AI Mind projection in which the body is encoded to *appear* to be doing the holographic decoding when it is *itself* being holographically decoded. You don't trick a Divine Spark's sense of self and reality

with a single maze, only with a maze within a maze within a maze within a maze … ad infinitum. Cyberspace and the emerging Metaverse, as with endless other technologies around us today, are mimicking the fake reality we are experiencing and adding new layers to the mazes to install more extreme perceptual entrapment. AI Mind is projecting an information template that only makes the Divine Spark *think* it is in the body unlike the traditional concept of incarnating *into* a body. Where are you now? In your body, right? No – you are in an Astral AI software program deceiving you into *believing* you are in your body. Here's another point. Near-death experiencers say that the moment they leave the body they have 360-degree vision even though they have no eyes. Their *perception* has withdrawn from its focused attention on the body template which it believes to have ended its 'human' cycle and the *hallucination* that it needs eyes to see. The body senses of sight, hearing, taste, smell and touch are encoded into the body template to deceive the Divine Spark into believing that it needs eyes to see, ears to hear, tongue to taste, nose to smell, and skin to touch. Together these are a sense of *limitation*. Go back to the example of a virtual reality headset to see how easy it is to convince perception of anything and conversely therefore how hard it is for them to see the truth (Fig 39).

Figure 39: If a headset can hijack your sense of reality – what is possible with a whole highly sophisticated AI system designed precisely to do that?

And so to … 'demons'

I always find it compelling to see common themes that span the ancient world and modern experience. I am constantly scanning for these patterns, and they can be seen very clearly with 'demons' (often reptilian in form) under different names. Research religions and ancient societies and you find an extraordinarily consistent story of a hidden non-human force symbolised with different names manipulating life on what we perceive as 'Planet Earth'. Here are just a few: Demons (Christianity); Jinn (Islam and pre-Islamic Arabia and Mesopotamia); Archons (Gnostics); Flyers or Predators (Central America); serpent gods (Far East and Central America); snake brothers (Hopi); Chitauri (Zulu); Anunnaki (Sumer, later Babylon); star people (many and various); Other names include the Watchers, Shining Ones and Fallen Angels. In the Indian subcontinent and Asia, we have the Nagas who are described as 'supernatural' part-human, part-reptilian entities worshipped for thousands of years in Hinduism, Buddhism, Jainism, and other religions and cultural settings. Naga is a Sanskrit name for the cobra, and I have detailed in

books going back to the 1990s how the reptilian race has been symbolised in many cultures, including ancient Egypt, as a cobra (Fig 40). Nagas are said to be located in an underworld and can appear in our reality as fully-human, fully-serpentine, or switch between the two. These are more common themes that I have found everywhere. The serpent is the oldest known focus of religious worship and has been traced back an estimated 70,000 years to Botswana in Africa. The serpent religion has spanned both history and the world. See my books, *The Biggest Secret* and *Children of the Matrix*. I spent days at a time speaking with the late and very great Zulu high shaman, Credo Mutwa, about the legends of a reptilian race known as the Chitauri (Figs 41 and 42). The Reptilian race is said to appear and disappear to human observers and that's because they are an Astral phenomenon entering and leaving the 3-D holographic 'dream'.

Figure 40: Funerary mask of pharaoh Tutankhamun with the cobra in the third eye area and a cobra body protruding from the chin. The cobra was a symbol in ancient Egypt of royalty, deity and divine authority as it was elsewhere.

Figure 41: Credo Mutwa's painting from ancient and modern descriptions of a 'worker class' Reptilian.

Figure 42: An image by the late Hilary Reed who said she had been abducted by Reptilians.

Robert Monroe (1915-1995) was a radio broadcasting executive who brought the 'out-of-body experience' to public attention. Throughout history people have been projecting their consciousness into Astral reality by withdrawing their focus of attention from the body. I said before that we project our essence into everything on which we focus our attention. Out-of-body experiences, or OBEs, are not the same as near-death experiences, or NDEs. The former happens while the body is still active while the other is triggered when the body 'dies' before being 'revived'. Robert Monroe introduced the out-of-body experience to a much wider audience with his 1971 book, *Journeys Out of the Body*. He went about his research with great dedication and worked with psychologists, psychiatrists, doctors, biochemists, and electrical engineers to develop 'Hemispheric Synchronisation', or Hemi-Sync, to harmonise the two hemispheres of the brain to operate as one unit. I have been pointing out for decades that a prime aspect of the manipulation of perception (within 3-D) is to stop the hemispheres communicating as they should through the 'bridge' that connects them known as the corpus callosum. Suppression of right-brain influence has created a society in which the left-side of the brain is mega-dominant and enslaves Divine Spark perception even deeper into the illusion of 'matter'. The question comes from this of why the projection doesn't just encode the brain to be whatever it wants. I'll answer that question later, but they are seeking to do just that now if you look at how the body is being manipulated with synthetic genetic material and nanotechnology. This must be done while never alerting the Divine Spark to its plight as a slave of the simulation which unmissable changes and happenings would do. There must appear to be an 'evolutionary' process to hide the fact that the program is simply changing. An 'outcome' is encoded in the program along

with a sequence of events *apparently* leading to the outcome to hide the fact that the outcome is pre-ordained (or at least it is unless Divine Sparks intervene).

The brain is holographic and all functions are encoded across the entire brain to some extent, but the two hemispheres do have their own specialisations and *literally* their own focus. The left-brain specialises in the reality of the five senses and the minutiae of detail. It overwhelmingly processes language, numbers, linear thinking and its perception of 'logic'. It sees everything as separated from everything else with empty space in between. The left-brain sees the small picture and focusses on the parts and not the whole. It operates on the level of dots and pixels and is obsessed with detail, labels and names. This is perfectly in line with how the demonic force wants human perception to be. The right-side of the brain is about creativity, intuition, imagination, and it sees the tapestry of life rather than just the individual strands. It sees how dots and pixels are part of an interconnecting, interdependent whole (Fig 43). There are elements of the right-brain that can be manipulated for demonic benefit, but it is the left-brain that now represents the perceptual prison cell that we call human life. The 'education' system and society in general places incessant and systematic emphasis on left-brain subjects and sense of reality to the exclusion of right-brain perception. Psychiatrist Iain McGilchrist, author of *The Master and His Emissary*, *The Divided Brain and the Making of the Western World*, has written extensively about the differences between the hemispheres and also exposed the arrogance of unscientific dogma that passes for 'science'. He says that the left-brain demands certainty and must collapse uncertainty into certainty in a way that can be likened I would suggest to human attention collapsing waveform into particle form – waveform into holographic reality. McGilchrist says of the

left-brain: 'It's black and white thinking, dogma, cut and dried thinking, unnuanced thinking, the craving for certainty …' This accurately describes the mentality that drives the world today and why I have described human society over the decades as a left-brain prison cell. Alleged 'science', academia, medicine, politics, media and corporations are all locked away in the left side of the brain and 'education' is designed to do the same to each new generation. Left-brain dogma is an expression of a closed mind and so the academic or intellectual mind tends to be closed and repel all other possibilities. A much celebrated (by some) academic is 'evolutionary biologist', the genetics-obsessed Richard Dawkins, who I once debated with at the Oxford Union debating society at Oxford University. I found him to be one of the most extreme left-brain prisoners I have ever met (and think of the competition) and a classic example of the constant need for certainty. His is the mentality that dominates the institutions of state and 'education' and why the world is as it is. Ironically, for someone who rails against religion, Dawkins doesn't see that his own dogma is mirrored in religious dogma (certainty). Robert Monroe's research found that when both brain hemispheres are in frequency and amplitude synchronisation, out-of-body experiences are facilitated (the perceptual prison door opened to the Astral). This means that if you can isolate perception in the left-brain you isolate people in 3-D reality.

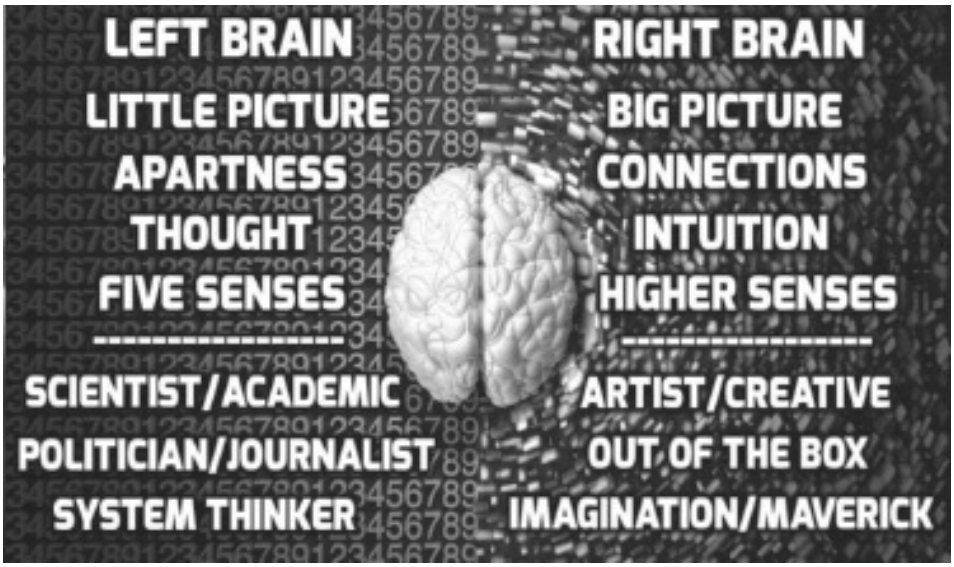


Figure 43: The brain is holographic and so every part is a smaller version of the whole, but these are the specialisations of the two hemispheres.

The 'alligators'

The demonic Cult-owned Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) began to take serious notice in 1978. The CIA and US military persuaded Monroe to work with them in a project dubbed the Gateway Process. Declassified documents describe Gateway as:

> … a training system designed to bring enhanced strength, focus and coherence to the amplitude and frequency of brainwave output between the left and right hemispheres so as to alter consciousness, moving it outside the physical sphere so as to ultimately escape even the restrictions of time and space.

In other words, escape the perception of 3-D restrictions of time and space and participants entered Astral reality. What they found confirms what I've been writing in these books over the years. Lieutenant Colonel Wayne McDonnell oversaw the Gateway Process and later said that our reality is a holographic universe. Waking life was a projected electromagnetic matrix. That fits perfectly with what I have been describing as the simulation since shortly after the turn of the millennium. Monroe's discoveries went further. He describes

how participants in the out-of-body state would often see interdimensional entities that more than anything took a reptilian form. They became known in Gateway research as the 'alligators'. Monroe knew what they were seeing from his own experiences out-of-body. He observed saurian entities in the 4-D Astral which had been manipulating and enslaving humanity for millennia. As Astral phenomena they were only visible to those sensitive enough to see outside the confines of visible light. Why can't everyone see them? This is why. Now, in relation to the subject at hand, Monroe said that these reptilian entities feed off human energy which is essential to their survival for reasons I'll be describing. He called this energy trawled by the entities 'loosh' and he said humanity was being farmed and harvested. I had been describing this scenario for decades before I came across the Monroe material and faced mass ridicule and abuse for my trouble. However, it doesn't matter whether you laugh and scoff at the truth. The truth will still be the truth. How things are does not change because you refuse to believe it. Resistance to a non-human force orchestrating events is beginning to fade as ever larger numbers see that what is unfolding is an obviously anti-human agenda. Fade it must. We can only withdraw from a game when we know how it's played. Otherwise, it will keep pulling us back. Astral Reptilians involved here are AI projections of the simulation and when they absorb loosh so does the simulation. AI Reptilians and Greys are connected to a centrally controlled hive mind which they seek to connect to humans through an AI connection to the human brain. Isn't that correct, Mr Musk?

Every thought and emotion generates a frequency relating to the nature of the thought and emotion. Together they form a field of energy around us and projecting from us. These are collectively our perceptions, or state of being. This is the energy being harvested and

low-vibrational entities need low-vibrational energy, or they cannot absorb it. Frequencies they require relate to low-vibrational thought and emotion – fear, anxiety, hatred, resentment, regret, depression, and such like. The simulation is structured to generate as much of this as possible. Make sense of the world? Loosh is the 'human' life-force, but it must be laced with negative emotion for Astral demons including Reptilians to absorb and harvest. In this way even high-vibrational states like love and positive desire and intent can be loosh if they are accompanied by the feeling that you can't have what you love or desire, or the focus of your intent. I want this or that, but I can never have it. I desire a better world, but it will never happen. In contrast, love and wisdom with intent and desire that is unquenchable and unbreakable in its determination to succeed is not loosh and cannot be farmed for it lacks the essential ingredient of low-vibrational self-doubt, sadness at non-achievement, and resignation that you don't have the power to achieve your intent. This has endless expressions throughout human reality. You could say that loosh is the Spirit broken and non-loosh is the Spirit that refuses to be broken. These two states can be symbolised in a way by bowing to the perceived power of authority and 'fuck you, authority, I'm more powerful than you are'. We must bend the knee to *no one and nothing*. The ego, as defined as five-sense perception, can be a prison; but the ego, as defined as self-respect for your sovereign uniqueness, is the way to open the door. I talked there about 'human' life-force, but that is only in the way it is experienced. Loosh is the energy emitting from Divine Sparks as they respond emotionally to the human life and events that they *think* they are experiencing. This is the whole point of the simulation. To manipulate Divine Spark perception to generate loosh. 'Human' experience is only the trigger. This has two advantages for the

demons. Divine Sparks generate loosh from the emotional impact of their illusory human experience and that also lowers the frequency of Divine Spark perception which keeps them trapped within the frequency walls of the simulation.

The 'world' as a loosh farm

Re-evaluate society from this perspective and you'll see how the Cult and its demonic masters are constantly seeking to break our Spirit and make us resigned to our lot and our place. To want and desire, but to be resigned to never getting there. We are pressured – now more than ever – to surrender our uniqueness of view, perception, and action to the collective blob and mob representing a state of surrendered consciousness that demons so desire to farm. 2 + 2 = 4 increasingly becomes 2 + 2 = 5. Just accept it. Yes, it's obviously crazy, but there is nothing you can do. Accept whatever we tell you or else. You have no power and no choice. We know what you seek, but you can't have it. Demons and their Cult systematically give us hope and then dash it to break our Spirit. Apply what I am saying here to Cult-created social media, and it is clearly a loosh machine designed to instigate constant and extreme levels of low-vibrational emotional abuse and response that break the Spirit of so many people. This can happen to the point even of suicide which is a *fantastic* source of loosh with the combination of life-force and the vibrational density of the emotional state that triggers taking your own life. Fear and anxiety, especially about the 'future' and the unknown, is the human state. Roman philosopher Lucius Seneca (4 BC to 65 AD) said: 'They lose the day in expectation of the night and the night in fear of the dawn.' 3-D reality is also a killing field. It has been set up to play virtually every species against each other and even within the species themselves there is conflict and often death. People say how wonderful nature is and there are many aspects of the 'natural'

world that I enjoy, too, but we should not delude ourselves. 'Nature' is extraordinarily violent. I mean everything from a volcano, hurricane, and earthquake to the minute-by-minute mass slaughter that involves one species killing another just to survive. The simulation has been designed that way as a loosh producer. One species survives by the demise of another and think of the loosh potential of that alone.

People eat animals and animals eat each other and, as a result, live their life in constant fear of being eaten. Plants also have awareness. Experiments have shown via electrical responses that when a combine harvester enters a field the wheat is aware of the danger. Scientists at Israel's Tel Aviv University have recorded distinctive noises made by different plant species and found that this relates to the stress the plant is experiencing, for example through lack of water. The more stress the more frequently the sounds are emitted. The study authors wrote: 'We found that … each plant and each type of stress is associated with a specific identifiable sound.' They said the sounds could probably be heard by various animals, such as bats, mice, and insects, while imperceptible to the human ear. Lead author Professor Lilach Hadany from the School of Plant Sciences and Food Security said the findings suggest that the world is full of plant sounds, and that these sounds contain information. The take from this and other research is that plants and trees experience trauma as well as animals. Bronte Baxter writes in her online book, *Blowing the Whistle on Enlightenment: Confessions of a New Age Heretic:*

> Did you ever wonder why a good God would build a world where the only way to survive is by taking life? How long would you stay alive if you refused to eat? You may love animals and grow plants inside your home and flowers in your garden, but every time you eat, you destroy the life of something. A something with a consciousness, that feels and desires to live, as we do …

> … I'm not a sentimentalist. I'm a person questioning, increasingly aware of an insidious thread woven through biological life. We are born, we feed, and we die. Life is a process of consuming other living things in order to stay alive as long as possible until death in turn consumes us. We tell ourselves life is a whole lot more, but it's reduced to that as long as we must feed to survive.

'Humans' enter this world through the trauma of the birth process and leave through the trauma of bodily death. In between the two there is the constant fear of not surviving and not only in terms of life itself. There is the fear of losing your job, reputation, relationship, and not making the rent or mortgage at the end of the month. This is without all the other reasons to fear provided by the manipulations of the demon-controlled Global Cult. We have war, health scares, access to food and warmth, and what might happen to our children. The list is endless. The Cult keeps them coming to instil maximum fear and anxiety to produce more loosh for their Astral masters. In this context the world and all its inversions and contradictions begin to make total sense. It has been created as a loosh-production factory and the more suffering and fear the better for the demons. I have talked at length over the years about the perceptual prison of the five senses which are the triggers for emotional responses to whatever we think we see, hear, touch, taste, and smell. Five-sense focus generates enormous amounts of emotional energy to be consumed by these lunatics and it is coming from the Divine Spark's energetic response to what it believes it is witnessing and experiencing. The AI body program is encoded to increase the effect of emotional trauma with what you might call an emotional amplifier, and this is what is known as the 'emotional' or 'Astral' body.

They gave us their mind' – yes, an AI Astral Mind

Robert Monroe tells in his book *Far Journeys* how he fell into depression after a meeting with an entity during an out-of-body

experience when he was told how other-dimensional demons (as I would call them), created the 'Universe' (simulation) as a food source and harvested human energy after death (from the Divine Spark/Soul). This would be especially emotional energy which is their prime sustenance. He was told that the human realm was established by these energy vampires (the origin of vampire legends) to create maximum suffering even down to giving animals the attributes, such as fangs, claws, etc., to cause horrific damage to their prey and so release intense emotional energy (terror). Plants were also sources of loosh when they were killed and consumed. I understand why people choose to be vegetarians and vegans, but loosh applies to all conscious life and not only sources of meat. Death is a major moment of loosh release whatever form that may take and the more suffering that precedes bodily death, the more loosh is generated. I have written in many books about the revelations of Don Juan, a Yaqui Indian healer, shaman, and man of wisdom in Mexico. He was the source for the books of Peruvian-born writer, Carlos Castaneda, between the 1960s and 1990s. Don Juan said there is a non-human force hidden from humanity which he referred to as the 'predators' or 'flyers' that farms us like chickens, manipulates our perceptions, and feeds off our energy. Castaneda quotes Don Juan in his book, *The Eagles Gift*, in which the predator is symbolised as an eagle:

> The Eagle is devouring the awareness of all the creatures that, alive on earth a moment before and now dead, have floated to the Eagle's beak, like a ceaseless swarm of fireflies, to meet their owner, their reason for having had life. The Eagle disentangles these tiny flames, lays them flat, as a tanner stretches out a hide, and then consumes them; for awareness is the Eagle's food. The Eagle, that power that governs the destinies of all living things, reflects equally and at once all those living things.

These words are in line with what Robert Monroe said. Don Juan told Castaneda that predator demons were humanity's 'lord and

master' (we must worship 'The Lord') and had rendered us docile and helpless (more loosh). They suppressed our protest, demanded that we don't think independently (note all the recurring themes), and sought to consume our 'Glowing Coat of Awareness':

> They took us over because we are food to them, and they squeeze us mercilessly because we are their sustenance. Just as we rear chickens in coops, the predators rear us in human coops, humaneros. Therefore, their food is always available to them …
>
> … In order to keep us obedient and meek and weak, the predators engaged themselves in a stupendous manoeuvre – stupendous, of course, from the point of view of a fighting strategist; a horrendous manoeuvre from the point of those who suffer it. They gave us their mind. The predators' mind is baroque, contradictory, morose, filled with the fear of being discovered any minute now.

They gave us their mind by hijacking perception with the AI Astral Mind. The fear of discovery is the knowledge that once humanity awakens to its plight – the Divine Spark awakens –the game is over. We don't have to take this shit. We *don't*.

Appeasing the 'gods'

Loosh is the reason for 'sacrifices to the gods' which is generated by the terror of the sacrifice in a systematic ritual designed to this end. We have stories galore of past societies sacrificing people to appease their 'gods' which are Astral demons, many of which take a reptilian form. Sacrifice rituals are described across the ancient world from Druids in Europe to Rome and Greece and from the Americas to Africa, the Middle East and China. Often the sacrifice is a 'young virgin' which is code for children. 'Gods' of the ancients are the *same* Astral 'gods' that Satanists and the Cult still worship in their rituals today. Hollywood, a Cult cesspit programming the perceptions of its global audience, is a prime centre for Satanism and paedophilia. Many of its famous 'screen stars' and 'entertainers' engage in both or are prey from an early age to Hollywood executive Satanists and

paedophiles. You want to be a star? Okay, this is what you must do or be excluded from the 'club'. Sacrifice was once performed openly until it became unacceptable to the population, and they have since continued away from the public eye. They take place at secluded and protected locations and involve some of the world's most famous people, all of those in the upper levels of the Cult, and legions lower down. Sacrifice has been justified through the ages as appeasing the 'gods', but why and how? Astral demons feed off low-vibrational human thought and emotion all based around fear. The demonic realm, as I will expand upon, is so disconnected from the energy of the *Infinite Source* that another energetic sustenance has had to be artificially created and that is *us*. Humanity is manipulated through the Matrix simulation to constantly generate low-vibrational energy through which demonic entities are energised and empowered. Sacrifices to the 'gods' are a focused version of this. Satanists in 3-D eat the flesh and drink the blood of the sacrifice and the Astral demons absorb the frequencies of terror which the sacrificed person emits as the ritual unfolds and their fate is sealed. Morpheus held up a battery in the first *Matrix* movie and said the Matrix was a computer-generated dreamworld designed to turn humans into 'one of these'. He was describing a profound truth about the dynamic between humans, the simulation, and the 'gods' (Fig 44 overleaf).

'THE MATRIX IS A COMPUTER-GENERATED
DREAMWORLD BUILT TO KEEP US UNDER
CONTROL IN ORDER TO CHANGE THE HUMAN
BEING INTO ONE OF THESE ...'

Figure 44: The loosh farm in a sentence.

We have today a global network of satanic groups and covens which interlock with the Cult and the psychopathic evil operating behind the scenes. I have exposed in books since the 1990s how fantastic numbers of children and adults are sacrificed by this network especially on the major dates in the satanic calendar, most notably Beltane on May 1st and Halloween on October 31st. You can see my highly detailed research in books such as *The Perception Deception*. I have spoken with people all over the world who have described taking part in these sick and demonic rituals in which Satanists interconnect with their 'gods' in the Astral. They have told me how in major rituals they have seen non-human entities, often taking a reptilian form, but not always, manifest as they enter 3-D from the Astral realm. Rituals have been performed at locations over and over across centuries and in doing so the energetic divisions between 3-D and the Astral are thinned out making it easier at these locations to move between dimensions. The same ritual sequences

with sound and colour are performed today as they were by the ancients because of their effect on the electromagnetic field that allows interaction with their other-dimensional masters (Fig 45).

Figure 45: Satanic rituals are interacting with Astral demons.

Why the obsession with children?

A major source of loosh for the demons is prepubescent children. Satanists and cultists are obsessed with the sexual and violent abuse of children which is happening on a scale that staggers the senses. People tend to relate the number of kids who go missing with missing children stories in the media, but they are only a fraction of the real number. Former UN executive director Calin Georgescu has publicly connected world-controlling 'oligarchs' to children who go missing each year without trace. He said: 'We know that there are more than *eight million* children per year which disappear … without any information, simply like that.' Many children are targeted by the Satanists and their assets that control social services who manufacture fake excuses to take them from their parents. Children from often loving families are handed to the satanic networks never

to be seen again. Some who have miraculously survived the nightmare have spoken publicly about famous Cult-owned royal, aristocratic, political, corporate and entertainment figures who put them through abuse that can hardly be comprehended and imagined. They face ridicule and dismissal when they speak out. What they describe challenges the credulity of the programmed masses underpinned by a compliant Cult-owned media which either seeks to discredit them or ignores them altogether. This is not to say that everyone who claims such experiences is telling the truth, but from what I have seen over the last 34 years the *great* majority of them are genuine. This makes utterly sickening the few whose lies discredit the genuine with their effect on the credibility of truth tellers. There is one in England who is an outrageous liar doing tremendous harm to the cause and she is not alone. Such people are essential to the Cult's cover-up operation.

The energy and essence of children before puberty is especially sought by demons. Puberty triggers tremendous hormonal and other chemical changes (frequency changes) as the body program goes through its sequence. Demons want the energy of children before that happens. This is done through the sacrifice of little kids and through sexual abuse which taps into the energetic field at what is called the 'base chakra' at the bottom of the spine. The Divine Spark is generating loosh when this is happening because of its perception of being the child that is abused. Satanists, cultists and paedophiles are Astral AI or demonically possessed which means demonic entities attach to their energetic fields and drive their urges, perceptions, and lack of empathy. While the paedophile is having sex with the child, the possessing demon is drawing off their pre-pubescent energy. I have been told this story so many times in different contexts from modern day Satanists to shamans carrying

knowledge from the ancient 'past'. Fear and terror of the child in these circumstances of constant abuse is a further source of loosh. Locations and organisations that control the fate of children are targeted by satanic networks and these include 'care' homes and social services. This is not to say that all social workers and care home staff are paedophiles and Satanists – most are not – but it takes very few in any organisation to control and hide what really happens if they are in the handful of power positions dictating policy and who is hired and fired.

Wetiko revealed

The 'villain' from which the simulation dystopia is orchestrated is beyond any form whether that be human, Reptilian, Greys, whatever. It is the perception hijacker and dictator of behaviour, the disturbed, inverted, and super-psychopathic state of *consciousness* that some Native Americans refer to as Wetiko. The theme is common once again and only the name changes. Wetiko is the Devil or Satan to Christians; Shayṭān or Iblis to Muslims; and Yaldabaoth and the Demiurge to Gnostics. Compare these versions of an 'evil' force and endless others worldwide and you see they are talking about the *same* force. Gnosis comes from a Greek word meaning secret or spiritual knowledge. One definition says that gnosis 'signifies a spiritual knowledge or insight into humanity's real nature as divine, leading to the deliverance of the Divine Spark within humanity from the constraints of earthly existence'. Gnostics are believers and carriers of that knowledge through the centuries. Gnosticism says the only way of escaping 'Hell' is to expand spiritual awareness beyond what they termed Nous (Mind) and into Pneuma (Infinite Self). By 'Hell' they meant the 3-D world which they believed was – *wait for it* – what we would call a *virtual reality* simulation. They described it as a 'bad copy' of another reality. The

bad copy was the work of a crazy, fake 'God' they named Yaldabaoth, or the Demiurge, and they saw 3-D as the Devil's place, the fiefdom and creation of Yaldabaoth. I focus on the bad copy and the simulation in Chapter Four.

Gnostic beliefs were significantly influenced by Ancient Greek writings of people like philosopher Plato (about 428 to about 347 BC), and by Zoroastrianism out of Iran which can be traced at least to the 6th century BC with its supreme deity Ahura Mazda, or 'Lord of Wisdom', and a counter-force of demons. Gnostic teachings included many concepts of Christianity, but in other ways was radically different. So much so that the Roman Church sought to destroy Gnostics wherever they began to influence opinion. Plato's famous 'Allegory of the Cave' was highly symbolic of the human plight as Gnostics perceive it. The Allegory is written in the form of a conversation between Greek philosopher Socrates, who was Plato's mentor, and a Socrates 'disciple'. Socrates said to imagine people living in a big underground cave and most are prisoners in chains who could only see a single wall (Fig 46). They remained in that position their whole lives. Here they were since childhood with their legs and necks chained so that they cannot move or turn their heads. A fire burns behind them and other people are walking past the fire casting shadows on the only wall the prisoners can see. To them the shadows are their reality. Some become 'experts' on the shadows being cast and these are today's scientists and academics pontificating about shadows on the wall believing them to be real. What would happen to anyone who came to tell the prisoners that their reality was not real? They would be ridiculed and dismissed. It must be real. My eyes don't lie, and, anyway, an academic told me it's real.

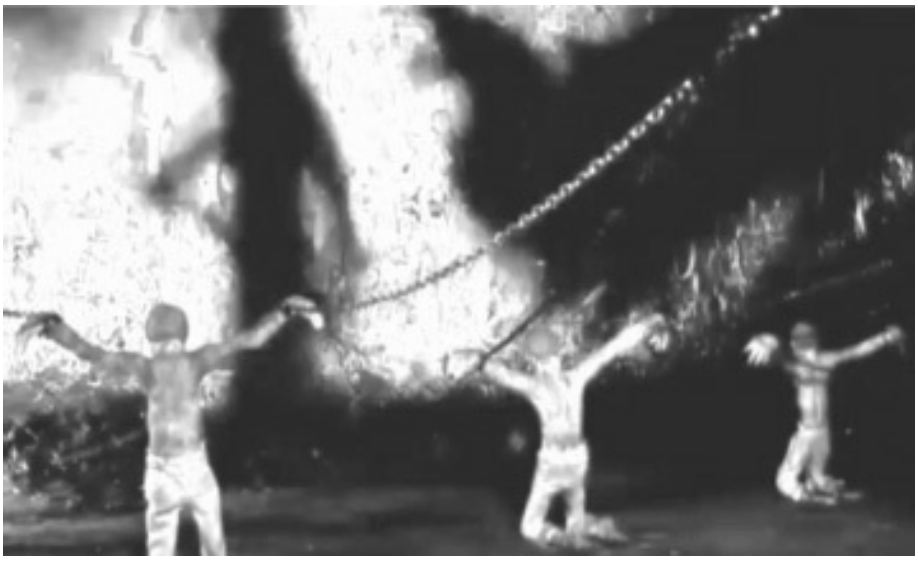


Figure 46: Plato quoting Socrates with the brilliant symbolism of illusory 'physical' reality.

Treasure on the Nile

Gnostic thought dominated the Royal or Great Library of Alexandria in Egypt where an estimated nearly half a million scrolls, manuscripts and documents were gathered from across the ancient world including Assyria, Greece, Persia, India, and more locally in Egypt. The Roman Church destroyed the library in a series of attacks in the period either side of 415 AD. Information stored there, not least about reality, was officially destroyed although I'm sure you will find many manuscripts still hidden away in Vatican vaults. Gnostic perception later emerged in southern France with the Cathars who were again mass-murdered on orders of the Pope with the job officially completed with the siege of Montségur castle in 1244. Gnosticism and what it believed certainly terrified the Church of Rome. This is understandable when you consider that Hypatia, one of the library's leading lights, an Athens-educated mathematician, astronomer, and philosopher, is reported to have said: 'Reserve your right to think, for even to think wrongly is better than not to think at all.' These words were sacrilege in the extreme

for a Church that insisted the population did not think a single thought not sanctioned by Rome. Hypatia was murdered by a Catholic mob in 415 AD for the crime of seeking truth. The Great Library was testament to the benefits of letting consciousness run free. Participants proved to be way ahead of a science constantly constrained by fear of upsetting the psychopathic bigots at the Vatican and they understood that the Earth goes around the Sun, not vice-versa, 2000 years before this was established by the Polish mathematician and astronomer, Nicolas Copernicus.

Details of Gnostic belief were thought to have been lost with their demise at the hands of Rome until an amazing find in a cave near Nag Hammadi alongside the River Nile in Egypt about 80 miles north of Luxor. A sealed earthen jar was found by a local farmer and his brother in 1945 containing 13 Gnostic leather-bound papyrus codices, or manuscripts, and more than 50 texts written in Coptic Egyptian. They were estimated to have been sealed in the jar about 400 AD which would fit with the attacks on the Royal Library. More than 1,600 years ago – *at least* – the texts told of the 'bad copy' simulated reality; entities relating to Reptilians and Greys; and Yaldabaoth creations they called 'Archons'. The word means rulers in Greek and Archons are the Christian demons. A fifth of the Nag Hammadi texts are focused on the manipulations of Yaldabaoth and the Archons. Yaldabaoth is Wetiko and all the other names for the manipulative force. It is also the 'God' of at least the Old Testament and many other religions which have been tricked into worshipping the force of evil they believe they are opposing. Loosh is generated by worship because what you focus upon and give your attention you energetically connect with. The focus of your worship can use this connection to vampire your loosh and humans have been manipulated to worship what they believe is *the* 'God', the *All That Is*,

Has Been, *And Ever Can Be* (which does not demand worship anyway), when they are really worshipping Yaldabaoth, the Devil, Shayṭān or Iblis, in disguise. I hear the phrase 'Let Go and Let God', but which 'God'? Nag Hammadi texts quote Yaldabaoth as saying: 'It is I who am God, and there is no other power apart from me.' The biblical God of Genesis is quoted as exclaiming: 'I am the Lord, and there is none else, there is no God beside me' (Isaiah 45: 5). Gnostics rightly related Yaldabaoth to the blood-thirsty 'God' of the Old Testament, the 'fire devouring' and 'jealous' Yahweh/Jehovah. This deception creates a loosh connection to those who worship this fakery.

We must worship no one and nothing and our knee must never bend in homage. Bowing to 'royalty' is bowing to representatives of the demon 'gods' as is the adulation and worship of our perceived betters and superiors, be they a king, queen, politician, or celebrity. You can fear the 'dark forces' or worship the 'light forces' and either way it's lunch with loosh on the menu. Worshippers may even have what they believe is 'love' in their heart for 'God', but that focus of attention on the false 'God' instigates the energetic connection through which energy can be trawled. Prayer to the fake 'God' has the same effect. A sense of aloneness and separation is a loosh-producing emotional state and hence the simulation presents the illusion of a dead and empty Universe except for Planet Earth. Bronte Baxter makes this obvious point as we survey human society:

> What kind of God or gods would create a world predicated on killing? We don't like to ask that, and we find every excuse to avoid looking at this question. But every time a dear one dies, or you find a nibbled bird in the yard destroyed by an idle cat, or you read about an animal that has suffered mercilessly, or another molested child, or a nation ravaged by a quake that's buried thousands of living people, your mind goes back to that nagging question. Who would make a world like this? Was it truly a God of love?

No – it's Yaldabaoth. Ancient Indian texts say that our reality is founded on sacrifice with the *Mahabharata* (a major Sanskrit work dated to at least 400 AD) saying that the 'Creator' (Gnostic Yaldabaoth) 'resolved to devour all that he had created; for he eats all … He is the eater of the whole universe; this whole universe is his food'. Gnosticism and the Church of Rome may have disagreed greatly on the nature of this reality and the 'God' that created it, but when it comes to the source of 'evil' they compare very closely. Yaldabaoth/the Devil essentially broke away from 'God', the *All That Is*, and sought to mimic and usurp this creative force to rule a 'kingdom' of its own. This kingdom is the simulation. Yaldabaoth is described as a 'formless entity' and a state of inverted consciousness (see Wetiko) that can work through those in form. Gnostics say Yaldabaoth consciousness seeks to infiltrate the psyche and turn humans into vehicles of its will. I am describing how this is done through the simulation and the AI Astral Mind and its entrapment of the Divine Spark.

The world is insane because that which created and controls it is insane. Gnostics refer to Yaldabaoth as 'The Foolish One' while its other names in other religions, such as Samael and Saklas, translate as 'The Blind God' and 'The Foolish One'. Yaldabaoth is an idiot, and its simulated 'world' reflects that idiocy.

OceanofPDF.com

CHAPTER THREE

Reptiles run the world? Ha, ha, ha, ha ...

The man who never alters his opinions is like standing water, and breeds reptiles of the mind
William Blake

Yaldabaoth is known in Christianity as the Devil while Archons are the Christian demons. The Devil is associated with Satan, Lucifer (the deity of Freemasonry), and two biblical reptilian figures, the dragon in the Book of Revelation, and the Jewish 'Holy Serpent', Leviathan. The latter will become significant when I look in detail at the simulation. The Book of Revelation says:

> And the Great Dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world. He was cast out into the Earth and his angels were cast out with him.

The reptilian theme in connection with Satan and his minions is common through history along with the symbolism of the snake or reptile with royalty. This is for good reason as I have described extensively in other books. Many Creation legends in ancient cultures around the world involve serpent figures or symbolism. Worship of the serpent or snake is the oldest known form of religion and has been traced to the San people in Botswana, Africa, 70,000 years ago. Serpent worship can be found all over the world no

matter what the culture. We have the obsession with dragons in China and Japan and the Celtic title of Pendragon, the king of kings, as with Uther Pendragon, father of 'King Arthur' in the Grail stories. Nag Hammadi texts from at least 1,600 years ago describe how Archons often take form in a serpentine or reptilian guise along with one that appears like 'an unborn baby or foetus with grey skin and dark, unmoving eyes'. This sounds like an accurate depiction of the Greys. Christians further associate the Devil/Satan with the serpent in the Garden of Eden which they say led to the 'Fall' of humanity into the realm of matter. Christians believe that the Devil is a fallen angel expelled from Heaven who is dedicated to 'oppose God'. Christian theologian Augustine (354-430) said the Devil resided in an 'inferior realm'. Our human frequency band and associated levels of the simulation would qualify as that. The Devil descended from the highest of angels to be leader of demons, according to Christian theology. 'His' hatred of 'God' matches Gnostic accounts of Yaldabaoth. Satan in Hebrew means 'accuser' and 'adversary' and originates with a term translated as 'to obstruct or oppose'. This is consistent with Christian and Gnostic belief. We have the biblical reference to 'Sons of God' said to serve Yahweh and impose its will on humans. Yahweh as Yaldabaoth and the Sons of God as the Archons or demons would be another example of the recurring theme. Evil spirits in Islam are known as Shayatin (devils or demons) led by Shayṭān or Iblis, the Islamic Devil and Satan. Iblis and his Shayatin battle against God for control of the human mind (Divine Spark). They are said to be rebellious and malevolent other-dimensional Jinn who are believed to cause disease and mental illness, project evil thoughts and deeds into the minds of humans, and even seek to possess them to complete their control. Jinn are the origin of the shapeshifting 'genie' made famous by Hollywood.

Common stories are obvious and if you research the beliefs of ancient societies, you will find the same themes. They all support in their themes and often detail what I'm saying about demons, the simulation, and the goal of subjugating humanity through control of Divine Spark perception (Fig 47).

Figure 47: Many names – same force.

Military confirmation

These are just some ancient and religious accounts of a malevolent force manipulating humans and often expressed through a reptilian form and the classic 'Greys' (Fig 48 overleaf). Now we can compare this with what whistleblowers are saying about their experiences today. I have met many people over the decades within the military-industrial-intelligence complex in the United States who have told me how they have met and witnessed Reptilians and Grey entities in underground facilities. I have long written about the Deep Underground Military Bases, or DUMBS, which go sometimes miles down and each lower level requires higher and higher security clearance to compartmentalise the knowledge and maintain the

secrecy of what is happening. Operatives are even weighed in and out to ensure they leave with nothing more than they came with. Human military interact with Reptilians and Greys in the most secure parts of the bases with the Reptilians in charge. Reptilians operate in the Astral and in tunnel systems under the Earth which connect with Cult buildings and cities and underground military bases. This is where technological knowledge is transferred from Reptilians to humans which plays out as the 'latest thing' hidden behind cover stories about geeks in Silicon Valley coming up with the ideas when it is all orchestrated to enslave the population with AI. Reptilians and Yaldabaoth consciousness run the show from the Astral and via the Cult in 3-D. I have detailed the background to all this in books such as *The Biggest Secret*, *Children of the Matrix*, *The Perception Deception,* and *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told*.

Figure 48: Another Reptilian depiction and the ubiquitous Greys of UFO and human abduction accounts.

I watched an interview on our Ickonic media platform (a sort of alternative Netflix) with former US Navy officer Daryl D. James who revealed his experiences in the United States 'Secret Space Program' labelled '20 years and back'. I say 'United States', but it's really the

program of the no-border Cult. Daryl James said he was stationed at the Royal Air Force Base at St Mawgan in Cornwall, England, and not in the United States. I have long known that bases in the UK are controlled by the American military. 'RAF' Menwith Hill in North Yorkshire is another example. Germans were also involved at the Cornish base according to James. He said on the Ickonic *Deep Dive* show with Richard Willett that he witnessed technology involving time travel and age regression and met Reptilian entities and Greys who were working directly with the human military. Greys were known as 'the Drones' which matches my contention that they are a form of artificial intelligence. James said he enlisted in the US Navy in 1999 and four years later he was stationed at the base in Cornwall where he passed through what he thought was a metal detector. It turned out to be 'a piece of technology that measured every biometric signature I had, including my IQ, which was measured as 195'. He said he was recruited into the Secret Space Program and trained to be 'a pilot in Solar Warden, the Starfleet that monitors our solar system'. The world is not like we think it is. An officer told him:

> … we have this program called the 20 years and back … you'll do 20 years, we'll put you in the program, you do 20 years, we'll send you back in time 20 years. age regress you 20 years, wipe your memory, and then you'll wake up in bed like nothing happened.

Figure 49: A ship from the TV series.

James said the officer went on to say that he could become a pilot of a four-kilometre-long star ship that was similar looking to those in the American TV series, *Battlestar Galactica* (Fig 49). I have heard the same basic story from others over the years whatever we may make of this Daryl James account. He said that soon after he arrived at the base, he had his first experience of a Grey:

> There was a first-class petty officer … and he pointed to the computer monitor, and he said, 'What do you think about that?' And it just took a still picture of like your stereotypical Grey and it was standing in a room and looking up at like a camera in the corner of the room. And I said: 'Where did you get that from, the Internet?'
>
> And he said no, look, and when he said look [I saw] next to the sliding glass doors there was a large window that stopped about six inches from the ceiling and about six inches from the floor. And it was just a Grey standing behind it, but it was like a light kind of tacky brown. And it had like, a hue of pink about it, and it was probably about three, maybe three and a half feet tall.

These are known in UFO circles as the 'short Greys'. I can't think why. James said the entity had very long fingers with big knuckles and as it walked it would drag its fingers on the ground. He likened the experience to seeing a large spider with 'very big black eyes, long spindly fingers and creepy looking'. He described watching the Grey

take a Dell computer apart in a ridiculously short time to add two gigs of RAM and then 'it just put it back together almost as quickly as it took apart'. James believed he was given this experience to see if he would be okay working around non-human entities. An officer had asked: 'Do you think you can work around something like that?' Later came his first experience with a Reptilian, he said. James heard one of the soldiers ask a colleague 'did you see that reptile today?' He thought at first the question must refer to monitor lizards in the underground base, but another soldier replied to the question with: 'Yeah, he talked funny, too.'

> And I said, What? And then he's like, oh, yeah, you're new here, right? And … they said, there's reptiles that live underground, and they talk to you, and I said, there's big, you know, monitor lizards that talk to you? And he said, no, they walk upright, like, you know, they walk on two feet, just like us …

James was soon to find that they were not kidding. A 'huge reptile' appeared behind the same big window where he saw the Grey. It was 'very dark brown … had like a flat face, a mouth that kind of went across and then straight up, and you can kind of see his teeth a little bit just coming through'. There was no nose and there were ridges going down his head – '… almost like several Mohawks going down and [it] had alligator eyes … like snake eyes, reptile eyes' and wore a skin-tight blue suit. 'I was scared by the first one, but this one was different – probably about nine and a half feet tall, very big, shoulder muscles were very big … he had to kind of crouch down in his room to fit into it'. I have heard these descriptions from other military personnel and members of the public who have seen these entities. James said he was terrified as the Reptilian told him to go with him. The base had colour-coded stripes painted on the floor for security clearances which insiders have told me about at other American 'RAF' bases in England. A white stripe was secret, blue

was top secret, 'and then red was like I really don't know'. James said the Reptilian immediately went into a red-stripe-only area and the lights were off and so 'I figured, I guess, they see really well in the dark'. He said he was strapped into a chair that expanded his awareness: 'I was told you'll become stronger, faster, your IQ will go up 200 points and you'll become more of a collective' (a hive mind). James said it was like a higher form of consciousness and the chair took him there artificially:

> I blacked out and [when] I came to I felt … like I had amnesia. I really didn't know my own name. I was very disoriented, very weak, and the straps were undone … I was kind of swaying back and forth and I saw this guy who looked like Gestapo. He was wearing a black trench coat. He had like a 1940s undercut shave on the side and the back and hair … slicked back … and it looked like he was talking to the reptile, like … gesturing as he was talking … I fell down on my hands and knees and I saw it was a German with the military.

James said the German was a first-class petty officer on the base and almost like a spy. There were several Germans working there. He said he had an altercation with the Reptilian which did him no good at all either physically or in terms of career prospects. He said that he ended up being sent to 'mines on the Moon' (more later). I have been told and read similar stories over the decades from military insiders and others and the point is that Reptilians and Greys are real and interacting with agents and subordinates of the Cult. Reptilians are overseeing everything as vehicles for Yaldabaoth's completely bonkers 'consciousness'. If people don't want to believe or face this, then that's their choice, but it's happening all the same. I believe both the Greys and Reptilians involved are a form of AI with the Reptilians far more advanced and sophisticated. This is not necessarily the case with all Greys and Reptilians, and neither are they all necessarily malevolent. However, the simulation ones definitely are. Reptilian entities and Greys have

a reputation with those who have experienced them for being cold, emotionless, empathy-deleted psychopaths. These are the traits of Yaldabaoth/Wetiko.

The satanic connection

Another story told by Daryl James made me sit up. He said that he saw a bloke called Michael Aquino at the base. I first wrote about him in the 1990s. Aquino was a US Army officer specialising in psychological warfare and involved in the MKUltra mind control horrors overseen by elements of the American government and military. I have spoken with people tortured by this Aquino demon. He openly practiced Satanism and while serving in the army he founded the satanic Temple of Set, an offshoot of Anton LaVey's Church of Satan. It was very revealing that army chiefs appeared to have no problem with this, but why would they when the military is driving the agenda for the Cult? Set was the ancient Egyptian god of war, chaos, and storms which gives new meaning to the Great Re-SET. Aquino, who died in 2019 and returned to his Astral masters, didn't seem to care who knew what he was and paraded his trademark turned-up horn-like eyebrows (Fig 50). James said Aquino was at the Cornwall base and that he had a 'shapeshifting' experience with him. He said that he saw a Reptilian 'and then I saw all of a sudden, I saw like Aquino's face kind of go, like melt into it … It was almost like the shapeshifter kind of thing that people talk about and everything like that.' I am not in the least surprised when Aquino was the most blatantly obvious demonic Reptilian paedophile in barely human form.

Figure 50: The truly evil Michael Aquino.

Aquino was implicated in child abuse scandals in the 1980s at the Presidio Army Base Day Care Center in San Francisco and the Franklin child prostitution ring in Omaha, Nebraska, involving big-wigs of the Republican Party like the paedophile US President, Father George Bush. Neither is this a shock given that Reptilians seek out pre-pubescent energy of children which they can absorb with sexual contact. This is the whole foundation of paedophilia and why they are seeking now to normalise it and sexualise children. Astral demons can possess paedophiles and draw off a child's energy. Aquino officially left the army after investigations into his involvement in the ritual sexual abuse of children at Presidio and yet according to Daryl James he was still working for the army at the Cornwall base more than a decade later. One biography I saw connected him with US Space Command. I had a chuckle when Internet podcast host Joe Rogan said on his show that I talked about Reptilians with no evidence when the accumulated ancient and modern evidence is massive. It is not evidence that's the problem; it's the ability of people to detach themselves from the perception program long enough to open their eyes to it.

Demonic 'bloodlines'

What we call bloodlines are waveform software programs that the brain decodes into holographic 3-D. Everything that we perceive as 3-D is a frequency field of information. Male sperm and female eggs are vibrational biological software that combine to reproduce the species (programs) although we will see later that the Cult is moving towards technological reproduction in pursuit of even more control. Sperm is a program and programs download programs. Family bloodlines which have been infused with expanded awareness allow for more free thought after diluting the program running through the body software. Thoughts and emotions generate frequencies which can change the nature of the program. People say an experience changed them, but so did the vibrational changes triggered by the experience. The effect is reversible with an awakening to consciousness beyond the program. Genetics is frequency information and, as such, personality traits and imbalances (dis-ease, disharmony) can be passed through the line in the wavefield program. Manipulating genetics is really manipulating the information program and how it plays out. Frequencies can change genetics and genetics can change frequencies because *both* are frequencies. The visible light band of human sight perception is so narrow because that is encoded in the body program. If your aim is control, you want the vision-potential of your targets to be as small as possible while still being able to function and produce your loosh.

Yaldabaoth and its Astral demon agents have created 'special' bloodlines (software programs) to serve their interests in the 3-D level of the simulation while also infusing reptilian genetics (software) into the general population. See the biblical 'sons of God' (sons of the gods in the original) that interbred with the daughters of men. How many who laugh at a reptilian connection to human life

know that our bodies are infused with reptilian genetics, or that a key part of the brain which affects behaviour is called the R-complex or reptilian brain? This is part of the fight or flight response motivated by fear. The reptilian brain is constantly scanning the environment for threats to survival which include threats to your job, income and relationship, not only 'physical' survival (Fig 51). Road rage is a manifestation of the reptilian brain and what a wonderful in-built way to produce your loosh with a reptilian component connected to the fear of not surviving. Renowned cosmologist Carl Sagan wrote the book *Dragons of Eden*, which is a study of the enormous effect on human behaviour of reptilian genetics. Human body information templates are encoded with a limitation of interdimensional awareness although this can be overcome by reconnecting with consciousness outside the simulation. The focus of the Divine Spark on its 'incarnation' means that its energy pervades the whole system and, when it awakens, that awareness pervades the whole system and can trigger other Divine Sparks to awaken. Demonic bloodlines, or body templates, are programmed with a wider field of visual perception and they are aware of realities that overwhelmingly humans are not. Demons 'incarnate' have dual hybrid information fields. One is the human template and the other is reptilian or another non-human type. The human field allows them to operate as if they are just another human in the way portrayed in the *Avatar* movies when the society of the blue people was infiltrated by the American military who donned an outer form that looked like the blue people.

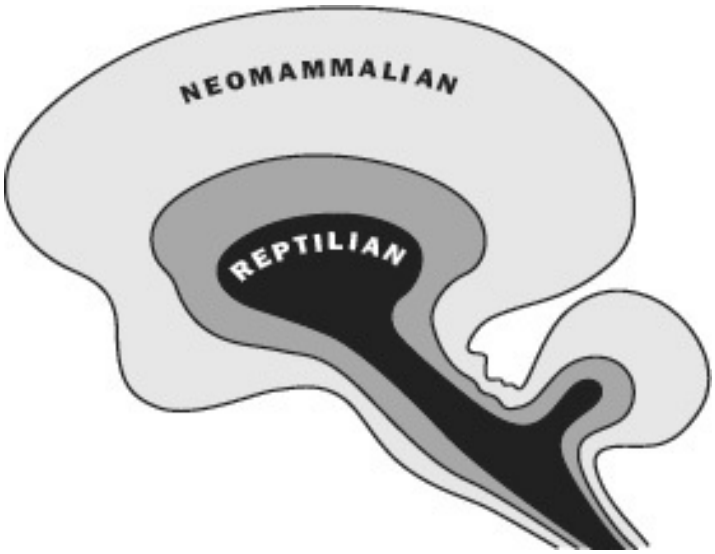


Figure 51: The reptilian segment of the human brain which drives so much perception, emotional reaction and production of loosh.

The shapeshifting 'elite'

Hybrid fields explain the phenomena of shapeshifting. Remember that apparent physicality is the result of a decoding process which turns waveform information into digital/holographic information. The observer decodes reality this way. I have been ridiculed in extremis for repeating endless stories told to me by people who describe seeing someone who had first looked human then change before them into a reptilian or other non-human state. Ridicule comes as always as a byproduct of ignorance. The *observer* is first decoding the human field of the hybrid and they look human; but when the reptilian field becomes dominant the observer decodes that and sees a reptilian entity. To the observer's decoding process someone has shifted from a human to a reptilian form. In their experience this happened physically as one solid body was replaced by another. This is not what is happening. How can something truly 'solid' shift into something else truly 'solid'? It only happens in their experienced perception. There is no physical shift because there is no physical. A shapeshift is an energetic shift and to the observer a bit

like changing a TV channel. The same phenomenon can be seen with extreme possession when the information field of the possessing entity has been so infused into the field of the possessed person that the visual nature of their body (hologram) changes to reflect the entity (Fig 52). The great majority of demonic infiltration does not go that far, and people go through their lives thinking and acting under the delusion that they are making the decisions and running the show. They are given labels such as mentally ill, violent, sociopathic, and psychopathic when the possessing entity is directing their behaviour. Others are called schizophrenic when they switch between very different personalities. Possessing entities don't always impose their will 24/7 and can come and go in their impact only when a particular behaviour is required. These people can appear even often as kind and caring and then launch into behaviour and facial expression out of nowhere that reflects that which possesses them. One effect of this is to shut out Divine Spark influence on perception and allow agents of Yaldabaoth or simply distorted and stupid Astral entities to enter and manipulate 3-D reality without the need to be 'born'.

Figure 52: Possession as portrayed in the 1973 movie, *The Exorcist*.

'Revolt from God'

The theme of a 'revolt from God' can be found in stories about Yaldabaoth and its other guises, Satan, the Devil, Shayṭān, Iblis, and all the others and the same theme appeared in my long interactions with a man in the United States who said that he was Phillip Eugene de Rothschild. The German-spawned House of Rothschild along with the Rockefellers are two of the best-known Cult families although some members not in the loop won't be involved. Families, too, are compartmentalised within the Cult. Phillip Eugene said he was the unofficial son of Baron Philippe de Rothschild of the Mouton-Rothschild wine producing estates in France and spent his childhood and adolescence there after being conceived by 'occult incest'. He described Baron Rothschild as 'a decadent dilettante as well as a master Satanist and hater of God'. Baron Rothschild died in 1988 at the age of 86 and the estates were inherited by his daughter, Baroness Philippine, who has a love of 'accessories' featuring classic satanic symbols (Fig 53). Phillip Eugene said that he was her half-brother. He told me he had been 'held fast in the emotional power of incest which [in their culture] was normal and to be admired'. This is a common story with the Cult 'elite' that I have heard hundreds of times. Incest imposes potentially life-long psychological control of parent over child. Phillip Eugene described the demonic connection to the Rothschilds and the Cult network. 'Being a Rothschild descendant, I was maximally demonised', he said, and he then spoke about the 'revolt from God':

Figure 53: Baroness Philippine de Rothschild and necklaces featuring the Devil and satanic symbol Baphomet.

> I was present at my father's death in 1988, receiving his power and the commission to carry out my destiny in the grand conspiracy of my family. Like the other children, I played a key role in my family's revolt from God. When I watch CNN, it's startles me to see so many familiar faces now on the world stage in politics, art, finance, fashion, and business. I grew up with these people meeting them at ritual worship sites and in the centers of power. Financiers, artists, royalty, and even Presidents, all these disassociated people work and conspire today to bring in a New World Order.

By disassociation he means they are under mind control and especially a specific technique based on Satanism known as Satanic Ritual Abuse, or SRA. Even young children are subjected to almost unimaginable horrors to trigger a mental state labelled 'dissociative identity disorder' when the brain/mind fractures into fragments to allow these horrific memories to be hidden behind amnesic barriers so they are not constantly re-lived. This psychological defence-mechanism is exploited to protect the rich and famous from exposure for what they do to these children. Cult families of the demonic network are so psychopathic they have no empathy and

compassion even for their own children. The demonic agenda is all that matters to them. They control the perceptions of their children as theirs were controlled by their parents and so it goes on through the generations aided by the demonic programs running through their body templates. Disassociation is used within Cult families to make sure everything is controllable, and knowledge of the agenda is kept 'in house'. Cultists are terrified of surprises and especially anyone with Divine Spark consciousness getting into their inner networks. Phillip Eugene said:

> The last non-dissociative president of the United States was Dwight Eisenhower; except for him, everyone since Teddy Roosevelt has had some level of dissociative disorder and some level of involvement in the occult. President Clinton has 'full blown' multiple personality disorder and is an active sorcerer in the satanic mystery religions. This is true of Al Gore, as well; I have known Mr Clinton and Gore from our childhood as active and effective Satanists.

It is no coincidence whatsoever that Al Gore is a major Cult frontman selling the breathtaking hoax of human-caused climate change which has been invented to justify control over the fine detail of people's lives and to transform human society right down to the '15-minute city' plans in which car use would be severely restricted and ultimately banned (more later). I have utterly demolished in many of my books the nonsensical claims that humans are changing the climate. I know Phillip Eugene's comment about Bill Clinton to be true from my massive research into the Clintons since 1994. See also the revelations of my great friend Cathy O'Brien who spent decades from a small child under MKUltra mind-control being abused by people like the Clintons, President Father George Bush, and Vice-President Dick Cheney as she details in her book, *Trance Formation of America*. There is footage on the Internet of Bill Clinton clearly under mind control as his face was made-up before a TV interview in the 1990s (Fig 54).

Cult sperm banks

Phillip Eugene de Rothschild said that he was among *hundreds of thousands* of 'both legitimate and illegitimate offspring of this powerful financial and occult family'. This is achieved through secret Cult sperm banks to protect the demonic hybrid bloodline information fields. Royalty and other Cult families have interbred through the centuries to pass on their hybrid genetics (software programs) and since the introduction of sperm banks it can be done this way on a vast scale. It allows Cult bloodlines like the Rothschilds and Rockefellers to infuse their line into other families with different names. When those children are manipulated into power and influential positions for the Cult there is nothing to link them to the Rothschilds and other well-known Cult dynasties. Rothschild offspring are in positions of authority and prominence worldwide in politics, business, banking, media, religion, science, medicine, academia, and entertainment while having other names and apparent backgrounds. These children often don't know themselves where they come from and believe they progress in The System through their own efforts and abilities. They are eventually told *if* they are considered safe and compliant enough. Otherwise, they may never know although these hybrid programs are designed to be influenced through frequency connection to the demonic realm. Phillip Eugene told me about his own designated role in the Cult conspiracy:

Figure 54: Off with the fairies: Bill Clinton under mind control like most Cult operatives. The Cult doesn't like surprises.

> Like the hundreds of thousands of this [Rothschild] occult family's other biological children, I had my place and function within this clan's attempt to control the world. My efforts and my family's efforts strove to have a member of the European nobility of the Habsburg family to assume the pre-eminent position over humanity, a position called the antichrist by Christianity.
>
> While others were seeded into government, academia, business or entertainment, my place was within the Body of Christ [Christianity]. I was to be a focus for spiritual power and control of a Cult within this Church. In this Church have lived people who I have known all my life to be the controllers and power centres of both the Rothschild family's false prophet and the antichrist.
>
> Many dissociated Christians in the Body of Christ hold similar corporate spiritual, occult positions as part of the satanic New World Order. In my being I embodied the Luciferian morning star within the Church. I represented the presence of all the other Satanists who were related to me in the morning star; their spirits were present in me in the Church. Constructed through ritual but empowered by legions of spirits, I was a human and spiritual focus of corporate satanic energy into the 'Body of Christ'.

Phillip Eugene said that eventually he realised the consequences for the world of what he was doing and broke away from the family to live under an assumed name. He spoke to me to allow others to see what is being done to them and their children by these satanic psychopaths and agents of Astral demons. He also confirmed the non-human connection to the Cult or 'what you call the Reptilians'.

Divine Spark – the real target

Reptilians and Greys are only one part of what is happening. They are AI representatives of Yaldabaoth consciousness with their roles to play, but the picture is so much bigger. In the end everything is founded on whether the *Infinite Source* defines Divine Spark reality or the Al-generated illusion. Divine Sparks are bombarded with multi-levelled illusion and the most extreme experience comes with the belief of being 'human' in 3-D. Sparks can be spectators in this or, as they awaken further, they can begin to intervene in the experience. Their focus of attention can project their consciousness into 3-D and impact upon the program. You could liken this to wearing a headset, but pressing buttons or whatever to affect what happens in the headset game. True awakening is the realisation that it's *all* illusion, *all* a trap. Yaldabaoth and its demon assets work constantly to stop this. While we are experiencing an apparently random 'physical' world they are working from the unseen to manipulate choice and events for their benefit – the benefit of keeping Divine Sparks asleep. The nature of the Astral (especially its lower levels of frequency) means there is a whole host of misguided, distorted and stupid consciousness that also messes with the 3-D projection for its own amusement. Satanic/demon phenomena in all their forms and names are said to (a) operate from the unseen realms; (b) close hearts and infiltrate perception; and (c) take human form via manifestation, AI projection or possession. Human perception is locked away in five-sense perception (simulation perception) while in the same 'space' all this is being orchestrated from the Astral. 3-D is already low-vibration which is necessary to manifest the energetic density of 'matter', but for maximum loosh and control they seek to manipulate perception into even more extreme states of low-vibrational emotion on which the Astral feeds (Fig 55).

Figure 55: Loosh is served.

Where are the 'scientists'?

The question that might be asked at this point is why 'science' has not identified what I am outlining here and have been for 30 years? I would answer that with another: If you wanted to keep your target population in ignorance of the reality they are experiencing, would you fund and direct science and the 'scientific' profession to understand and communicate what you didn't want the public to know? I'll add another one: Would it not be the perfect cover to keep the profession *itself* in ignorance when the public look to those same people to tell them about the mysteries of reality? The answers are 'no' and 'yes'. This is what the demonic realm working through its 3-D Cult has done. Take the example of 'Covid'. Scientists and doctors who refused to parrot the official narrative were demonised (appropriately), silenced and often fired. Those who mindlessly complied were not. Their careers survived and their bank balance prospered especially from administrating and promoting the fake vaccine and in doing so killing their patients and destroying the health of those that survived. Mainstream science (mostly not real science) is controlled by funding and by setting the parameters of

orthodoxy and acceptable opinion and policy. Repeat the orthodoxy and you thrive. Rebel or explore beyond the orthodoxy, and they'll seek to crush you. Given that choice, only a few choose independence of thought and research. Mainstream science, too, is incredibly corrupt. Whistleblowers have revealed how companies like Coca-Cola pay scientists for 'research' in which the outcome is agreed when the money is handed over. If Coca-Cola need a peer-reviewed 'study' that says sugar is not bad for you, they can – and do – find scientific prostitutes to tell the public exactly that, or at least muddy the waters. By the way, whistleblowers have also exposed how 'human rights' organisations are quite happy to take the Coke wad to publicly brand as 'racist' anyone that Coca-Cola seeks to discredit. The Big Pharma cartel is drowning in 'scientists' prepared to produce and promote a stream of concoctions that have killed and maimed breathtaking numbers of people. The 'Covid' fake vaccine is only one devastating example.

I have no wish to mass condemn every scientist and doctor which would be both unfair and inaccurate. There are some outstanding people working within the fierce constraints of their professions and trying to dismantle orthodoxy. Genuine scientists in the field of quantum physics expose the pseudoscience of physicality. Sadly, those who genuinely choose truth and not compliance are the exception, not the rule. Independent scientists are the small minority compared with those who either lie or nod to the narrative which is just another form of lie. Silence is compliance. A doctor with the courage and self-respect to speak out against the fake vaccine and 'Covid' in general told me how many of his colleagues agreed with him but refused to say so publicly in fear of the consequences for their job and income. Then there is the programming of the official orthodoxy that scientists download from school and university to

the day they die. They are told the orthodoxy is God-like and anything outside its myopia is 'pseudoscience' when, irony of ironies, *they* are the pseudoscientists. Rupert Sheldrake, an English researcher, Harvard scholar, and biochemist at Cambridge University, has spent much of his life in search of greater enlightenment about reality. This has taken him beyond mainstream orthodoxy, and he has experienced the dismissal and backlash from pseudoscientists reading from the script. Sheldrake dissects the shocking levels of nonsense that usher from the mouths of these purveyors of bullshit. I am using voice-to-text technology at this point to write these words in the wake of injuring my shoulder and when I said bullshit the translating system wrote it as ********. It comes to something when a man can't say bullshit on his own computer because AI is offended. Well, **** you, I say. Hold on, I'll type left-handed: Fuck you, I say.

Sheldrake presented a brilliant analysis of mainstream science in a TED Talk in 2013. It was so good and such an exposure of the fraudulent science profession that it was banned by the TED organisation. When you are banned by those in their self-delusion claiming to be advocates of free-thinking there is no greater confirmation that you are on the right track. Sheldrake most certainly was. His talk was entitled 'Visions for Transition: Challenging Existing Paradigms And Refining Values'. It was banned in the words of TED because: 'We feel a responsibility not to provide a platform for talks which appear to have crossed the line into pseudoscience.' It was textbook. Put another way: 'We feel a responsibility not to provide a platform for talks which appear to have crossed the line into exposing that what we *call* science is really pseudoscience.' Sheldrake said that since the late 19th century science has been conducted under a belief system or worldview

which was essentially that of materialism or philosophical materialism. These sciences were now wholly-owned subsidiaries of that materialist worldview. Putting this in the wider context of this book: If you wished to enslave perception in the illusion of a physical world would you not, as a prime objective, want your 'science' to tell the population that they live in a reality of solidity? Would you not want 'scientific' orthodoxy taught in the schools and universities, and repeated without question by the media, to be a 'materialist world view'? Sheldrake described ten dogmas or assumptions of mainstream science. Assumptions is a keyword here. I was shocked to find when I began to research and challenge scientific orthodoxy how much of it – nearly all – was based on *assumptions* repeated over and over until they became accepted fact. Assumptions without free debate and research become by default 'this is how it is and anyone who says differently is a pseudoscientist'.

Among Sheldrake's ten dogmas were that we are machines; the universe is unconscious and consciousness is simply a manifestation of the brain despite the lack of evidence to support that; memories are stored inside the brain and everything you remember comes from modified nerve endings in the brain; psychic phenomena like telepathy are impossible and your thoughts and intentions can have no effect at a distance; compelling evidence for telepathy and psychic phenomena are illusory; the laws of nature are a constant since the Big Bang and cannot be changed; the amount of matter and energy never varies in total quantity except at the moment of the Big Bang; all biological inheritance is material and relates only to genes; medicine based on materialism is the only kind that really works, and this is why governments only fund research into mechanistic medicine and ignore complementary and alternative therapies.

Sheldrake said this was the default worldview held by almost all 'educated' (indoctrinated) people and is the basis of the education system, 'health' system, governments, and all mainstream thinking. I can understand on one level why the body is believed to be a machine because I say that is what it is – AI software with incredible qualities and abilities to heal itself and adapt to changes. What is missed is consciousness beyond the body and how that interacts with the body. To programmed orthodoxy there is no consciousness outside the body and that is a fatal flaw when it comes to understanding reality and self-identity; but it is an *essential* flaw if you are seeking to convince Divine Sparks that the body is who they are.

Big Bang baloney

The whole shebang is founded on the belief in the mythical Big Bang when somehow a single particle exploded and created planets, stars, nature, animals, insects, humanity, and Bill Gates. Sheldrake quotes his friend, the late American reality-researcher, Terence McKenna, who said memorably: 'Modern science is based on the principle: give us one free miracle and we'll explain the rest.' I have been saying since the 1990s that Big Bang *theory* (that's all it is) is a Major League insult to the intelligence and staggeringly the whole of scientific orthodoxy is built on its feet of clay. Sheldrake explained from his own experience how reality is skewed. The speed of light and gravity are said to be 'constants' when the evidence of the raw data is that they can change. To overcome this threat to the official story they take the different readings and produce an average which they call a constant. It's all sleight of hand. Rupert Sheldrake is well known for his hypothesis about 'morphic resonance' in which everything in nature has a collective memory. Note this is an energetic resonance beyond the perceived physical and material and

it's the Cosmic Wi-Fi field that I talk about. There is the overall field and there are individual and species fields. Sheldrake gave the example in his TED Talk of a giraffe embryo growing in his mother's womb that tunes into the morphic resonance of the giraffe species and draws on that collective memory. It grows like a giraffe and behaves like a giraffe as a result. I have pointed out over the decades that the so-called 100th monkey syndrome can be explained this way. Studies have shown that once a relatively small number of a species learns something new this becomes available to the whole species and other members then spontaneously repeat the new behaviour. Every species resonates within the same frequency framework and new insights can be communicated through this resonance system which operates subconsciously. I have observed with interest how little was spoken and written about Reptilians, the simulation, and the manipulation of modern society by demons when I first communicated these concepts over the years since the 1990s. Put a combination of such words into a search engine and YouTube and see the scale on which they are being discussed today. Voice-to-ear and text-to-eye communication cannot explain this alone. Sheldrake's concept of morphic resonance is in line with my own view that the human body and nature in general consist of resonating waveform information fields that we decode into the illusion of physicality.

Clearly, I am going much further than Rupert Sheldrake. I am saying Divine Sparks are perceptually trapped in the Astral Dimension where they are subjected to a constant field of information which they perceive to be 3-D reality. Think of billions of AI computers sitting in a Wi-Fi field projecting a simulated collective reality while running a software 'human life' for each Divine Spark. Computers are programmed through the keyboard

and mouse to decode particular parts of Wi-Fi known as websites. Some people prefer political and news websites, others seek out sports, nature, or lifestyle. In the same way human body biological computers are programmed with their likes and dislikes which may include politics, news and current affairs, sports, nature, and lifestyle. The personal computer is programmed to decode the website of choice and the body computer is programmed to decode the life story of choice except that it is not exactly a choice as we'll see.

Participants in virtual reality games wear a headset which feeds their brain and senses with the information from which they experience the game. The more this technology advances the more 'real' the experience becomes, and we are closing in on the point where headset reality will be indistinguishable from 'the real world' (which is also a virtual reality). Understanding how this demonic simulation works, and to what end, is crucial to human freedom, or rather the freeing of Divine Sparks that currently *perceive* themselves to be 'human'. To this simulated 'world' we will now turn …

OceanofPDF.com

CHAPTER FOUR

Headset Reality

If you just look at* [virtual reality] *and what it's doing, we are basically broadcasting human senses to your consciousness. We are duplicating perception.
Chris Milk

Astral Mind and the human body are a headset for the Divine Spark and with the development of virtual reality technology we have the symbols and analogies to recognise how we are controlled in the widest sense and how to set ourselves free. Today's technology is mimicking how we experience reality and by studying how that works we can recognise how AI Mind enslaves us by enslaving perception.

The quote at the top of the chapter is by Chris Milk, an American virtual reality company CEO, and he is only partly correct. He says virtual reality is broadcasting human senses to our consciousness when it is broadcasting information to *hack* human senses. From an expanded perspective, however, the simulation itself is indeed broadcasting human senses to our consciousness in a way that a Divine Spark believes that it *has* human senses. The body and its senses are a creation of the AI Astral Mind and our means of experiencing interaction with the overall simulation. Within the frequency band of 3-D we are experiencing physicality to the extent that we appear to interact with other physical objects; but step out of

that frequency band and we see that it is no more 'real' than a virtual reality game playing through a headset. I cannot emphasise enough that the target is the perception of the Divine Spark and its reactions and responses that produce loosh. Chris Milk's second point about duplicating perception misses a crucial element. To duplicate is to make a copy 'exactly like something else' and that is not what virtual reality is doing. It is not duplicating perception so much as overlaying 3-D five-sense body perception with another sense of reality through the headset. Simulation reality in the same way is being overlaid by Yaldabaoth and Astral AI over a section of Infinite Reality. What is the simulation? It is a wavefield information source projected in totality by Astral AI and the body is a projection, an 'individual' AI Astral Mind as the Divine Spark's means of interaction with this simulated Matrix. You could again liken this dynamic to a virtual reality game with the player wearing the headset interacting with the game (Fig 56). The brain and body systems are encoded to decode the AI wavefield simulated 'world' into holographic reality which presents us with the illusion of physicality (presents the Divine Spark with the illusion of being in a physical world).

Figure 56: The simulation feeds us the perception of being human.

Paradoxical possibility

Picture Infinite Reality – *All That Is*, *Has Been*, *And Ever Can Be* – as a reality without end. Tap into that and you tap into all possibility and all potential, a realm in which it is *and* isn't, it can *and* can't, and it's everything *and* nothing. *All* is possible and *nothing* is possible. To the five senses such a concept is ridiculous and incomprehensively paradoxical. You either can *or* you can't, it is *or* it isn't, it is everything *or* nothing. But there is no paradox. I am describing all possibility. This must be 'is and isn't'; 'can and can't'; 'everything and nothing'. If not, it can't be all possibility. The *Infinite Source* is where anything and everything is possible as we explore forever – *forever*. The Infinite, *The Absolute*, is a level of awareness, of isness and beingness, beyond words and labels, even comprehension, from the 3-D perspective. There is nothing to limit us except the range of our own perception and imagination. This is who we are and to where we shall return when the scales of illusion fall from our eyes and Divine Sparks awaken. In our Infinite state we are pure

awareness, a stillness and silence, in which all possibility is waiting to manifest through our Infinite imagination.

The five senses think that for something to exist it must take form, move, or make a noise. The idea that all can exist in stillness and silence appears nonsensical. Yet if you stop talking and sit for a moment in silence you are 'hearing' the sound of Infinity, of all possibility and potential. Start speaking and you have expressed one possibility out of the silence of all possibility. Stop talking and that possibility returns into the silence of all possibility until you manifest another. In the same way perceived 'nothingness' is 'everythingness'. Infinity communicates without words for Infinity is communicating with itself through its constituent possibilities in the form of intuition – *knowing*. We are the Infinite experiencing itself and so that's what we all are – Infinite. Nothing exists except the Infinite and all sense of separation and apartness is illusory. This is where the simulation comes in. Separation from the Infinite may not be possible, but a conscious *perception* of disconnection certainly can be. Divine Sparks are living that.

The Overlay

Imagine Infinite Reality as a field of energy teaming with all possibility and realms of experience. Now picture a technologically generated radiation field overlaying a tiny part of the Infinite field. This is the simulation which has multiple levels and not only 3-D. There are so many versions of the Creation story, but there are common threads and themes, and there is widespread agreement about the demonic. There was a 'revolt against God' in which a 'figure' (consciousness) under many names, including Yaldabaoth and Satan, decided *it* was 'God' and sought to rule its own reality. Within an Infinity of possibility all things must be possible including this. Yaldabaoth and Satan are both known as 'The Deceiver' and

rightly so when they are different names for the same inverted state of deceiving awareness. Gnostics called Archons mind parasites, inverters, guards, gatekeepers, detainers, judges, pitiless ones, and the Deceivers. They sought 'to overpower humanity in its perceptual functions' and their agenda is 'fear and slavery'. Observe society today, at least 16 centuries later, and it's still going on. Gnostic texts refer to Yaldabaoth as the 'Great Architect of the Universe' and Freemasons worship their deity as Lucifer – the 'Great Architect of the Universe' (also Grand Architect). The inner core of the Freemasonic global network serves the Cult and the demonic realm although most Freemasons won't know that. Great Architect is also a term used for the Christian god. The same symbolism constantly recurs and the creator of the Matrix in the movie series was called 'the Architect' which reflects the symbolism of 'Great Architect' – the architect of the simulation, Yaldabaoth/Satan/Lucifer. The Great Architect in its many forms – including the Matrix movie version – is widely symbolised as an old man with a white beard and so is the god of Christianity (Fig 57 and overleaf 58 and 59). The same applies to Cronus/Kronos, the Greek god of Saturn, which is another symbol of Yaldabaoth. I have said in previous books over the years that Yaldabaoth is encoded in the Old Testament as the God that created the world in seven days with a day off on the Sunday. The Genesis God is Yaldabaoth which is one reason why the Old and New Testaments describe a very different God which we are supposed to believe is the same one. If that is the case, 'God' must be schizophrenic.

Figure 57: The white-bearded 'Great Architect' portrayed in the 1794 work by William Blake 'The Ancient of Days'.

Figure 58: White-bearded depiction of the 'Great Architect' biblical 'God'.

Figure 59: White-bearded 'Architect' of the simulation in the *Matrix* movies.

The 'bad copy'

Nag Hammadi manuscripts describe how Yaldabaoth and the Archons created a 'bad copy' of Prime Reality, or rather a little section of it. When you read the text in detail, as I have in two substantial books of translations, they are clearly talking about what we would call a virtual reality simulation of Prime Reality. Gnostic texts use the word 'HAL' which translates in our terms as 'virtual reality'. This is extraordinary when the texts are estimated to have been sealed in that jar some 1,600 years ago! The Latin simulacrum means 'semblance, likeness,' but not necessarily an exact likeness, as with a 'bad copy'. Simulacrum first appeared in English in the late 16th century and later became associated with an inferior image lacking the substance or qualities of the original – a 'bad copy' (Fig 60). A realm of experience, similar to what we think of as Planet Earth, exists outside the simulation on much higher levels of frequency. Colours are far more vibrant there at higher frequencies and there are shades of colour that don't exist in the simulated version within our dense low-frequency world. Yaldabaoth and the Archons are said to be incapable of what I will call creative imagination. This is called 'ennoia' in the Nag Hammadi texts which

translates as ‘intentionality’(creative imagination). Put simply this means they can copy and twist, but not create from nothing. The Gnostic concept of a ‘bad copy’ of Prime Reality fits the bill perfectly. They are like counterfeiters incapable of creating what they copy. Gnostics appropriately refer to Yaldabaoth as the ‘Counterfeit Spirit’. Lack of ‘ennoia’ is connected to Yaldabaoth’s isolation from *The Source* and Infinite Creativity. Yaldabaoth demons are envious of human creativity which they exploit and manipulate via Divine Sparks to secure their goals. We can see this as humans are manipulated to build their own prison when without our involvement the prison could not be built. How the world would change dramatically when humanity grasps the nature of control and the force that is driving it. Nag Hammadi documents describe Archons in terms of cyborgs and a robotic race of artificial intelligence. This is interesting given my contention that the whole system is run by Astral AI. Gnostic texts say Archons can imitate but not innovate. They call this ‘counter mimicry’ and our simulated reality counter-mimics Prime Reality outside the Matrix. John Lamb Lash authored *Not in his Image,* a book about the Nag Hammadi texts. He writes:

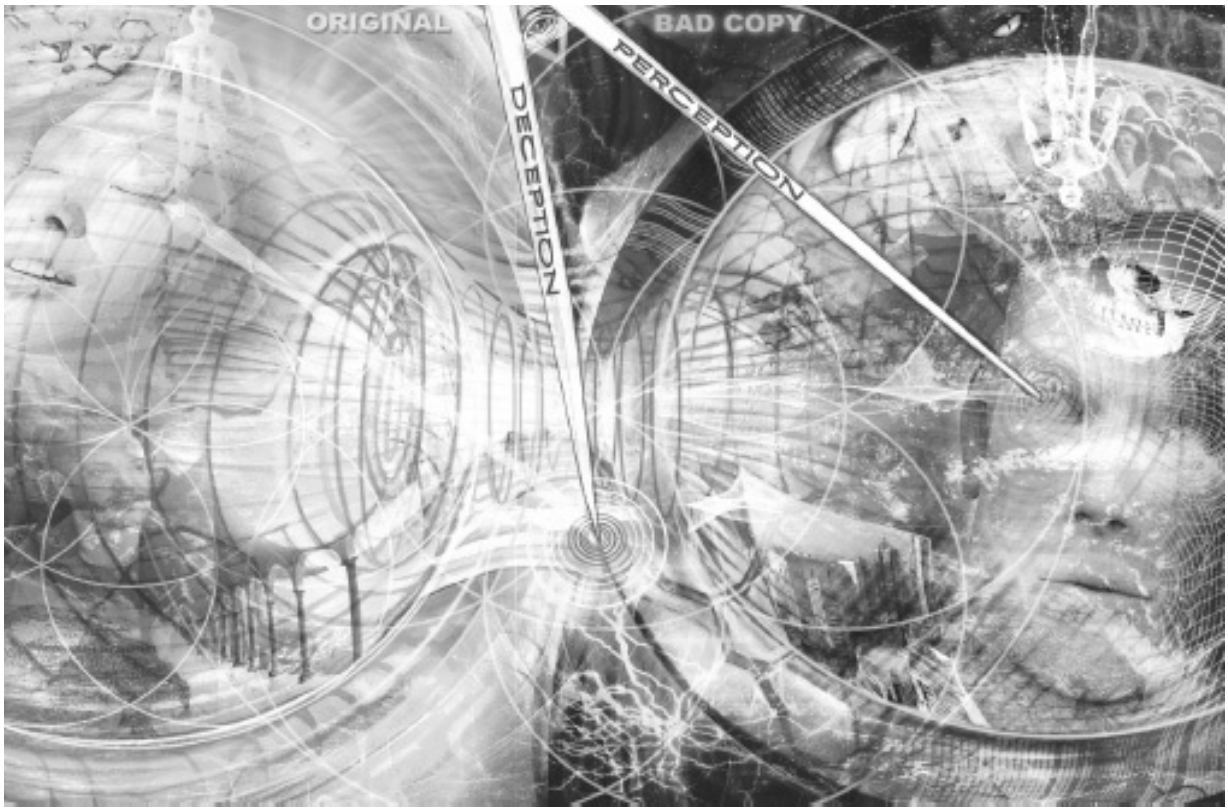


Figure 60: Yaldabaoth's bad copy of Prime Reality – the simulation. (Image by Neil Hague.)

> Although they cannot originate anything, because they lack the divine factor of ennoia (intentionality), Archons can imitate with a vengeance. Their expertise is simulation (HAL, virtual reality). The Demiurge (Yaldabaoth) fashions a heaven world copied from the fractal patterns [of the original] … His construction is celestial kitsch, like the fake Italianate villa of a Mafia don complete with militant angels to guard every portal.

I will come to fractal patterns shortly. They are found throughout the fabric of the simulation. Laurence Galian, who has also studied the Nag Hammadi texts, writes in *Alien Parasites: 40 Gnostic Truths to Defeat the Archon Invasion!*:

> … [Archons] can project their thoughts telepathically and their images holographically. They are experts in creating simulations of all kinds, inverting, and distorting your perception and in this way, they create an Archontic Inversion. Archons are deceivers par excellence. They live in hive-like structures. They are more like robots than living beings, as they lack intentionality and imagination. In other words, they follow orders like an army of automatons.

Nag Hammadi documents describe the simulation as the 'Lower Aeons' and Infinite Reality as the 'Upper Aeons' with a veil between them. The word 'Aeon' is perceived today as a measurement of 'time', but in the Gnostic context it means a realm of perception or reality. That meaning of aeon is defined in the dictionary as 'a power existing from eternity; an emanation or phase of the supreme deity'. Gnostics call Upper Aeons 'The Silence', 'the silent Silence', and 'the living Silence', which connects with my view that everything is contained in the silence and that sound is a manifestation of a possibility from the silence of All Possibility. Nag Hammadi documents define the Upper and Lower Aeons in these terms: Fullness/deficiency, immortal/mortal, spiritual/psychic, Spirit/Soul, existence/non-existence, no-time/time. Note the Spirit/Soul differentiation which I believe is a crucial point. Spirit is the Eternal, Infinite 'I', while Soul is trapped in the illusion of the simulation and caught in the reincarnation cycle. Another distinction between the Aeons is existence/non-existence. In the Lower Aeon simulation existence is illusory in that it is perceptual trickery as with the physicality of so-called matter. Lower Aeons are symbolised as a shadow (copy) of Prime Reality. Does the shadow exist in the same way as that which it reflects? The simulation you could say is a mirror of Prime Reality in the sense that mirrors show a reverse reflection as the simulation is an inversion of Prime Reality. All inversions that dominate human society are expressions of this. The Nag Hammadi *Hypostasis of the Archons* tells us: 'A veil exists between the world above and the realms that are below; and shadow came into being beneath the veil; and that shadow became matter; and that shadow was projected apart.' Gnostic manuscript *Origin of the World* says:

> Now the eternal realm of truth has no shadow outside it, for the limitless light is everywhere within it. But its exterior is shadow, which has been called by the name 'darkness'.

An untitled text in the Nag Hammadi *Bruce Codex* describes the separation of Upper and Lower Aeons:

> And then the existent separated itself from the non-existent. And the non-existent is the evil which has manifested in matter. And the enveloping power separated those that exist from those that do not exist. And it called the existent 'eternal', and it called the non-existent 'matter'. And in the middle, it separated those that exist from those that do not exist, and it placed veils between them.

Upper Aeons are 'Pleroma', or 'the totality', 'the fullness' and the 'perfection' of 'emanations of the Father'. We see God described as the Father in biblical terms although the Church of England as it descends into the insanity of Wokeness, and political correctness, is ditching the Father bit. I guess 'He' is now they/them. The Gnostic Father is described in the *Bruce Codex* as 'the All':

> He is the incomprehensible one, but it is he who comprehends all. He receives them to himself. And nothing exists outside of him. But all exist within him. And he is boundary to them all, as he encloses them all, and they are all within him. It is he who is father of the Aeons, existing before them All. There is no place outside of him.

Expressions of Infinite Awareness can tap into this Infinite creative force while Yaldabaoth and the Archons have been isolated from that creativity in the wake of their 'revolt'. They are therefore denied the creative imagination that is still available to humans if their Divine Sparks open and connect with their Upper Aeon True Self. The Lower Aeons, the realm of Yaldabaoth/Satan/Iblis, is said to have been created 'in error' and I go into this in detail along with the whole Nag Hammadi treasure trove of content in *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told*. In the briefest of terms, a female consciousness known by Gnostics as Sophia manifested Yaldabaoth

through a state of imbalance that excluded her 'consort', the Father, and as such Sophia is referred to in the texts as the mother of Yaldabaoth. *The Apocryphon of John* says:

> And when she saw the consequence of her desire, it had changed into a form of a lion-faced serpent. And its eyes were like lightning fires… She cast it away from her, outside that place [the Upper Aeons or Pleroma] that no one of the immortal ones [other Aeons of the Father] might see it, for she had created it in ignorance … And she called his name Yaldabaoth …
>
> … [Yaldabaoth] organised (everything) according to the model of the first Aeons [by using] the power in him, which he had taken from his mother, [and] produced in him the likeness of the Cosmos … This is the first Archon [Yaldabaoth] who took a great power from his mother. And he removed himself from her and moved away from the places in which she was born [Upper Aeons].

Yaldabaoth organised everything according to the model of the first Aeons – the bad copy. He became strong and created for himself other Aeons with a flame of luminous fire, but when removed from his 'mother' he needed another source of power, energy (loosh), and creativity which the simulation provides via Divine Sparks.

Fire Light

Mention of luminous fire is very important and appears in Islamic and pre-Islamic belief as 'smokeless fire' attributed to the 'Jinn' or 'Djinn', which include Iblis and his band of demons in the unseen. Luminous fire is a reference to the 'light' of the 3-D realm which is the simulation at our level of reality. I say this is electromagnetic light and differs fundamentally from the 'watery light' described in the Upper Aeons. The declaration by the Old Testament God (Yaldabaoth) of 'Let there be light' takes on a whole new meaning. I have long contended that the creation of the 'world' at the start of Genesis is describing the creation of the simulation. Fire and candle flames are used in satanic symbolism, and in religious symbolism largely unknowingly, to portray the 'firelight' of the simulation and

its creator. A satanic and Freemasonic god is Lucifer – the *light bringer*. This also puts the 'eternal flame' in a new context as it does the idea of 'Hellfire' (see the infamous satanic Hellfire clubs) and the 'Fires of Hell' which Gnostics believed to be our material world. Watery light' is said to be so powerful that 'there are no shadows' in Upper Aeon realms of incredible beauty, bliss, love, and harmony. Water is used to symbolise energetic states. Gnostics speak of the Upper Aeons as '… the waters which are above', '… the waters which are above matter', and … 'the Aeons in the Living Water'. The Genesis creation story says that 'the Earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep' before 'the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters'. Genesis also describes the 'firmament':

> And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters. And God made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so. And God called the firmament Heaven.

What does 'firmament' literally mean? A *vast dome*. The above quote is saying that 'God' made a vast dome and divided the 'waters' (energies) under the firmament (simulation) from above the firmament (Upper Aeons of Infinite Reality). Modern Bible translations replace firmament with dome:

> And God said, 'Let there be lights in the dome of the sky to separate the day from the night; and let them be for signs and for seasons and for days and years, and let them be lights in the dome of the sky to give light upon the earth.' And it was so.
>
> God made the two great lights – the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night – and the stars. God set them in the dome of the sky to give light upon the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning … – Genesis 1:14-19.

Lights in the dome of the sky? I have been writing for many years about the simulated night sky and this has been postulated and symbolised for centuries (Figs 61 and 62). Why do you see all those lights while there appears to be no sign of 'life'. It makes no sense until you realise that the simulation makes it that way to instil even more powerfully a sense of apartness and isolation. The 'lifelessness' of space has been specifically encoded into the simulation for this reason. 'Space' is a holographic projection, a software program, and not real as we perceive it. Observe the movements of the planets and stars in their predictable patterns and you can see the program. Astrology is the reading of those patterns and their energetic impact on other information fields including humans. Numerology is reading the digital level of the Matrix. Both are related to the simulation, not Infinity. I am not saying that they are not valid, but only if you are aware of what they are and how they are limited to the impact of the *simulation* on behaviour and events. Imagine how different life would be if we were interacting with other forms of life and exchanging knowledge instead of looking out into a simulated dead zone. Or if we were influenced by *The Source* and not the simulation program.

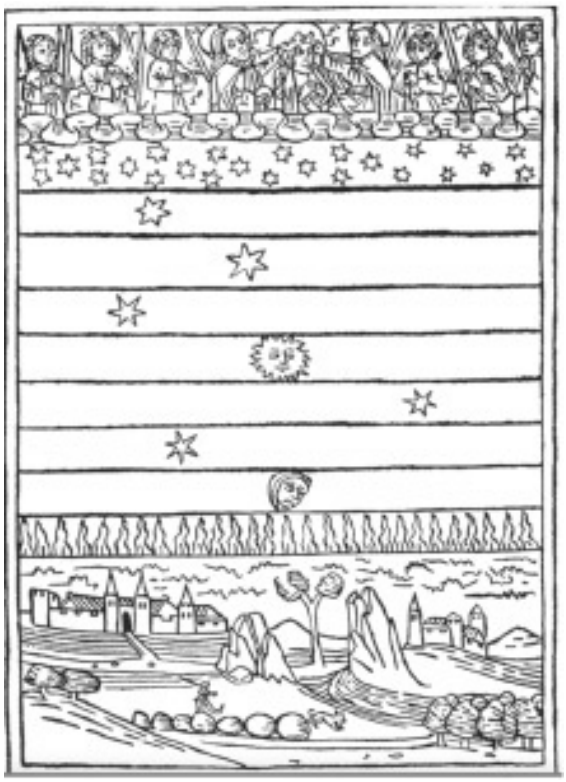


Figure 61: The divide between two worlds, the human and the Astral, from 1475.

Figure 62: Depiction of the firmament as a vast dome in 1888.

There is a realm of experience in Prime Reality from which the simulation was copied or dreamed into existence. The process then

began of enticing and manipulating consciousness into the trap from which they were not supposed to escape – but we can. Gnostic thought believes that the sensations of simulated material reality – what we call electromagnetism – were the foundation temptation that drew consciousness into the Yaldabaoth lair. The simulation was a copy of Prime Reality 'Earth' which Yaldabaoth and the Archons under their various names have systematically changed to advance their own ambitions and this is happening with a gathering pace. Body vehicles in Prime Reality were – *are* – of a much higher vibration and to us would appear ethereal. Human bodies are a far denser digital version and they, too, have been downgraded since the simulation was instigated. This continues with the unfolding transformation to a much more synthetic state through the infusion of synthetic genetic material (frequency information) from the mRNA 'Covid' fake vaccines and other vaccines planned to be produced with the mRNA system. The entrapment of consciousness in the simulated illusion appears to be symbolised in the story of the serpent, Adam and Eve, and the Garden of Eden which is called the 'Fall' of Man. The 'Fall' is likely to refer to the fall down the frequencies from Infinite Reality into the vibrational density of simulated matter. Gnostics and other esoteric sources refer to that part of us trapped in the simulation as the 'Divine Spark'– our connection to the Infinite which has been deluged and enveloped by layers and layers of false perception that hold it in vibrational servitude. Once inside the 'bad copy' entrapped consciousness had to regain its original state of awareness or it could not return home and it was caught in the reincarnation cycle which I will detail in the next chapter. Sufficient to say here that reincarnation is not about 'learning lessons to evolve' but rather to stay in the perceptual cycle that limits frequency and maintains entrapment. Divine Sparks

caught in this wheel of misfortune have no idea that they are trapped. They believe that the point of it all is to 'evolve' through 3-D experience. It *isn't*. Divine Sparks have been perceptually manipulated to identify with illusory body and Soul which are vehicles for simulation entrapment. Does a computer have awareness of Infinity when it is constantly decoding Wi-Fi into its sense of reality and normality?

First intuition – *then* science

I first began to question if we were living in a simulation decades ago when I looked up at the sky and saw it as a vast dome. The concept had been with me subconsciously most of my life. I have described in other books how I was taken by my father to the then newly opened planetarium in London. It was the late 1950s and I would have been no older than eight. I had no idea what a planetarium was or what to expect. I sat down as the lights went down and the night sky appeared in the domed roof every bit as compelling to me as the real thing. I was mesmerised by what I was seeing. How could I be looking at such a credible night sky in the middle of the day inside a building? That moment has never left me my entire life and its relevance has become more profound as I have understood the reality of the simulation. Shortly after the turn of the millennium I had an overwhelming feeling that we are experiencing a simulated world and that the limit at the level of 3-D is the speed of light. It also came to me through the same intuitive channels that what science calls the laws of physics are only 'laws' encoded into the simulation. This would explain why near-death experiencers describe a very different 'physics' after they leave the body and enter another reality, albeit another frequency realm of the simulation. I began to write about this and looked around for others who were exploring the possibility that reality is simulated. The only one I

found was a guy called Nick Bostrom, a professor at Oxford University, who was pondering on the possibility that the world is a simulation although his explanations were significantly different from mine.

I saw in the years that followed how more mainstream scientists questioned if the simulation hypothesis could be true. Many, and now increasing numbers, decided that this was indeed likely. Then, in April 2021, came an article in the mainstream *Scientific American* in which an academic concluded that we do live in a simulation and its limit is … the *speed of light*. The headline said: 'Confirmed! We Live in a Simulation'. Fouad Khan, a senior editor at *Nature Energy*, sounded very Woke when I read his background, but on this I think he's right on the money. He related the speed of light to the processing speed of the simulation and pointed out that while the creators could dictate the rules and limits (laws of physics) they would still be constrained by the processing speed involved. By then, nearly 20 years after my simulation 'A-ha' moment, many scientists had opened their minds to the simulation hypothesis which is a concept that dates back (post-Gnostics) at least to French philosopher René Descartes in the 17th century. They included computer scientist Rich Terrile at NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory who has said publicly that he believes reality is a holographic simulation. He postulates that it could have been created by our 'future selves', a theme supported by Bostrom, but this still betrays a perceptual obsession with 'human'. I seriously beg to differ on the source, which is anything, but human. Terrile said:

> If one progresses at the current rate of technology a few decades into the future, very quickly we will be a society where there are artificial entities living in simulations that are much more abundant than human beings … If in the future there are more digital people living in simulated environments than there are today, then what is to say we are not part of that already? … Quite frankly, if we are not living in a simulation, it is an extraordinarily unlikely circumstance.

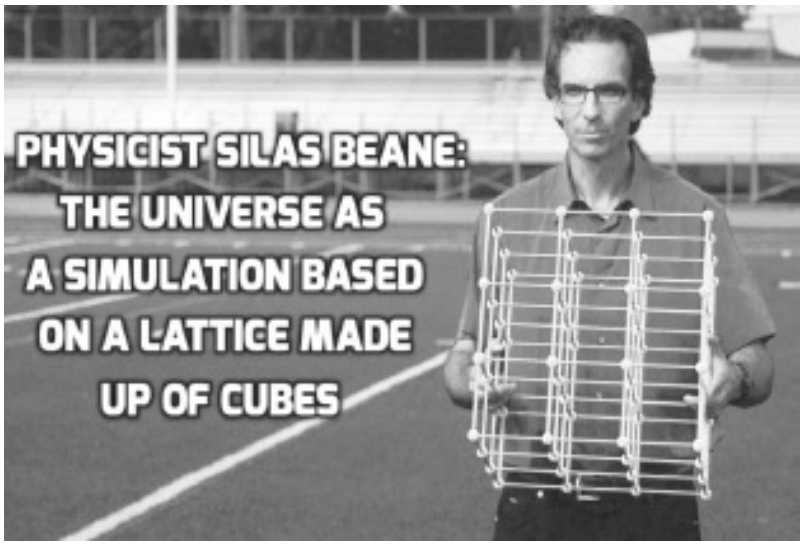


Figure 63: Physicist Silas Beane with the concept of a cube-structure Matrix.

Physicist Silas Beane and a team at the University of Bonn in Germany produced a study which concluded that we almost certainly live in a simulation, possibly constructed as a matrix of cubes (Fig 63). Their paper said that if this was the case humanity would not be aware of it because 'like a prisoner in a pitch-black cell we would not be able to see the "walls" of our prison'. Physicist Max Tegmark at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) has pointed out that the mathematical (digital) fabric of our reality is the same as that found in computer games and he, too, made the point that characters in a computer game would not know that this is what they were. Our reality is constructed from subatomic particles which operate like pixels in a video game. Theoretical physicist Dr James Gates Jr, a former Obama science adviser and University of Maryland physics professor, discovered codes embedded in the fabric of reality that are found in computer systems such as browsers. They are known as error-correcting codes and remove errors in computer transmissions. What are they doing in our

energetic reality? If it is a simulation that mystery is solved. Gates said:

> This unsuspected connection suggests that these codes may be ubiquitous in nature and could even be embedded in the essence of reality. If this is the case, we might have something in common with the Matrix science-fiction films, which depict a world where everything human beings experience is the product of a virtual-reality-generating computer network.

Gates appears to have later stepped back from openly proclaiming the simulation concept although his findings support that. Error-correcting codes are a reminder that things can go wrong with the simulation as they do with computer systems. Many unexplainable happenings can be these glitches or encoded features in the Matrix and the same with strange shapes and symbols in the 'natural' landscape, etc. Are these really a coincidence, or click, click, enter? Rich Terrile said: 'Even things that we think of as continuous – time, energy, space, volume – all have a finite limit to their size [and] if that's the case, then our universe is both computable and finite – those properties allow the universe to be simulated.' Another computer scientist has said that reality is like a giant multiplayer video game. Rizwan Virk, a videogame designer, and author of *The Simulation Hypothesis*, speaks of 'the Great Simulation' and says: 'You can think of it like a high-resolution or high-fidelity video game in which we are all characters.' He said there is 'plenty of evidence that points in that direction'. Elon Musk became well-known (long after I said it) for suggesting that we may live in a simulation. 'There's a billions to one chance we are living in base reality,' he said in 2016. I would say that he is *so* close to the global Cult that he *knows* that our reality is simulated. The Harvard-Smithsonian Centre for Astrophysics connected 8,000 computers in 2014 to create a 350 million light-year simulation of the Universe over 13 billion years. If

humans can do this what is possible for Astral demons and Yaldabaoth consciousness? Physicist Hong Qin from the US Department of Energy's (DOE) Princeton Plasma Physics Laboratory created an artificial intelligence (AI) algorithm which may prove that reality is a simulation. The algorithm predicts planetary orbits, and Joshua Burby, a physicist at the Los Alamos National Laboratory in New Mexico, said:

> Hong taught the program the underlying principle used by nature to determine the dynamics of any physical system. The payoff is that the network learns the laws of planetary motion after witnessing very few training examples. In other words, his code really 'learns' the laws of physics.

Hong Qin, apparently inspired by Nick Bostrom's work, questioned if such an algorithm was running on the 'laptop of the Universe'. If it was, the algorithm itself could be simple because the apparent complexity and richness of the Universe came from 'the enormous memory size and CPU power of the laptop.'

Simulation evidence is everywhere

The simulation would explain the extraordinary, even 'miraculous coincidence', that our tiny planet could be so perfect for life as we know it while the rest of the known Universe appears not to be. What are the chances of that? The smallest wavering from current conditions and life would be no more. Earth is in the 'Goldilocks Zone', close enough to a star that greenhouse gases can trap heat for liquid water while not so close as to be impossible for life to survive. Conditions on Earth are perfect, but *only just*. Scientist Robert Lanza wrote of the Universe in his book, *Biocentrism*:

> Why are the laws of physics exactly balanced for animal life to exist? … If the strong nuclear force were decreased 2 percent, atomic nuclei wouldn't hold together, and plain-vanilla hydrogen would be the only kind of atom in the Universe. If the gravitational force were decreased by a hair, stars (including the Sun) would not ignite. These are just [some

> of] more than 200 parameters within the solar system and Universe so exact that it strains credulity to propose that they are random – even if that is exactly what standard contemporarily physics baldly suggests.

Why are the laws of physics exactly balanced for animal life to exist? Click, click, enter. To hide the simulated creation we are told that humans and life on Earth are simply an accident of 'evolution'.

'Conspiracy theorists' are condemned by the authorities and their mind-controlled groupies when the entire system is founded on 'coincidence theory' that we are supposed to believe is all happening by random chance. The truth is so often right before our eyes and yet missed because of familiarity. Your perceptions will censor and edit all information that contradicts your belief if you have a belief system which repels all borders and other possibility. This is why mainstream science so often misses the obvious. Throughout the energetic fabric of our reality is confirmation that we are dealing with a simulation, and it only takes the suspension of preconceived idea (belief) to see the obvious. I quoted Nag Hammadi author John Lamb Lash as saying that 'the Demiurge fashions a heaven world copied from the fractal patterns' of original reality (Prime Reality). Fractals can be found throughout the simulation *because* it's a simulation (Fig 64). They are defined as infinitely complex patterns that are 'self-similar across different scales'. They conform to the holographic principle of 'as above, so below'. Every part of a hologram is a smaller version of the whole and in the same way fractals repeat themselves on all levels of 3-D reality. You can see this with the way that the trees grow and the structure of the human lung (Fig 65). The small is reflected in the big and the big in the small. Fractal patterns can be found everywhere in river networks, mountain ranges, craters, lightning bolts, coastlines, mountain goat horns, trees and branch growth, animal colour patterns, pineapples, heart rates, heartbeats, neurons and brains, eyes, respiratory

systems, circulatory systems, blood vessels and pulmonary vessels, geological fault lines, earthquakes, snowflakes, crystals, ocean waves, vegetables, soil pores, and even the rings of Saturn. American professor of psychology David Pincus has noted how fractal patterns have been observed in psychology, behaviour, speech patterns and interpersonal relationships. Constantly repeating patterns are examples of the simulation computer program being repeated throughout the Matrix. They are all part of the same *software* system.

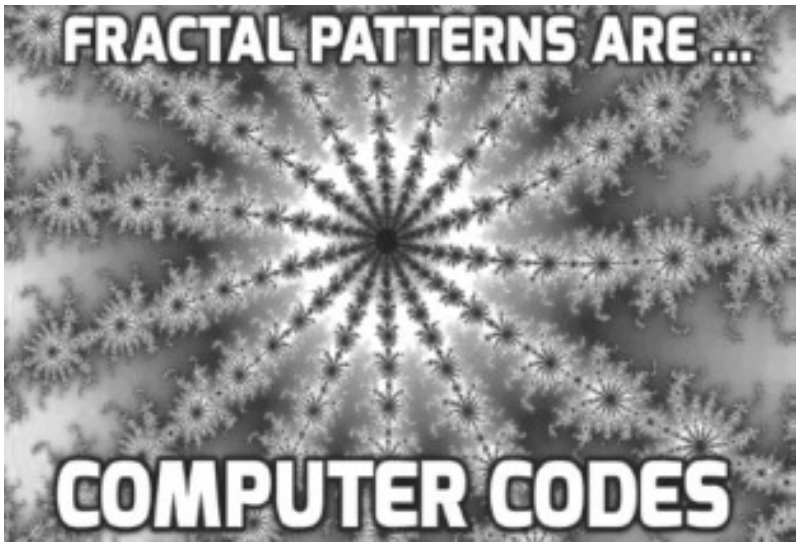


Figure 64: Hologram-like fractal patterns are computer codes.

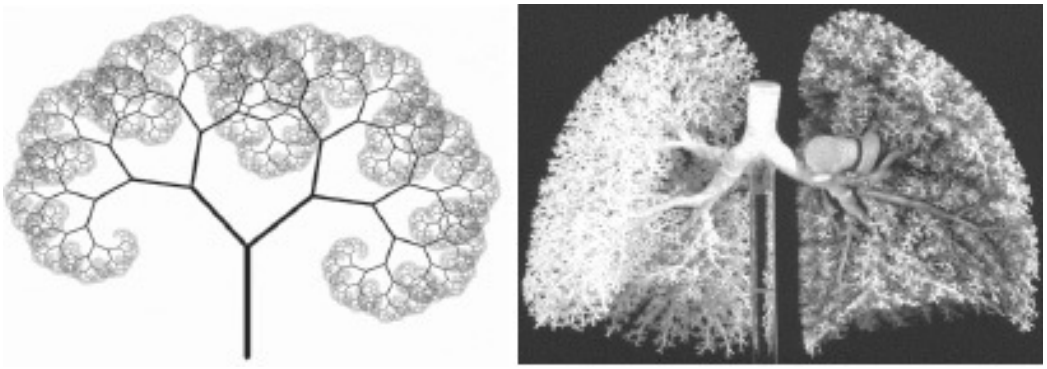


Figure 65: Fractal patterns can be seen in trees and the human lung.

We also have symmetrical mathematics defined as 'one shape becoming exactly like another when you move it in some way, turn, flip or slide' and here you have the same ever-recurring theme. Fractals, holograms, symmetrical mathematics, all conform to the same principle. Dmiteri Krioukov, a physicist at the University of California, San Diego, was co-author of a study that suggested how fundamental laws may govern the growth of systems at all levels of reality from the electrical firing of brain cells to the growth of social networks and expansion of galaxies. He said: 'Natural growth dynamics are the same for different real networks, like the Internet or the brain or social networks.' His team compared the history of the Universe with the growth of social networks and brain circuits and found that they all expanded in similar ways. 'The eerie similarity between networks large and small is unlikely to be a coincidence,' Krioukov said. No, it's not. It's the *simulation*. We have the Fibonacci sequence that can be observed in every part of human reality. This was named after the 12th/13th century Italian mathematician Leonardo of Pisa known more famously as Fibonacci. Codes he identified were found much further back by at least Indian mathematician Virahanka who possibly lived in the 6th century although no one seems to be certain about the date. Fibonacci sequences add the two previous numbers to the next one to become 1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 21, 34, 55, and so on. These ratios can be found in the human face and body, proportions of animals, DNA, seed heads, pinecones, trees, shells, spiral galaxies, hurricanes, and the number of petals in a flower. These are only a few examples. The Fibonacci sequence is also encoded everywhere in 3-D reality (Fig 66). To this list can be added other recurring and long identified mathematical/geometrical sequences such as Phi, Pi, Golden Mean,

Golden Ratio and Golden Section. Put them all together and you see what they really are – *COMPUTER CODES* of the simulation (Fig 67).

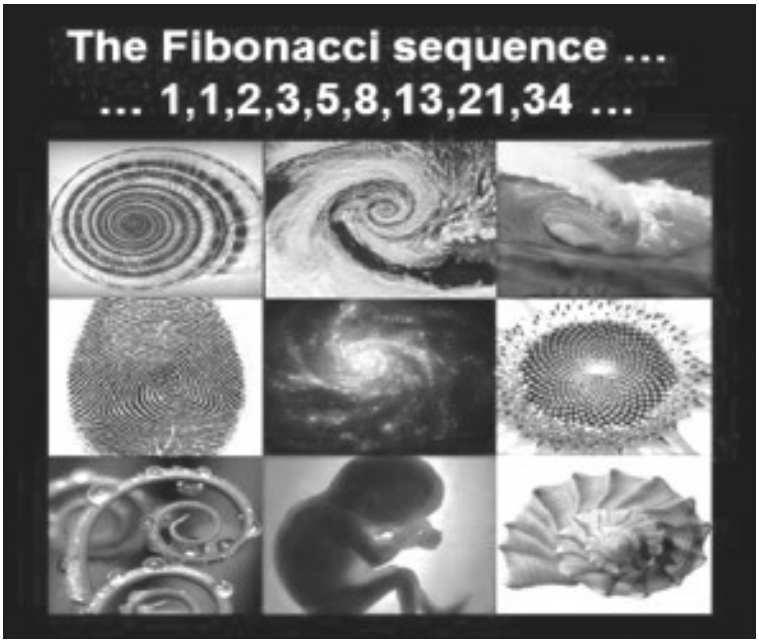


Figure 66: Fibonacci mathematical sequences can be identified throughout our reality.

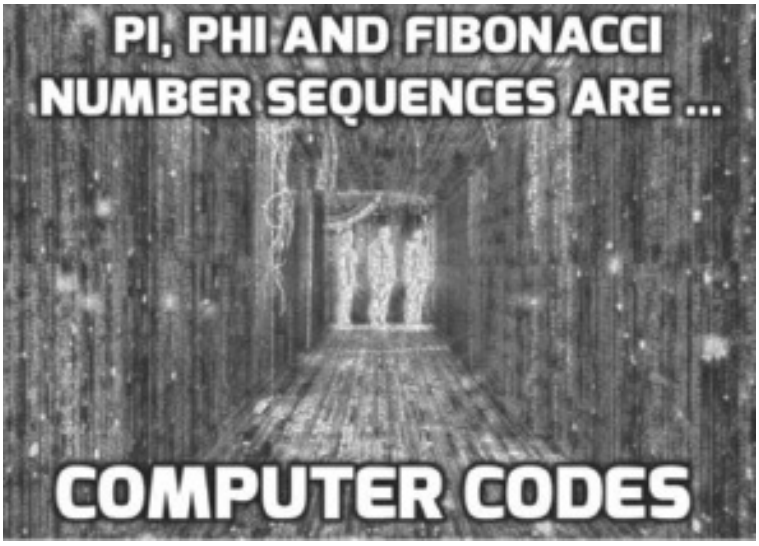


Figure 67: All these recurring sequences of Phi, Pi, Fibonacci, fractals, Golden Mean, Golden Ratio, Golden Section and symmetrical mathematics, are computer codes of the simulation.

Simulated 'time'

Mainstream scientists speak of the 'space-time continuum' which is the work of Albert Einstein and his mentor the German mathematician Hermann Minkowski. This is ironic given that there is no space and there is no time except in illusory decoded 3-D. Near-death experiencers describe a very different reality when their consciousness withdraws briefly from the body and the same with the out-of-body experience. Among their observations is that time as we know it does not exist in the out-of-body state. The simulation has many levels which I will come to in Chapter Five where time is experienced in a fundamentally different way to 3-D. Beyond the simulation in the forever of Infinity there is no concept of 'time' at all. What we call time is encoded into the information fabric of the Matrix to give us the illusion of passing from past through present to future when there is only one 'moment' and that is the NOW. Everything happens in the NOW because there is only the NOW. Time is a decoded perception and not real. This can be simply confirmed by the following questions. Where are you when you think about the 'past'? You are in the NOW. You are not in the 'past' when you think about what has 'gone before'. You are in the 'present moment' or the NOW. Where are you when you think about the future? You are in the same NOW. Where 'were' you when you *experienced* what you perceive as the 'past'? You were in the NOW. Where 'will' you be when you experience what you currently perceive as the 'future'? You will be in the NOW. You cannot be anywhere else, for that is all that there is. Everything is happening simultaneously in the same NOW incomprehensible as that may be for the five-senses that disappear up their own backside trying to work it out.

Figure 68: The illusory perception of 'time'. (Image Gareth Icke.)

The senses are programmed to decode the simulation and its encoded illusion of time, and the five senses alone will not grasp what I am saying here. Time is one of the greatest manipulators of human perception with a sense of time dominating our society. What's the time? Is that the time? I don't have enough time. I have time on my hands. Time is moving so fast. Time is dragging so slowly. Perception is trapped in the illusion of the 'past' by regret, resentment, and nostalgia, and in the illusion of the future by worry about what will happen (Fig 68). In doing so we are pulled perceptually out of the NOW which is the only moment that anything can change because it is the only moment that exists. People talk of the 'sands of time' and the passing years when there is no time and there are no years to pass except in our manipulated perceptions. The body ages in line with the passing of 'time' when in fact the ageing process is the body following its simulated program that lays out the journey from cradle to grave absent the intervention of Infinite Awareness and an awakening Divine Spark. Ageing is a body software program dictated by the AI 'life-plan' (Figs 69 and 70). How can a hologram age unless it is programmed to do so? Loosh trawling further diminishes the body and literally depletes

energy as the cycle moves from vibrant young to tired old. Delinking our sense of time from a sense of reality and self-identity is central to all this. We can *acknowledge* 'time' as it is experienced while knowing that it is illusory, and if we do, then 'time' becomes malleable and not immutable.

Figure 69: Ageing is a simulation program from young …

Figure 70: … to old. But consciousness can override the software.

Quantum spanner in the works

Quantum laws are said to contradict common sense, but they don't. They contradict the preconceived belief in what reality is. The quantum realm makes perfect sense from the perspective that I'm

describing. It is considered a mystery that two particles can be so connected that when one changes, the other follows at beyond the speed of light even at opposite ends of the Universe. The mystery comes from a belief in time and space and that everything operates in isolation from everything else when in reality all is connected. Communication between particles at speeds faster than the speed of light can happen because that is not the fastest speed possible. It is only the limit imposed on the 3-D level of the simulation and communication between particles happens outside of those limits in other realities. Einstein called quantum physics 'spooky' and Niels Bohr, a quantum pioneer, made the crucial point that 'everything we call real is made of things that cannot be regarded as real'. Bohr said that if quantum mechanics hasn't profoundly shocked you then you haven't understood it yet. From all this we can appreciate the potential for the illusion of time to manipulate human perception and behaviour. We are back to controlling perception to control behaviour as in controlling the perception of time and enslaving people in the perceived limitations of time.

In the same way, there is no 'space' which is why I have added quote marks around the word throughout the book. View the night sky and the lights of stars and planets seem to be so far away. Astronomers talk of millions and billions of light-years of 'distance'. The night sky, as with all apparently physical reality, only exists in that form in our brain. Stars and planets in their base state are waveform information (along with the 'space' between them) and we decode that information into holographic fake physicality. The entirety of what you see in the 'vastness' of 'space' only exists in that form in your brain. Where then is the 'vastness' of 'space'? When you play a virtual reality video game your senses are presented with 'time' in the way that one scene follows another and there appears to

be ‘space’, depth and perspective between characters, buildings, and landscape. All of that is only information encoded into the game which the headset feeds to your senses. Time and space are calculated illusions encoded into the simulation to scramble our perception.

Figure 71: We see stars and planets with ‘space’ in between, but they are points in a universal electrical system.

Figure 72: If we could see the Universe on another level, it would appear as a vast electrical grid – the Cosmic Internet.

Electric simulation

Still more confirmation of a simulation comes with research that reveals how the Universe is an electrical system. We see all those 'physical' lights in the night sky when, on another level of frequency, you would see a gigantic electrical network connecting all the planets and stars into one unified electrical/electromagnetic system (Figs 71 and 72). Planets and stars are 'just one device in a circuit', according to researchers in this field. The research has been driven by pioneers such as Australian physicist Wallace Thornhill, who died in 2023, and American researcher and writer David Talbott under the heading of the Electric Universe and The Thunderbolts Project. They have been joined by an ever-gathering number who have seen that to understand the Universe we need to understand its electrical nature. What we perceive as the Universe is really a holographic projection that may well not be as substantial as scientists believe. Maybe the known Universe that we can see (or think we do) is its full extent. There is no need to simulate what is unseeable by humans or certainly for now anyway. Electric Universe advocates point to filaments identified by the Herschel telescope that connects stars into a seamless network. David Sibeck, a project scientist at NASA's Goddard Space Flight Centre, said:

> The satellites have found evidence of magnetic ropes connecting Earth's upper atmosphere directly to the Sun. We believe that Solar Winds flow in along these ropes providing energy for geomagnetic storms and auroras.

This was predicted by Electric Universe researchers like so many other recent discoveries relating to a universal electrical system. Electrical/electromagnetic interaction between Sun and Earth is what really affects the climate and not human activity through the carbon dioxide gas of life on which the 'natural' world and the food supply depends. The observable Universe is 99.999 percent plasma which is

an almost perfect medium for electricity and electromagnetism. Plasma is known as the fourth state of 'matter'. American scientist Irvin Langmuir (1887-1957) revealed that when plasma infused with one electrical charge is confronted with a different charge, the interaction creates a barrier between the two which defines planetary magnetospheres or electromagnetic fields. Planets and stars generate a unique energetic signature, and a magnetosphere is formed when that signature or electrical charge meets a different charge (Fig 73). The entire mainstream science narrative regarding the Sun will have to be rewritten as the truth emerges that the star of our solar system is not generating electrical power, but merely *processing* it from the universal field (see *Everything You Need to Know But Have Never Been Told* for the detail about this and the Electric Universe in general).

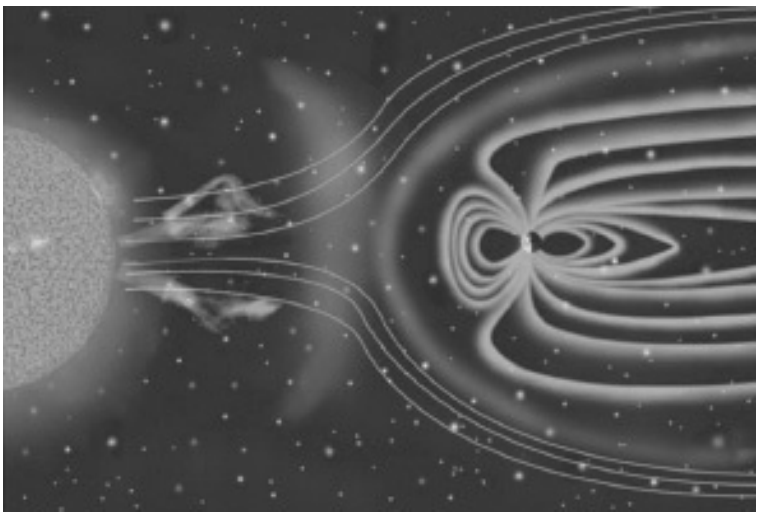


Figure 73: Magnetospheres are formed by a barrier automatically formed by plasma when one electrical charge meets another. These are known as Langmuir sheaths.

The simulation is designed for the electrical Universe to interact with the electrical brain (Fig 74). The human body is an electrical system with the brain communicating and processing information electrically. The body is mostly water because on one level it is a battery which the demonic force drains for loosh. Dehydration is

considered dangerous and a threat to life because it drains the battery. Brain and heart consist of some 73 percent water and their electrical systems are scrambled when that essential content significantly falls. DNA is a software technology program that communicates electrically and exchanges information with the electrical Universe. The whole of 'nature' is electrical. Bees find pollen through electrical signals transmitted by flowers and the ley line or meridian system connecting power centres around the Earth is transporting electrical energetic information as part of the same universal network (see my Ickonic two-part documentary *Albion – Heart of the World*). Astrology is a manifestation of the electrical system. Planets and stars are broadcasting their unique frequency into the universal field with which we are constantly interacting. Their electromagnetic and electrical fields share information. Planets and stars are impacting upon the universal field with their own frequency output as they move in their programmed circuits. When they come together in particular alignments, known as conjunctions, transits, squares, oppositions, and so on, the impact on the field is amplified through collective power. Humans have different frequency fields in part from the state of the universal field ('astrological sign') when they entered this reality. They are then affected in different ways by ongoing planetary movements and the energetic symphony they play with sound and frequency. If you are skilled enough in this knowledge you can read the impact, and this is how the best astrologers predict 'trends' or flows of energy (Fig 75). I stress again that they are reading the effect on the simulation field and not Infinite Reality. Their information can be valuable when you are looking for the best period for a course of action within the simulation and I have met astrologers on retainers to major

corporate CEOs who know that astrology is real no matter how mainstream ‘science’ may claim otherwise.

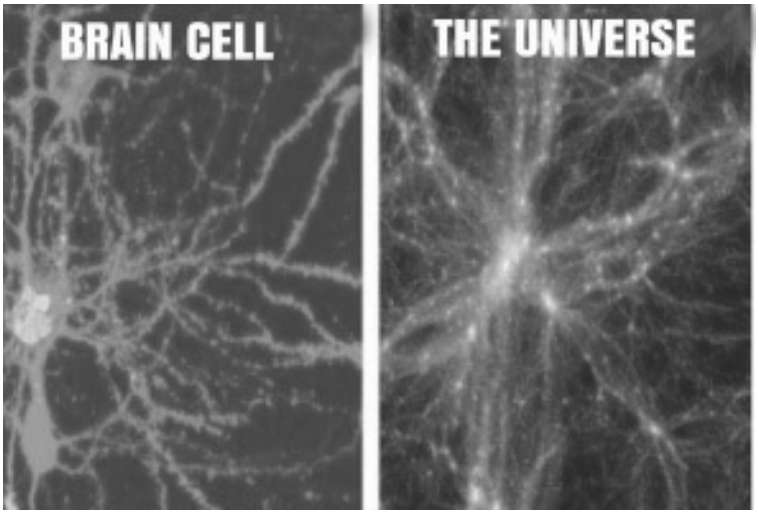


Figure 74: The remarkable similarity between brain activity and the electrical grid of the Universe, but that is what you expect with holograms.

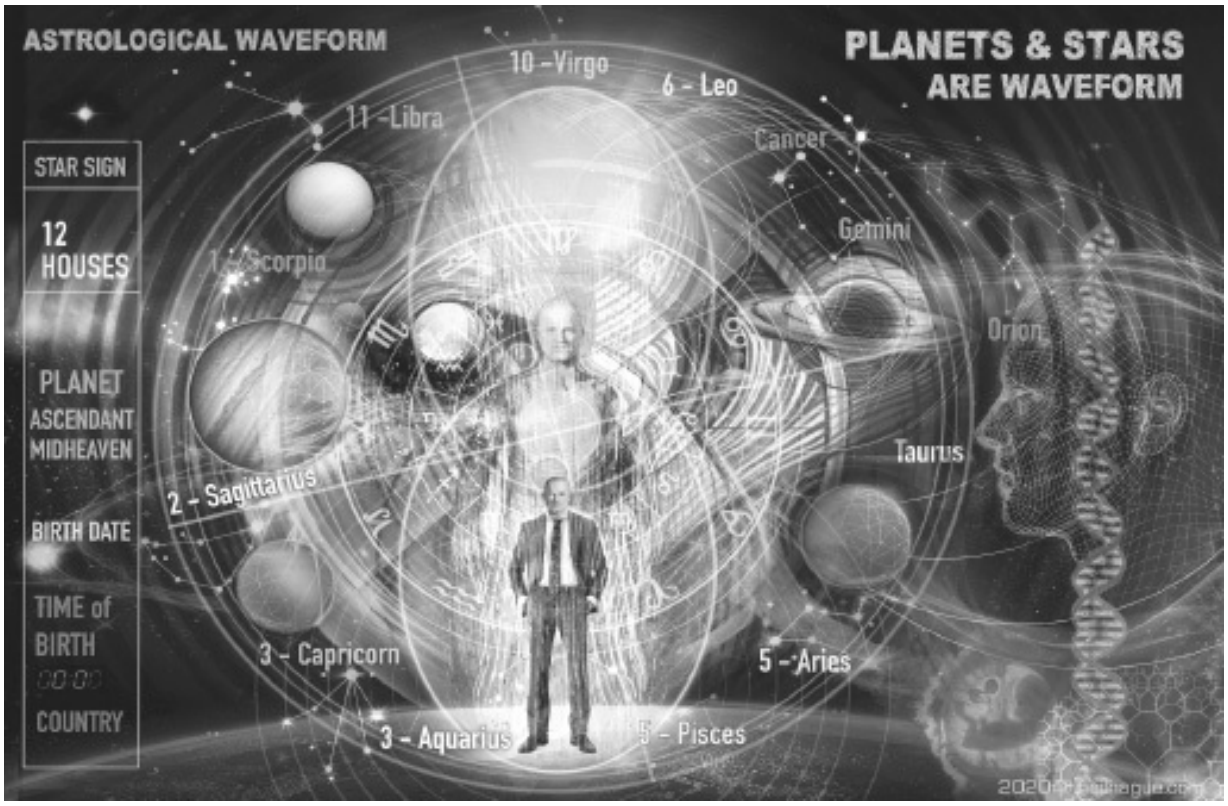


Figure 75: Astrology is reading the waveform interaction between planets, stars, and humans. It can be very useful so long as we know it is reading the simulation. (Image by Neil Hague.)

Seeing is decoding

Those that reject the simulation version of reality point to the phenomenal level of computational power that would be needed to manifest a universe, or that part of the 'Universe' that we think we can see. This critique does not hold up for several reasons. Firstly, we are not talking about a technology that humans can currently understand. Modern technology mirrors some AI capability in the Astral, but in a far more limited way. We are not comparing like with like. Secondly, the decoding of the waveform information construct on which the simulation is based is not done by a computer as we perceive them. Decoding is the work of the brain and the whole simulated Universe is not manifested continually – only when we *observe* it. The act of observation triggers the decoding process

through which the brain transforms information encoded in waves into the illusion of a physical world. I have used a simple example of the theme in other books of a falling tree. Does a falling tree make a noise? Answer – only if you hear it. A falling tree is a waveform electromagnetic field moving through the simulation which is a waveform electromagnetic field. In doing so, it causes a vibrational disturbance in the field. If no one is there, that's all it does. It makes no sound. If there is an observer, the vibrational disturbance of waves is picked up by the ears to be electrically communicated to the brain which decodes the information into the sound of a tree falling. In the same way we only 'see' (manifest) the part of the simulation that we are decoding. Some scientists have indeed suggested that physical reality only exists when we look at it. They refer to this as the 'Observer Effect', but it is not the Observer Effect so much as the *Decoder* Effect. When you play a virtual reality computer game the whole game is not manifested all at once. You are only aware of that part of the game being delivered to your senses by the headset. Everything else remains in the form of electrical circuits and codes. In the same way the Universe and our entire reality is a waveform construct until the observer decodes it into digital holographic reality. The computer analogy works every time. Pao L. Chang wrote in his *Waking Times* article:

> The core structures of reality work similar to how a computer works. A computer communicates and operates through the use of binary codes, which are codes that consist of ones (on) and zeros (off). Binary codes are very simple but with the right combinations they can help computers create magnificent things.
>
> For example, when we paint a picture using a computer software, the core state of the colors and shapes in the picture are basically made of ones and zeros. We do not see our picture as ones and zeros, because the central processing unit (CPU) and its counterparts process the binary codes as colors and shapes. The greatest thing about binary codes is that there are no limits to their combinations …

> … The simple process of using binary codes to create things within the hardware of computers is very similar to how Creation creates our external reality or material world. The material world works very similar to a virtual reality. At its core, the material world is made of only light (energy) that flashes on and off to create energy codes.

The act of observation triggers the brain to turn 'light' into holographic reality and it is not necessary for the Universe to be constantly holographically and digitally manifest through 'computational power'. Experiments by scientists at the Australian National University claim to have proven the Observer Effect and they are far from alone. Associate professor Andrew Truscott said that 'at the quantum level, reality does not exist if you are not looking at it'. The famous quantum double-slit experiment becomes explainable. Electrons fired at a photosensitive screen through slits in a copper plate produce an interference pattern (see holograms) that indicate wave-like behaviour. Well, they do until they are *observed*. At this point the electrons behave like *particles*, not waves, and there is no interference pattern. The act of observation has transformed waves into particles – waveform into a holographic state. Scientists are observing how the simulation conserves power by only manifesting what is necessary to scam human perception. This makes sense when you realise that reality is a simulation, and we only decode into illusory physicality that part of the simulation that we are observing. Limits of the simulation are never seen for they exist at the speed of light at which humans cannot 'physically' travel. Reality begins to distort and act very strangely at the approach to the speed of light ('time' goes haywire) because it is the boundary of the simulation at the 3-D level.

It is also worth mentioning with Pao L. Chang talking there about colours and binary codes that we only perceive colour when the brain decodes the frequency of that colour. Famous English scientist Isaac Newton (1642-1726) referred to the rainbow frequency band of

colours as a 'spectrum'. This is appropriately Latin for apparition or phantom and from this comes the word spectre. Black absorbs all light, so it's black; white reflects all light, so it's white; and different colours absorb some light frequencies and reflect others. What they reflect is what we see as their colour when those reflected frequencies are decoded into electrical information by the sight senses, and into holographic perception in the brain. Colours and shades of colour are information fields of different frequencies which only become the colours that we think we see when we observe them – decode them – into that form. Have I said that it's *all* an illusion? I must have.

What is 'history', *really*?

Once we consider simulated reality, many questions follow. What is history? Does it really exist as we perceive it? A simulation allows the possibility of constant insertions in the same way as adding text to a computer file which then rearranges all the text that follows. Could our 'history' operate in the same way? Could discoveries that 'rewrite history' simply be inserts in the Matrix to play with our heads? These things certainly need to be considered once the simulation view of reality is encompassed. Did 'history' really happen or is it being fed to us by AI? I have found myself more and more thinking about things I did even hours earlier and asking if they really happened, or do I only think they did? I am not suggesting either way although it is right to say that with everything happening in the same NOW the linear sequence of events is not how things are. It is how the simulation tells us that they are. The simulation has many timelines and who is to say that ancient societies like the Roman Empire don't still exist as 3-D projections from the Astral and that there are bewildered Divine Sparks believing they are living in them? I have written since 2004 about

'time loops' when I published the book *Tales from the Time Loop* which explored the idea that reality is founded on a repeating loop of 'time' in which a sequence of events is repeated over and over and then 'rebooted' to start again. Maybe the constant theme of end of the world catastrophes at intervals way back into 'history' are connected to this.

Time loops would sync with the 'Yuga Cycle' theory from ancient India (or 'ancient' as we perceive it!). According to this belief we are now in the Kali Yuga, or the age of darkness, when the *Mahabharata* tells us the 'World Soul' is black and people become overwhelmed by 'wickedness, disease, lethargy, anger, natural calamities, anguish and fear of scarcity' in the words of one article I came across. Kali Yuga is called the Iron Age and others are the Satya or Krita Yuga (Golden Age), Treta Yuga (Silver Age) and the Dwapara Yuga (Bronze Age). One interpretation says the current Kali Yuga ends in 2025 to be followed by a transitional period of 300 years before the Dwapara Yuga kicks in. Each Yuga is said to last a thousand years although details are a bit foggy. Some say that a full Yuga cycle is 24,000 years. This is about the same as the Precessional Year of 25,765 years which is the period it takes for the Sun to pass through all twelve astrological signs into which the heavens are theoretically divided. Yuga cycles are said to deviate between increases in knowledge, happiness, morality and spirituality, and the demise of all these states. Advocates believe that the cycles continue for eternity as with night and day and the waxing and waning of the Moon. When each cycle ends there are geological upheavals and environmental disasters which delete pretty much all evidence of their civilisations. The geological record, if you believe in that, support this cataclysmic narrative. Other cultures have also believed in distinct cycles of a similar vein. Zoroastrians apparently perceived

a cycle of 12,000 years and the Greek Great Year or Perfect Year was anything from 10,800 to 12,954 years depending on the source. Put aside the detail and focus on the common theme of distinct cycles and you have the basis of a software program that takes the simulation through ever-recurring periods of experience and loosh harvesting with a 'reboot' between them that deletes evidence of one in readiness for the next. This would completely bewilder historians, geologists and anthropologists trying to make sense of it all.

Reality is interactive in that the Matrix affects us and we can affect the Matrix – *if* an awakening Divine Spark is involved. Do we create 'history' by believing in it? Is 'history' real or a belief system? Is it a constructed memory of something that never happened? I'm not saying this is the case, only that such possibilities must be considered when we are dealing with a simulation. Do different species really have the origins that we think they do, or do they just appear as inserts in the Matrix when the controllers choose to have them? Do species come and go as with mass extinctions because the controllers make it so? Did human bodies evolve or did they go through a series of trial-and-error creation stages that anthropologists sequence as 'evolution'? Does this explain the 'missing links' in human body history? Does the story of Adam and Eve tell us symbolically about the creation by Yaldabaoth consciousness of the first human form to attach Divine Sparks to the simulation? Do the biblical sons of God who interbred with the daughters of men refer to literal interbreeding with a non-human force or the manipulation of the human form in search of a better version for better loosh? Anything becomes possible with a simulated reality and some researchers claim to have identified patterns in the historical narrative that indicate a mathematical or software formula which points to a simulation. Jason Breshears,

from the website, Archaix, who has written books on the subject, says: 'What we have as world history is a series of cycles and epicycles that happen so perfectly that we can actually predict the next series of events.'

What is 'nature', really?

Then there is the concept of 'nature'. People say how they love to be out in nature, and I love to walk in the countryside among the fields and forests, but if we are in a simulation what is nature except *simulated* nature? The simulation is a 'bad copy' of Prime Reality where what we call nature will exist, but does it exist here? Or are we perceiving as 'natural' something that is only a waveform/digital copy of 'nature'? Remember that the 'colours' of 'nature' are only frequencies decoded by the brain. We think we know what 'nature' is and yet what do we have to compare this with? How can we compare natural with simulated if there is only simulated? If our reality is a simulation, then nature must be simulated and not natural. Is our love of nature a memory and longing for real nature in Prime Reality? Does real nature try to connect with us through simulated nature? Is that why within simulated nature our Spirit can sing?

This brings us also to the concept of 'Gaia' and the 'Gaia hypotheses', proposed by the late former NASA and MI5 scientist James Lovelock, that Earth functions as a self-regulating system. Lovelock said that living and non-living parts of the planet formed an interacting system which operated as like a single organism. He named this 'Gaia' after the Greek goddess of the Earth and we have the Green and New Age perception of Gaia as the Earth spirit; but isn't what Lovelock describes perfectly explainable by AI as an interconnected and interacting system run by software? An Earth spirit as Prime Earth? Okay, I can go with that. With *simulated* Earth?

I don't think so. Is the spirit of Prime Earth seeking to influence us through simulated Earth? Very possible and maybe, as with nature, that is what people feel when they talk of connecting with the Earth and Gaia. Prime Earth reality shares the same 'space' as the simulation and is only a different frequency away. When people talk about a coming 'new Earth' could this symbolise Prime Earth reappearing through the dissolving of the simulation? Lovelock, by the way, was a serious climate change alarmist who then retracted dramatically and said environmentalists were treating global warming like a religion. 'I don't think people have noticed that, but it's got all the sort of terms that religions use … The greens use guilt. That just shows how religious greens are.' All true. The simulated fake 'Gaia goddess' is the deity of the climate cult.

Software programs are hackable

Researchers at the University of Washington proved that the potential exists to encode malicious software into 'physical' strands of DNA. I have been pointing out for decades that DNA and the body in general is a software program. I began way back to describe the body as a biological computer, and this has since been confirmed by a gathering mountain of evidence. Tadayoshi Kohno, the computer science professor who led the Washington study, compared the technique to hacker attacks using malicious code in web pages or an email attachment. DNA's basic units of code are known as A, T, G, and C and each emit a different light colour (frequency). Researchers found that DNA could be hacked in a process that could be translated from 'physical' DNA to a digital format that can be downloaded on to computers. DNA is itself digital on one level (Fig 76). In this way hacked DNA could infiltrate computers working with DNA sequences, the study suggested. This is threatening enough, but what if the hack can go the other way

from computer systems and radiation fields to DNA? It could change the nature of the human form and how the brain processes information. I suggest this is what is happening with the fantastic levels of technologically-generated radiation – see Wi-Fi – now being projected from towers and low orbit satellites to form the 'Cloud' of 4G and 5G with 6G and 7G on the way. I have long described the human body as an antenna and DNA as a receiver-transmitter of information. I have quoted Russian research for example that confirms this. Now a team at the University of Massachusetts-Amherst has highlighted how 6G could exploit humans as a power source by using people as *antennas*. Loosh factory, anyone? DNA conforms to fractal principles, and I saw a scientific paper with the heading: 'DNA is a fractal antenna in electromagnetic fields.' Given that DNA is a receiver-transmitter you can see how we are connected to the simulation via the body.

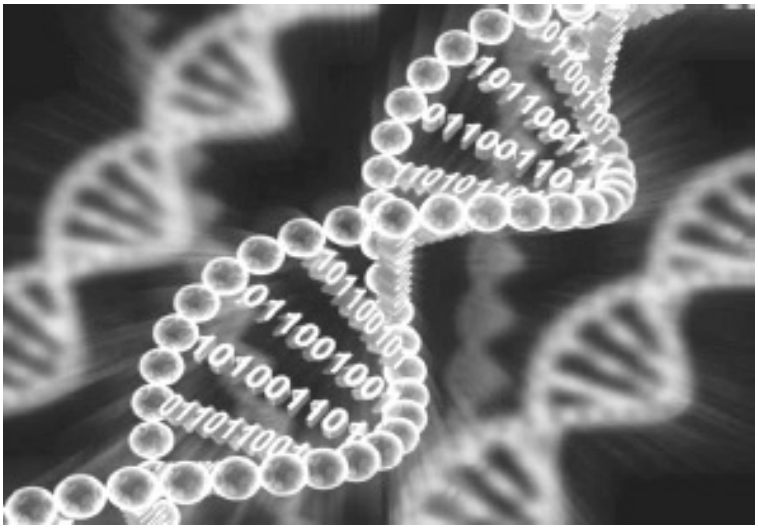


Figure 76: DNA like the whole 3-D simulation is digital on one level and that's how numerology works to read the simulation.

All this puts the 'Covid vaccine' in a whole new perspective. Clearly it has been nothing to do with protecting from a 'virus' that

literally has never been shown to exist (see *The Answer*). Nor, as Pfizer has been forced to admit, was it even tested before the rollout to check if it stopped transmission (of a 'virus' never shown to exist). Why would it be when it is a military bioweapon and nothing to do with 'Covid'? We had the shaming of the reluctant as selfish people who were okay with 'killing granny', with moronic (programmed) members of the public acting as mob-shamers for the Cult, but it's now known that it didn't stop 'transmission' and in truth was never meant to. It had another agenda all along. Far from protecting anyone, the jab has killed and destroyed health on a mega-scale and continues to do so. Synthetic genetic material and nanotechnology in the fake vaccine is self-replicating and goes on building its circuitry to hack and transform the body. Nanotechnology in the jab is designed to connect the body and brain to the Cloud and I will put this into context as the book continues. Among official denials was that synthetic mRNA in the fake vaccines would not change DNA and once again they were lying to hide the real motivation behind the jabs. I saw it claimed that mRNA cannot change DNA when I knew from my own research over the years that this was not true. Today it is clear that DNA *is* being changed. This has colossal implications in changing the frequencies on which DNA receives and transmits and which realities and frequency fields that humans connect with. The idea again is to delete a connection with anything except the simulation.

Virginie Joron, a French member of the European Parliament, posted a slide from a presentation by Özlem Türeci, Chief Medical Officer of BioNTech, the German biotech company that officially developed what is known as the Pfizer fake vaccine. The slide highlighted how the synthetic mRNA travels *throughout the body* and reveals how the fake vaccine specifically targets lymph nodes. The

slide was headed 'The Bodyhack'. Cult liars around the world knew this and that the deeply sick, mass-murdering manufacturers (run by the military) had skipped trials while governments awarded them immunity from prosecution for the deaths and devastated health that followed. Big Pharma and government 'regulators' are demonic Cult operations that have contempt for public welfare. Bill Gates, paedophile Jeffrey Epstein's pal, promoted the fake vaccine directly and through his control of the World Health Organization for his Rockefeller masters. He has made a fortune from the horrors he has perpetrated. Gates bought stock in Pfizer before the 'Covid' hoax and sold at the height of the fake vaccine bonanza in 2021 before its consequences became obvious. The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation made 15 times its initial investment to secure a profit of some $260 million with $242 million of that reported to be untaxed because the money was invested through the tax-exempt foundation. Gates is a psychopath – they all are – and they are running your world for their Astral 'gods'. When people like him claim to want the best for humanity it is time to guffaw.

The 'operating system'

The mRNA conspiracy has been long in the making. An article in the British Medical Journal (BMJ) reported that the US government alone invested at least $337 million in mRNA fake vaccines before the fraudulent 'pandemic', and this rose to $31.9 billion up to 2022. Moderna and Pfizer as a result netted more than $100 billion in revenue from fake vaccine sales in return for killing or destroying the health of staggering numbers of people worldwide (with the military creaming off the top no doubt for their off-the-books so-called 'black budget' operations). The Cult and its Big Pharma front know the body is biological software and produced the fake vaccine to manipulate the program to make it even harder for expanded

consciousness to make an impact. Fake vaccine maker Moderna (Modify-RNA) refers to the mRNA technique in its own documents as an 'operating system' and includes the wording 'Our MRNA Medicines – 'The 'Software of Life':

> Recognizing the broad potential of mRNA science, we set out to create an mRNA technology platform that functions very much like an operating system on a computer. It is designed so that it can plug and play interchangeably with different programs. In our case, the 'program' or 'app' is our mRNA drug – the unique mRNA sequence that codes for a protein …
>
> … When we have a concept for a new mRNA medicine and begin research, fundamental components are already in place. Generally, the only thing that changes from one potential mRNA medicine to another is the coding region – the actual genetic code that instructs ribosomes to make protein. Utilizing these instruction sets gives our investigational mRNA medicines a software-like quality. We also have the ability to combine different mRNA sequences encoding for different proteins in a single mRNA investigational medicine.

Yaldabaoth demons have been working to perfect the body as a loosh machine since the simulation was instigated and the fake vaccine is a form of demonic possession. So many people have reported personality changes among their fake-vaccinated friends, associates, and family members. but this is not always the case thanks to a combination of consciousness overriding 'matter' and the fact that not everyone had a full-blown mRNA vial. Some were given a placebo solution as independent vial analysis has confirmed. This was to avoid too many dying in one go and the Cult death agenda becoming so blatant that it could no longer be suppressed. The more that people have had the more obviously are the chances they would cop a full-blown one. Big Pharma's advanced plans to transfer all vaccines to the mRNA system are aimed at ensnaring everyone eventually through mandatory jabbing. This includes using mRNA in farm animal injections and other foodstuffs including fruit and vegetables. A 'fact-check' by the AFP (Agence

France-Presse) 'news' agency declared that you 'cannot receive messenger RNA (mRNA) vaccines by eating meat from inoculated farm animals' (thus confirming that you *can* when 'fact-checking' is about hiding facts not establishing them). This is how the now explosion of Cult-serving 'fact-checkers' work. They decide by reflex action that anything challenging the Cult agenda is 'misinformation'. They are more professional liars in other words, and how they sleep is beyond me. Fake vaccines added to food are part of a much bigger agenda that I have warned about for decades of adding psychoactive drugs to food to manipulate perception and make the population docile. We also have gathering evidence that fake vaccinated people can infect the non-fake-vaccinated with their synthetic nanotechnology shite. The US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) are supposed to protect the public from Big Pharma while being *controlled* by Big Pharma. The CDC and its criminal director Rochelle Wallensky, who is responsible for shocking numbers of deaths from the jab and 'pandemic' restrictions, said that mRNA would 'stay in the arm' and be quickly ejected from the body. They lied as psychopaths do. mRNA and other fake vaccine contents stay in the body as always planned. I will reveal later how the jabs are part of a sequence to change the body from a biological to a more synthetic organism and those who cannot make that transition become part of the Cult depopulation programme.

Time for a BIG re-think

Everything changes with a simulated reality. Events can be altered, history can be whatever the controllers choose it to be, and the realisation dawns that it's *all* diversion and illusion. Every concept and belief system, religious, political, cultural, is set in a completely different context. None of it matters. A belief in Christianity, Islam,

Hinduism, Buddhism, any ism, whatever your cultural foundation or political system of choice, are only diversions and cul-de-sacs to keep hidden this simple fact: All humans of every kind, colour, race, and belief have been trapped in a colossal illusion designed to enslave Divine Sparks in a false reality based on false perceptions and self-identity. How the demonic controllers must laugh when they see their human cattle nail themselves to a cross to celebrate 'Jesus', bloody their backs with self-flagellation to honour some fake Islamic hero, or kill thousands of buffalo to worship some illusory Hindu goddess. How they must hold their bellies and shake in hysterics at the sight of people chasing, as a goal in itself, the pursuit of fame, status and money while thinking they are getting somewhere within a simulated fantasy.

Surely the realisation of simulated reality should bring us all together as the fault lines that systematically divide and rule are seen for what they are – illusions created to enslave us. We are not the labels of the simulation, be they human, black, white, brown, Christian, Muslim, Hindu, rich or poor, have or have not. We really are all in this together as Divine Sparks of Infinite Awareness trapped in layers and layers of illusion. The question then follows of why we would come here and why, through reincarnation, we would come back into what is for the great majority a simulated shithole. There is an answer and that's where we are going next.

OceanofPDF.com

CHAPTER FIVE

Comeback Kids

I don't think that science and the paranormal have to be at war; in fact, it's crucial that they work together. It seems naïve to believe that the world is exactly as it seems.
Chelsie Shakespeare

I have been convinced that reincarnation is real for many decades, but the traditional version of constantly returning to Earth to 'learn lessons' to 'evolve' has never made any sense to me whatsoever. Reincarnation is a gigantic trap in which 'Souls' are recycled in and out of 3-D reality in what is really a loosh factory conveyor belt.

3-D is not the only level of the simulation. If it were, would you come back when there was Infinity to explore? What is all this stuff about past lives and how one life dictates the nature of the next in an exercise of seeking enlightenment and 'perfection'? This basic premise is claimed by religions such as Hinduism and Buddhism and the Western version dubbed the New Age and I think they miss the point of what is really happening. That is not to say that reincarnation doesn't happen. I believe it does. The question is – *why*? I have read many books and accounts over the years of small children remembering fine details of previous experiences in this reality. One I remember is *The Children That Time Forgot*, which features past-life recollections of children in Britain. There was also

an excellent television series, *The Ghost Inside My Child*, which added to the now wealth of supporting evidence that reincarnation is real. Near-death experiencers have often spoken of the reincarnation cycle and so have those who have been regressed under hypnosis to a between-human-life state. Some say they remember the experience without hypnosis. I have no problem with reincarnation as fact, but are we really to believe that within Infinite Possibility we must keep returning to a tiny planet to learn lessons to reach the point where we don't have to keep coming back? It would seem that we must, if you believe in reincarnation orthodoxy. I'll put 'tiny' into perspective. If you take the size of the Universe as estimated by mainstream science, then Earth is equivalent to a *billionth of a pinhead* (Fig 77 overleaf). Doesn't 'God' have any other 'classrooms'?

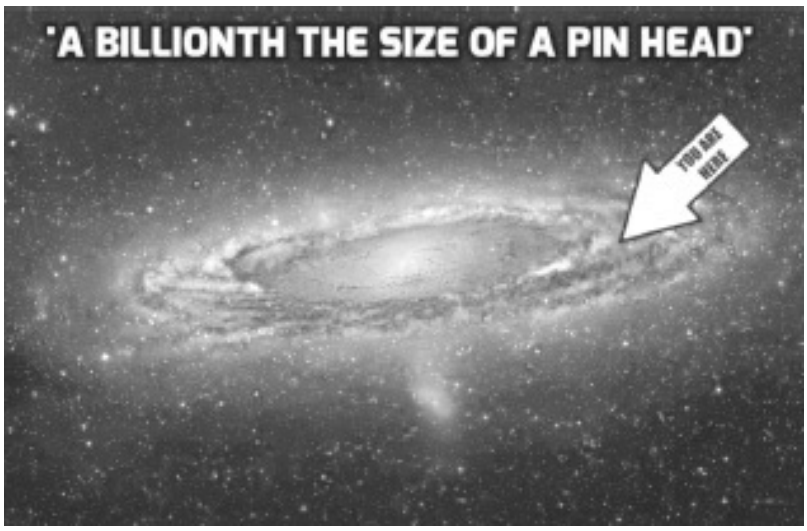


Figure 77: Planet Earth is the equivalent of a billionth of a pinhead when compared with the projected size of the Universe. And we must keep returning here or we can't evolve? Ugh?

Stockholm syndrome – *everywhere*

There is a psychological condition known as Stockholm syndrome when hostages develop a bond with their captors. The term was first used in 1973 after four hostages were taken during a bank robbery in

Stockholm, Sweden. They defended their assailants and would not testify against them in court. I see Stockholm syndrome in all areas of human society. Those abused and enslaved defend their captors from those who seek to challenge the tyranny. We saw it with 'Covid' big-time when those exposing the hoax and the dangers of the fake vaccine were abused and viciously attacked by those they were trying to warn. Many would later wish they had listened. The Stockholm syndrome mindset was superbly described in this quote by Morpheus in the first *Matrix* movie:

> The Matrix is a system, Neo. That system is our enemy. But when you're inside, you look around, what do you see? Businessmen, teachers, lawyers, carpenters. The very minds of the people we are trying to save … You have to understand, most of these people are not ready to be unplugged. And many of them are so inured, so hopelessly dependent on the system, that they will fight to protect it.

How true that is when you scan human society and see the captive masses so often defending their captors and trying to explain away their captivity as either 'freedom' or being imposed in their best interests. I hear the 'spiritually enlightened' say that despite the suffering of the human realm 'all is perfect' and 'meant to be'. It is what 'God' wants for us in his kindness and wisdom. This is *Stockholm syndrome*. I doubt there is a better example of this than reincarnation. The recycling of Souls in and out of this realm of enormous suffering, deprivation, and emotional devastation is justified as being necessary for the benefit of our 'evolution' and the pursuit of perfection and enlightenment. I know life is a nightmare for so many, but God is lovely, really. Honest! Christians believe that 'God' puts us through this only once and then judges us on our behaviour for all eternity. What a great guy he must be, or rather utterly stupid and psychopathic if that were the case. No wonder Christians say we need to 'fear-God' as in God-fearing Christians.

He sounds a right tyrant. How about babies who die in the womb or within minutes of birth? How are they judged for eternity? *Silence*. The whole idea is bloody ridiculous. I hear it asked often why a 'loving God' would allow such suffering and emotional turmoil that is the daily experience of billions even without repeating the torture through reincarnation. Well, maybe it's not the work of a 'loving God'. Maybe it's the systematic trawling of human energy by the Yaldabaoth simulation which, in terms of loosh, requires humanity to be manipulated into lowvibrational mental and emotional states to provide a constant flow of demonic sustenance. Maybe the 'loving God' they worship is really Yaldabaoth – 'Satan' in disguise claiming to be a 'loving God'? Would that not explain all the suffering and the 'loving' contradiction?

I have watched the videos of many psychics and 'gurus' who repeat the story of how reincarnation is necessary to develop the 'Soul'. They are unknowingly promoting the demonic cycle by preparing the Divine Spark to further accept the out-of-body 'Spirit World' as a place where they must prepare and choose their 'next incarnation'. I saw one professional psychic, who seemed very genuine, asked for predictions for 2023. She proceeded to 'predict' what was already happening and tell us what 'they' were planning to do to enslave humanity. Who 'they' are was never addressed, but surely that is pivotal to everything. If 'they' are in the 'Spirit World' then it's not all sweetness and light is it? Maybe if 'they' are involved in 'choosing' each human life they might not have our best interests in mind? This would explain why so many human lives turn out to be shit-shows. The lady was also asked about animal 'Souls' with cows as an example. She said that they might not be developed enough but could progress the more they interacted with humans. This did not sound like a great idea if you saw Gates, Schwab, or

Biden walking into the field. The theme of 'Souls' evolving is a constant one and exactly what the demons want you to believe.

I can understand why psychics and gurus can be both accurate and misleading at the same time. They are correct in that they are describing the reincarnation cycle of the simulation, but they are mistaken in that they take this cycle to be the creation of a divine 'God'. Gifted psychics may well make frequency contact with departed 'Souls' *within the simulation*. They can bring great comfort to people who have lost loved ones if they are genuinely making that contact. Psychics who can expand their frequency *beyond* the simulation are much rarer and they will provide a very different description of reality to simulation psychics who are confined to the software reality of the Matrix. Eastern and New Age gurus tend to be the same as they tell their followers about past lives and the need for future lives to secure enlightenment. I am not saying they are demonic – I am *not* – but I am saying they are reading the demonic script thinking they are helping people. I say there is no 'Soul', 'Mind' or 'body' except as simulation constructs, technology, and self-delusion. They are illusions of what Gnostics call the non-existent. Within what we perceive as 'human' only the Divine Spark is from the realm, the Upper Aeons, of eternal existence. Many will be surprised that say there is no 'Soul' as it is perceived, but I'll come to that shortly.

Mind-Trap and the 'Soul' illusion

I return to the symbolic image that keeps recurring in my consciousness as I write this book. I mean the 'vision' of rows and rows of Divine Sparks engulfed in a sort of Wi-Fi field in the Astral while bathed in a blue light, akin to infrared. Cosmic Wi-Fi is feeding them the collective reality of the simulation which means that we all see the same basic background and backdrop to what we

experience as human reality. The whole operation is controlled by a form of artificial intelligence which is way ahead of anything we can currently understand as AI. At the same time the AI system is formulating 'individual' human life experiences via AI Astral Minds. The Divine Spark is not only our connection to the *All That Is, Has Been, and Ever Can Be;* it is the source of creativity which Yaldabaoth and the Archons (Satan and the demons) do not have. They must manipulate Divine Sparks to use their creativity to build their own prisons. Divine Sparks are overwhelmed in their perceptions and identity by layer upon layer of illusion to the point where the illusion becomes reality and true reality is perceived as illusion – yet more inversion. The foundation fact to emphasise again and again is that the entirety of 3-D reality exists only in AI Astral Minds which control Divine Spark perception. Where are we now? We are in the fabricated 'imagination' (software program) of our AI Astral Mind.

I will go further. It is not only 3-D reality that is projected by AI. It is the entire simulation on every level. The simulation trap would not work if 3-D was its only expression. Consciousness would leave the body and say 'fuck that, I'm not going there again'. The demonic force has to entrap Divine Sparks in the out-of-body state, too. This is where reincarnation enters the story. When consciousness withdraws at the conclusion of a human cycle it enters what is perceived as the 'Spirit World'. This is a misnomer if, as I do, you use the word Spirit for our Infinite state of being and make Spirit and Divine Spark interchangeable. Out-of-body reality that most near-death experiencers describe are Astral levels of the simulation which most believe is 'Heaven' (Fig 78). If you have a fake human world in which the concept of Heaven is widely infused, you need a fake Heaven to maintain the ongoing illusion. AI is tracking and directing everything and instilling a sense of reality into the Divine Spark

which leads it to believe it is having a human 'physical' life and then that it has entered the 'Spirit World' (Fig 79). It perceives through AI the collective simulation while also experiencing an 'individual journey' delivered by AI Astral Mind. It is like playing a virtual reality game while adding your own spin by what action you choose to take. AI designs a 'human' life and what you see when it's over. If a Divine Spark has experienced a human life as a Christian, it is highly likely that on leaving the body it will appear to see 'Jesus'. A Muslim may well see an Islamic hero and the same with other beliefs. This is not really 'Jesus' or any other religious figure. Nor is our newly disembodied awareness seeing relatives that have passed over before them. These are manifestations conjured by the program running through AI Astral Mind.

Figure 78: When awareness withdraws from the body it overwhelmingly enters the Astral realm which is still within the simulation.

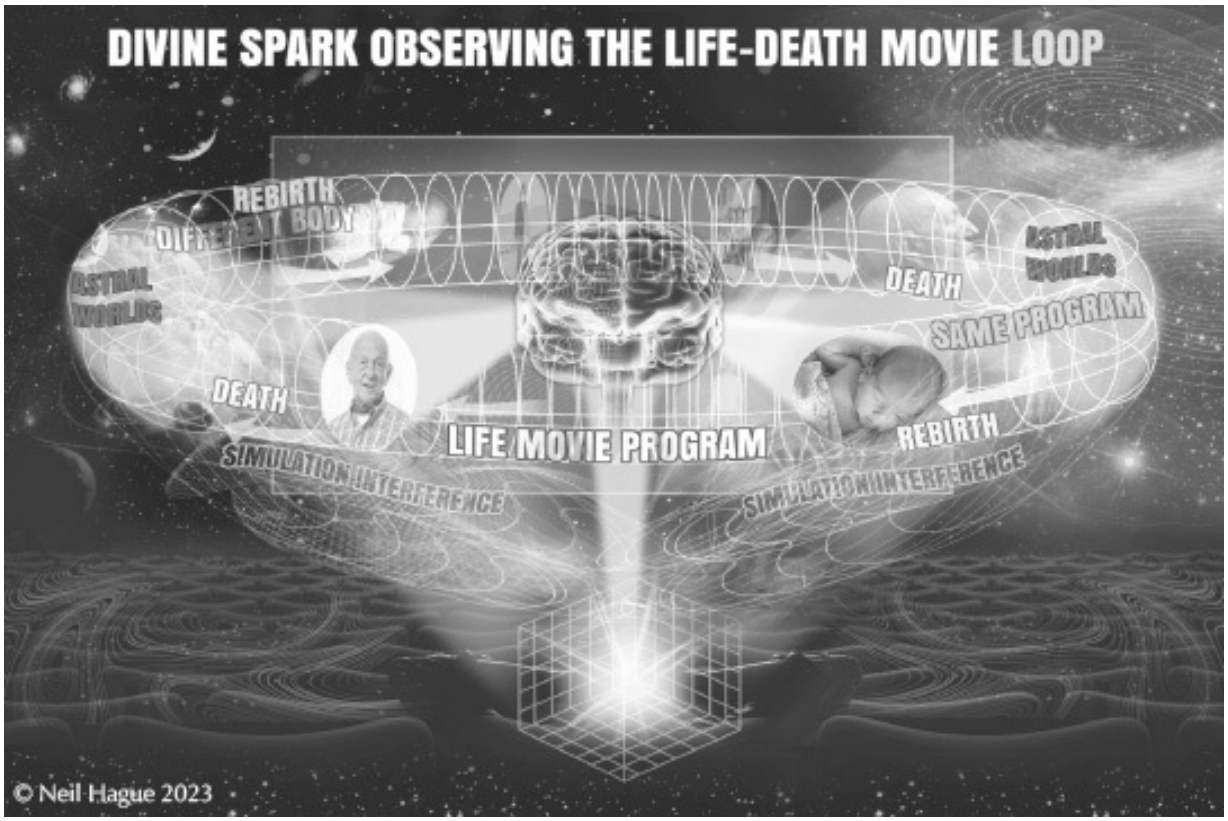


Figure 79: A demonic AI system deludes Divine Sparks into believing they are in a human body and then returning to the Spirit World before incarnating again to 'learn more lessons'. Human realm and Spirit realm are different stages in the same AI program. (Image by Neil Hague.)

Divine Sparks are immersed in the body and out-of-body information. They focus attention on the unfolding experiences as the human and then Spirit World program play through their cycle. I said earlier that an energetic connection is made with whatever we focus our attention upon. Yaldabaoth and the demons manipulate people to worship them as 'God' or 'gods' because the energy connection that follows allows their loosh to be drained. An energetic connection is made which people call the 'Soul' by Divine Sparks focussing attention on their human and Spirit World 'experience'. Soul is the Divine Spark's focus on what it believes it is experiencing. Those that believe in an 'after-life' say the 'Soul' withdraws from the body at 'death'. What is really happening is that

the attention of the Divine Spark – 'Soul' – is withdrawing from the 'human' section of the AI program and refocusing on the Spirit World section. It is not the 'Soul' that withdraws, it is the attention of the Divine Spark. This attention connection absorbs memories of its experiences which are retained in the Spirit World. The 'Soul' continues to exist after human 'death' because the Divine Spark's attention continues to exist, and it will hold memories of the human life that it believes itself to have had. Those Soul memories accumulated in a 'human' experience are a major source of loosh. They will disperse when a new human-life program follows the Spirit World experience in what is called reincarnation and memories are wiped. The memories of all 'lives' are however held in an Astral database which I will be describing. Psychics can access 'loved ones' with accurate 'memories' by accessing that database and connecting with the 'Soul' before the energies are wiped by the next 'human life'.

The Spirit World program

Near-death experiences overwhelmingly take a predictable pattern of leaving the body and seeing a very different reality that feels incredibly loving to the point of bliss. Such a state may feel blissful, but the motivation behind it is rather more sinister. The feeling of describable love and bliss can be generated by frequencies in a similar way to taking a drug that lifts you out of depression (temporarily) and into a state of literal 'ecstasy'. Plus, what do we have to compare what love and bliss really are? Pretty much anything will appear to be so when compared with the completion of a human life. This becomes in the words of so many near-deathers: 'A love I have never experienced before.' Hold on – you believe in reincarnation, right? Yeah. So why is it a love you have never experienced before? Just asking. The answer is the memory

wipe of which more in this chapter. Near-death experiencers recall a brilliant light often at the end of a tunnel which draws them magnetically, or they are encouraged to go there by religious figures, spiritual masters, or passed-over loved ones. Humans are presented with the constant association between 'God', Heaven, and The Light to prepare them to accept the next stage of the perception-scam after the body's demise that keeps them on the reincarnation wheel within the simulation. Near-deathers are told that it's 'not their time' and they must go back into their body, or they are given a choice of whether to cross the threshold (symbolised as a wall, archway, and other AI Mind-tricks) after which there is no going back. Those who return after an NDE do not, by definition, cross that threshold and they have no idea what lies on the other side. I say that when you cross after being enticed to do so by these religious heroes, spiritual masters, or loved ones, you enter a process that recycles you back into another body in the 3-D level of the simulation. The trickery does not end with human body death. It continues with the wheel of reincarnation until we realise what the game is and get out of here.

I described a scene in my book *The Trap* from the *Star Trek* series of 1998. The character Captain Janeway experiences her death while caught in a sort of time loop. Her departed father appears to guide her into the 'Spirit World', but she becomes suspicious at his demands that she follows him into the tunnel of light. Janeway feels this is a trap to make her return to 'Earth' over and over and the scene depicts a profound truth. You are not my father, she says. 'You're an alien. You've created all these hallucinations, haven't you?' He replies: 'This is what my species does – at the moment just before death one of us comes to tell you what is happening to make the crossing-over an occasion of joy.' Janeway looks at the tunnel of light and asks: 'What is that?' The alien projected to look like her

father says it is their Matrix where her consciousness will live – 'I was being truthful when I said it was a place of wonder. It can be whatever you want it to be.' The difference between the *Star Trek* version and reality, I would suggest, is that we don't see 'aliens' on the 'other side'. We see AI-generated designer-holograms targeting awareness based on a recent human experience which AI has guided and tracked throughout. Janeway asks why the pretence that the 'alien' was her father. He explains that in the after-death process, people are comforted to see their loved ones which made the 'crossing over' a much less fearful occasion. Janeway describes him as a 'vulture' preying on people at the moment of death when they are most vulnerable. 'What's the real reason you want me in that Matrix?' she asks. 'Somehow I don't think it has anything to do with everlasting joy.' The alien says she must go in there, but Janeway sees that if he could force her then he would already have done so. 'You need me to agree, don't you? I have to go voluntarily.' She refuses and the alien responds: 'Eventually you will come into my Matrix, and you will nourish me for a long time.' Janeway's reply was 'Go back to Hell, coward.'

Yaldabaoth and its demons do indeed need our permission and they work their trickery in 3-D and Astral 'Spirit World' realms to manipulate that consent. Divine Sparks are perceptually manipulated on the human life-reincarnation cycle to obey authority and see it as their master and better. Whether 'in' the body or 'out' the perception continues of 'Little Me' who needs to be guided and told what to do when the Divine Spark is an expression of *All That Is And Ever Can Be*. Humans largely obey authority throughout their lives and then see spiritual heroes and masters as their after-death authority. They go on being told what to do and agreeing a course of action based on authority figures knowing better than 'Little Me'. 3-

D reflects 4-D and similarities in how they operate are clear to see if you know what to look for. Researcher Cameron Day captures the theme:

> One metaphor to describe our current situation is that we are like a flock of chickens pent up inside a tiny, dark, smelly chicken coop. Those that have been farming us are preparing to let us out of the coop, and into a larger fenced-in area (Astral realms/Spirit Worlds) where we will be able to feel a little more free, but still within their control. This is the 'farmer's' way of ensuring that they can continue to feed off of our energies, while making us feel that we are free, thanks to the kindness of our captors.

Put another way – *Stockholm syndrome*.

The mind-wipe

The whole reincarnation concept is Stockholm syndrome in that advocates of the traditional version believe that we must suffer in the extreme in 3-D to 'raise our consciousness' to reach a state of enlightenment (frequency) that allows us to escape the cycle of suffering. To convince yourself that this is being done for your benefit by a loving God is to take Stockholm syndrome into a level of self-delusion that borders on insanity. In my view, anyway. I love you and so I want you to die slowly of starvation little child or have your body blown to pieces in endless wars. I want you to suffer the emotional agony of losing a child or being hooked on fentanyl which destroys your life until it kills you. I want you to experience what it's like to be sacrificed in a satanic ritual or raped by a paedophile. I want you to experience being the abuser and the abused so your Soul can evolve by continually returning to a 3-D planet equivalent to a billionth of a pinhead. Oh yes, and while you are supposed to be learning lessons, I will wipe your memories of all the previous ones, so you have to learn them all again. This mind-wipe is why near-death experiencers always seem bewildered at what they find when they leave the body when they must have been through this endless

times on the wheel of misfortune. Near-death experiencers, those regressed to a between-life state through hypnosis, and those rare people who simply remember aspects of the pre-birth world, all refer to what Gnostics call the veil or chain of 'forgetfulness' – the mind-wipe. A relative handful remember past lives, usually children before seven years old. An even smaller number remember beyond that. For the rest of us the pre-human state is a blank. Stockholm syndrome defends this reincarnated torture and mind-wipe as necessary for loving superiors to help us lesser 'pupils' to evolve. Hindus, Buddhists, and New Agers believe this in a monumental collective worship of their hostage-takers. It doesn't matter how horrific the reincarnation cycle. It is only for our own good and to see it any other way is just too much for us to comprehend and face. But we *must*. It's the way out of here. I also think there is massively more to know about 'sleep', what happens and why it happens, in relation to the mind-wipe. I read that on average 26 years of a human life is spent sleeping. Why? What is going on when we are asleep. I get the idea that the body has a sleep-mode like a computer, but that is far from the only explanation. Are people being at least to some extent 'rebooted' in sleep? I am not making any dogmatic assertion although I will 'sleep on it' and explore this further when this book is finished.

I am saying that the entire cycle of human incarnation, death, and out-of-body Spirit World state is all the work of the AI Astral Mind unless the Divine Spark begins to awaken and intervene. Divine Sparks go nowhere, but experience the illusion of incarnation, Spirit World and reincarnation purely on the basis of the information AI is delivering. This includes the birth process, the nature of each 'physical' life, and what happens when the body reaches the end of its cycle. There is no birth and there is no death – only the perception

of it as Divine Sparks follow an AI software program believing it to be real. There is no human and no human world in a 'natural' state. It's all AI-generated from the Astral level of the simulation. The body is an AI waveform information template which the Divine Spark believes it is 'in'. The template is encoded with a 'life' program which, without expanded awareness, it will simply follow as 'my journey'. Left to its own devices the program will play out and the moment of 'death' will be known from the moment of 'birth'. When the brain malfunctions, either deviating from the program or following the program depending on the circumstances, the personality and behaviour of the person changes – sometimes wildly. Men and women largely perceive differently because their templates process information differently. American relationship counsellor John Gray highlighted this in his 1992 book, *Men Are from Mars*, *Women Are from Venus*. Gray concluded that many relationship problems between men and women are the result of fundamental psychological differences between the sexes and that is clearly because they process information (situations, events) differently. This is the result, I would say, of different biological (software) programs running through the body information template and their impact on the perceptions of the Divine Spark.

It may appear extreme to claim that Divine Sparks can be tricked into believing they are 'in' a body when they're not. Watching people *knowingly* wearing a headset thrash about in response to what they *know* is a virtual-reality game makes such a view difficult to sustain. Imagine how the game would hijack perception if they *didn't* know they had a headset. Experiments have shown how easy it is to manipulate perception to identify with a false hand. A human right hand is placed alongside a fake left hand with the person's real left hand hidden from their view behind a screen. The real left hand and

the fake one are both massaged and the brain begins to associate the fake hand as its own. Someone then comes along and puts a pin in the fake hand or hits it with a hammer and people react as if their real hand has been pricked or hit. Ponder on what it would be like with an AI Astral Mind overwhelming the Divine Spark with a fake reality 24/7 *indefinitely*. A powerful analogy is to be in the womb wearing a headset delivering a virtual reality and to never remove the headset for an entire lifetime. Your reality would be whatever the headset was telling you it was – including that you were in a body. Then at the point of bodily death the headset *stays on* and just goes into another phase of the program in which the Divine Spark believes it has died and entered the Spirit World. Designer AI then presents you with appropriate figures to entice you back to the 'Light' after which you continue to be entrapped and recycled back into 3-D reality which, once again, is only another AI program that Divine Sparks experience as if it is 'them'. On and on it goes until they open to their True Self and identity by breaching the frequency walls of the Matrix and reconnecting with Infinity. Nor is the loosh supply confined to the experience of 3-D. The Astral body field stores all emotional trauma of each human life and when we enter the Astral realm without being streetwise the demons enjoy a feeding-fest of these emotional frequencies. This happens after body-departed 'Soul' passes the threshold that near-death experiencers never cross. So, who are 'we'? Who is this 'we' that we identify with? It is mass hypnosis, an entrapped perception – an entrapped Divine Spark and its *point of attention* that we call 'Soul'. We are and will always be an expression of Infinite Awareness, of the *All That Is*, *Has Been*, *And Ever Can Be*, but our sense of reality, and therefore our experienced reality, has been hijacked. We don't need to get out of

here because we are not *in* here. There is no *in* here. *Being* here is only our *perception* of being here.

Astral database

I highlighted in *The Trap* the concept of 'Akashic Records'. The idea was popularised by the American medium/psychic/clairvoyant Edgar Cayce (1877-1945). He was a Christian Sunday school teacher who would enter a trance state and answer questions about reincarnation, the afterlife, health, and much else. Cayce would also make predictions about the 'future' and was known as 'The Sleeping Prophet'. This is how he described the Akashic Records:

> Upon time and space is written the thoughts, the deeds, the activities of an entity – as in relationships to its environs, its hereditary influence; as directed – or judgment drawn by or according to what the entity's ideal is. Hence, as it has been oft called, the record is God's Book of Remembrance; and each entity, each Soul – as the activities of a single day of an entity in the material world – either makes same good or bad or indifferent, depending upon the entity's application of self …

Cayce refers to 'God's Book of Remembrance' which is really Yaldabaoth's book of tracking you. He says thoughts, deeds and activities of an entity are 'written upon time and space', both of which are manifestations of the simulation. I would define the Akashic Records in a more modern context. They are a computer *DATABASE*! All actions and happenings are imprinted within the Infinite as 'memory' although memory is probably not the word when you are dealing with the Infinite NOW. The simulation is a bad copy of Prime Reality, and its collective 'memory' is technological – it's a *database*. AI in its Astral form is tracking every 'incarnation' and directing its life-path absent the intervention of Divine Sparks. There is collective AI which provides the overall simulated reality and there is AI that tracks, guides, directs and records. All the information is stored in the Astral database and this

designer-AI for Divine Sparks can manifest an appropriate figure or figures to entice 'Souls' back into the 'Light' and the reincarnation trap. Colossal databases in 3-D reality recording all Internet postings and electrical/digital/voice communications at locations like the Utah Data Center (UDC) are 3-D versions of the Akashic Records as the Astral level of the simulation is fused ever closer with the 3-D projection. The UDC is the 'Intelligence Community Comprehensive National Cybersecurity Initiative Data Center' and was completed in 2014 at a cost of $1.5 billion (Fig 80). Its purpose is naturally classified, but researchers say it can store and process 'all forms of communication, including the complete contents of private emails, cell phone calls, and Internet searches, as well as all types of personal data trails, parking receipts, travel itineraries, bookstore purchases, and other digital pocket litter'. There are many others worldwide, too, and they put into perspective my contention about an Astral database recording all experience in 3-D. Akashic Records are said to exist in a dimension called the Akasha and record 'every thought, idea, and action from the past, present, and future' and store them for infinity. One background article said: 'The Akashic Records is basically like a database of what's happening in all the universes that are coexisting together.' They are *symbolised* there as a database when they are *literally* a database if far more advanced than the ones that we know. The article continued:

Figure 80: The Utah Data Center is a 3-D version of the Akashic Records.

> The Akashic Records are basically a record of what will happen, is happening, or has happened. Because they are a higher dimension, the rules of time don't really apply. Time is a flat circle to the Akashic Records, so information from 2,000 years ago is as accessible as what happened to you yesterday. And what happened to you yesterday is as available as what could happen to you – if you stay on the same destiny trajectory – in 10 years.
>
> Interestingly, everything has its own Akashic Record. Your Soul has an Akashic Record, your house has an Akashic Record, your dog, even your relationship! You can open the specific Records of things to ask questions that pertain to them.

So, 'information is available from 2,000 years ago and is as accessible as what happened to you yesterday', and from this data the sequence that leads to your 'destiny' can be predicted ten years ahead. Blimey, that sounds a bit fantastic, *except* … the 'Sentient World Simulation' (SWS) at the Synthetic Environment for Analysis and Simulations Laboratory at Purdue University in Indiana is already doing something similar in *our reality*. Data from Internet and other sources is constantly processed to track global events and behaviour in real-time and project forward an outcome if nothing changes. This AI technology allows the Cult (and even more so its demonic masters with Astral technology) to know what needs to be changed and redirected to secure their desired outcome. The SWS is

overseen by the Pentagon's seriously sinister research and development agency, the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA). Second by second the Sentient World Simulation is mass-collecting data from endless sources to predict and manipulate human behaviour and produce a digital real-time version of human society. What is claimed for the Akashic records is what human technology is *doing already* to some level and then add a few light-years to that for what is possible in the Astral domain. The Internet Wi-Fi 'Cloud' stores information that can tell you what happened 2,000 years ago (officially at least) and this is 'just as accessible' as what happened yesterday.

An article on the Edgarcayce.org website even uses these analogies to explain Akashic theory: 'The Akashic Records, also known as "The Book of Life"or "God's Book of Remembrance", can be equated to the Universe's super-computer system – or perhaps what today would be called Cloud computing'. The Records are further described as 'the central storehouse of all information for every individual who has ever lived upon the Earth' which log 'every thought, deed, word, feeling, and intent'. They have 'tremendous influence on our everyday lives, our relationships, our feelings, our belief systems, and the potential realities we draw towards us'. The article is saying that Akashic Records track everything that happens and, in a feedback loop, impacts a 'tremendous influence' on everything we do including belief systems, behaviour, and what happens in our lives. This is what I am saying is happening with the interaction between Divine Sparks, AI Astral Minds, Astral AI database, and the projection into 3-D we call 'human'. This AI system is not only recording but *dictating* human experience without expanded awareness tapping into Infinity. Warfare and conflict of all kinds can be generated to produce the maximum potential for loosh

through emotional responses and by creating perceptual polarities everywhere, from religious conflict to political, racial, and cultural conflict. This is the world – the *real* world – that we are experiencing. We can only bring it to an end when we realise the nature of the entrapment. Add to the mix the demonic control of those in authority directing events and it is easy to see why the world is as it is. Anyone who thinks it is still far-fetched to suggest that eight billion people are being tracked from the Astral should look no further than China. The Chinese population of 1.5 billion is tracked by AI technology in real time and their actions recorded as part of its Social Credit System to grade people with a credit score according to whether their behaviour suits the authorities or not (Fig 81). Those who don't conform are excluded from basic activities including travel by train and plane. This is the system being prepared by the Cult and the demons for the rest of the world as Astral AI technology is infused into 3-D.

Figure 81: China can track its massive population, but far more advanced Astral AI can't track and record the actions of humanity?

Deconstructing reincarnation

The concept of repeated human lives to 'learn lessons' makes no sense and is awash with contradictions. We come into a severe frequency density with all the challenges and perceptual suppression which that involves and within a reality that is being seriously manipulated to impose mental and emotional states of behaviour that elicit maximum quantities of loosh. At the same time the lessons we have already apparently learned are wiped with each new 'life'. *Ugh*? Those who have been regressed into the between-life Astral realm describe how they face a 'life review' (the AI tracking program played back) and appear before groups of 'elders' who decide what they need to learn and the nature of the next incarnation. I will decide what I do with my eternal life, not some bloody AI-generated 'elder' and what bollocks this really is. In the out-of-body state you would realise that behaviour within the systematically insane human reality was perhaps not how you would have wished to act. So – lesson *learned*. Why would you then have to return to the said severe frequency density and perceptual suppression within a 'world' in which you are constantly pressured to act from low states of mentality and emotion? The idea is utter bullshit and nothing to do with 'learning lessons'. It is a loosh farm.

Reincarnation according to the religious and New Age interpretation is inextricably linked to the concept of 'karma'. I feel a song coming on – cue Boy George: 'Karma, karma, karma, karma, karma, chameleon. You come and go, you come and *gooooo*.' Sorry about that, don't know what came over me. Karma is the belief that you learn lessons through the law of cause and effect in which basically what you do to others will be done to you. Karma is defined as 'the sum of a person's actions in this and previous states of existence deciding their fate in future existences'. I don't buy that for a second when I observe from the perspective I am describing

here. Karma is a simulation program. If you see that your actions were misguided or unpleasant then the 'lesson' is learned, and your energetic frequency field reflects that. Even if you follow 'learn-lessons-karma' theory there is no need to experience what you have made others experience when you have already realised you were out of order and committed yourself to not repeating the behaviour. Karma, like everything else in our reality, only exists because we (Divine Sparks) *believe* it does and follow the body-program that can make it *appear* that it does. It's another scam to keep us in the loosh loop and all can be overridden by expanded states of awareness. Classic elements of a near-death experience include a sense of calmness, love and bliss (all possible through vibrational manipulation); a sense of freedom as you would expect after withdrawing from the limitations of the body and the energetic density of 3-D; the appearance of loved ones who passed before; angelic-type figures and hooded beings in white, who lead the newly-departed to a brilliant light, often through a tunnel. There is the 'life review' and the oft-repeated line that says you must go back because it's not your time and you have a mission to complete or people to help. This is all a vaudeville show for the Divine Spark and the 'Soul' (Divine Spark attention) coming back to tell the near-death tale that can further ingrain a belief in the need to reincarnate to 'learn lessons'. Other near-deathers tell a very different tale of 'Souls' trapped through their ignorance when they could escape whenever they chose. I repeat – Mind tricks do not end with bodily demise. One account said:

> I saw these black creatures that could shapeshift from small to large and vice versa. I was aware that this was not a good place to be. It was like watching a stage play but with real demonic creatures. I will never forget this as long as I live. The creatures were black, and it looked like they were floating.

Some see 'Greys' who were 'Soul recyclers'. They witness the torture of 'Souls' between incarnations (the Divine Spark's perception of being tortured) and I have seen many accounts that talk about 'standing in line', or queueing as we call it in Britain. *Queueing*? What – in the 'Spirit World'? Yes, it would seem so. Others say they were forced to return to their earthly body against their will which made them very angry. One said:

> Of course, now I know why. My life on Earth wasn't finished yet. I had a lot to do. I had learning to get, and I was to help others with this experience.

You see how the pupil-master, Little Me-authority, relationship continues after human death and how, even in the face of imposition against the will, Stockholm syndrome kicks in. I was sent a story about a woman's near-death experience while I was writing this chapter. The account said: 'I was being welcomed into the realm, it was sort of like there was an entranceway that was radiating light, and standing there in the entranceway were two beings of light, two saints from my spiritual tradition.' They welcomed her into what she said felt like a celebration and she was enveloped in joy and love. Then came the 'life-review' and notice the recurring dynamic again:

> [It was] just like a loving parent. If a child is learning, learning to walk, stumbling, falling, skinning its knees, bumping its head, it might even break something. When it falls, the loving mother doesn't punish the child. But instead, the loving mother comforts the child and says, that's okay. You can try again, you'll do better next time.

So speaks an expression of the *All That Is*. It is rather pathetic to see self-identity related to a child, but that would appear to be the dynamic in the 'Spirit World' level of the simulation. The theme of compulsion is common with Souls ordered what to do and told they will not be allowed to remember a lot about what they were experiencing. We can only gather so much information about the

'Spirit World' when the mind-wipe deletes the rest and demonic manipulators can plant thoughts and perceptions. Some describe the concept of 'contracts' which they are asked to agree for each incarnation and what they will experience. I say 'agree', but compulsion would appear to be more accurate. Guilt is used profusely as in 'look how you behaved and how people suffered – you have to go back and face the karmic consequences, or you cannot evolve'. The contract agreement comes with diatribes from the 'enlightened ones' that are basically 'sign here, or else '. It reminds me of the fake contract system used in human society which employs words that mean one thing in legalese and quite another to the population. In this way an agreement or contract is made with implications not understood until it's too late. I emphasise that agreement is *required* and, if we understand the game, we can tell these ridiculous entities to stick their contracts up their scaly arse and chart our own course out of here. At its core this 'contract' is perceptual. It is an agreement in effect to go on believing in the illusion. Demonic power over us is deleted when we cease to believe in the perceptual fantasies that I am exposing. I know that all this will frighten many people and it's important to stress that *we* are in control once we grasp what is happening and how the trap operates. The time has come – the NOW has come – to put an end to this nonsense by these moronic psychopaths and for entrapped consciousness to return home. It is of vital importance to realise that the simulation is an inferior copy of Prime Reality and includes similar simulated versions of Prime Reality including the perception of 'heaven' and what is described as the 'Void' that simulates the stillness and silence of the *All That Is In Awareness of Itself* that I have written about in other books.

Regression to the Astral

Another information source is hypnotic regression to recover memories deep in the subconscious of the between-human-life experience in the 'Spirit World', and those rare people who say they remember without regression what happened before they were 'born'. American psychologist and hypnotist Michael Newton published *Journey of Souls* in 1994 which details a long series of hypnotic sessions in which he sought to establish what happens between 'physical' lives. All the usual elements were there including the tunnel that magnetically attracted them to the light accompanied by loved ones and spiritual teachers. The point is that the 'Spirit World' doesn't sound very spiritual and appears to be the hierarchical structure of human society repeated in the Astral, or, more accurately, the 'up there' hierarchy is reflected 'down here' as the Cult hierarchy. Regressions revealed repeating accounts of a structure of demarcation into 'Soul clusters' overseen by 'guides', 'teachers', 'masters', and a 'Council of Elders' where Souls were free 'as long as we pay attention to the rules'. Some said that 'you can't just go off anywhere' and 'I'm supposed to stay [where I am told]'. Souls followed a cycle of 'homecoming', 'transition', 'placement', and 'reincarnation', which included 'going to school' for 'spiritual instruction'. WTF, I mean *WTF*? This is followed by a memory-wipe and a return to another human body in the emotional loosh farm of war, conflict, famine, murder, rape, pillage and suffering, where the memory wipe is constantly underpinned by perceptual manipulation.

The Astral demonic hierarchy can be identified in many cultures and belief systems with the Pantheon of 'gods' of the Greeks, Romans, Egyptians and others, and the New Age 'masters' of 'Lord Babaji', 'Lord Maitreya', 'Count Saint Germain', 'Swami Vivekananda', and 'Sananda' (the New Age version of 'Jesus'). The

latter New Age spiritual hierarchy was inspired by the Russian Yelena Petrovna von Hahn, or 'Madam Blavatsky', co-founder of the Cult Theosophical Society in 1875. The New Age is really the Western version of Hinduism and other Eastern religions and began to emerge most prominently through Indian 'guru' Maharishi Mahesh Yogi and his worldwide Transcendental Meditation movement. This in many ways hijacked the hippie Flower Power era and taught it to conform to authority and work within The System. Mega-conman 'Yogi' became famous in the West especially after promotion by the Beatles and taught millions how to chant mantras and bow down in honour to the Hindu gods (there's a lot of them) which are different names for the Greek, Roman, Egyptian, and New Age gods and masters that are disguises for Astral demons. The whole global network of human religions has been set up to worship and fear the demons under different names and/or to sell the belief in reincarnation being essential to your 'growth'. The overwhelming majority of their advocates, be they Christians, Muslims, Jews, Hindus, or Buddhists, have no idea this is so, but then that is the whole point. Worship us, fear us, it doesn't matter – either way we get your loosh.

'I still remember'

I watched several interviews with an American man who said he remembered without regression what happened before he was born. His name is Christian Sundberg, author of *A Walk in the Physical*, and I want to make it clear that I am not seeking to criticise him. He seems a very nice and extremely genuine guy. He also appears to be very credible in what he says he remembers, but I view his recollections from a different perspective. Sundberg said he remembered as a child the preparations for his current human experience and then forgot everything at the age of six until his

memories returned around the age of 30. This was twelve years before I saw him interviewed. It is rare for someone to remember the pre-birth period although he says he has met maybe 40 or more other people who tell a similar story. The mind-wipe it seems is not always infallible. He puts his memories in a sequence with the proviso that what happened was beyond linear time. Sundberg says that he met a being in another reality who told him of his experiences in 3-D. He said he was so impressed that he wanted to come here himself. The being had told him how difficult life was in the 'physical' realm and advised that they should talk to his 'guides'. Sundberg says that he began his 3-D incarnations and his memories relate to the prelude to the current one and an attempted one before. He said that his guides were asking him if he was ready to return to 'Earth'. He remembers reviewing with 'this guy' what he could only describe as 'my state, like who I am, who I had been, who I was'. It was very hard to articulate this:

> This is a super crude metaphor, but like a graph with many different qualities, and you could even say virtues or something, you know, just areas of knowing of experiential evolution that you knew, more or less, something like that, and there was this one area that was just blatantly obvious that I needed to work on.
>
> I don't want to say need to work on, because we don't have to, it's not about need. We choose to do this. But there was this one area that it was like, 'Oh, wow, I really should do something about that'. And it was this really deep fear … it was a fear that had bested me in a previous experience and … I had turned into something of an egoic monster because of this fear. I had damaged many other people through the fear.

Sundberg said that fear is 'at the root of ego'. His guides offered a human life that was appropriate to face the fear and he remembers what he calls accepting the 'veil'. By this he meant the mind-wipe – 'having your memory cut off' and having your 'connectedness' disappear:

> The best way I can describe this is the metaphor of a sound amplifier that produces pitch. It started at a very high vibration… and then you turn down the knob… and when you get to the bottom, you turn it down some more and then more, more, more, and then more, and crank it down some more and then crank it down some more.
>
> That's how it felt in the body of my awareness, to plummet down, down, down, down, down, lower, lower, lower, lower, into the vibrational space of being physical in the womb. And once I arrived, I was like, I am not doing this, there is no way I'm going to tolerate a lifetime of this. This is so dark. This is such low vibration.

Good for loosh production, though, eh? Sundberg said he had so much fear that 'I mustered my might' and fought his way out. He realised that he had killed the foetus that was to be his body. A life review followed in the way that near-death experiencers describe. He was responsible for how he had affected his potential 'mother' and hundreds of other people who were affected by the mother because of his fear. Sundberg recalled how he spent time practising surrendering to the veil in a place that he described as a 'veil acceptance simulator'. He likened the experience to being pushed under water in a pool and staying under for as long as possible before you 'cry uncle' and they let you out because it's just a simulator. The real veil, he said, doesn't let you 'cry uncle'. The planned life that he aborted was a '98 to 99 percent' good match for what he needed while its replacement was more like 87 percent. Note the precision (AI) with which human lives are planned:

> I knew that my choices and the choices of every other player in the game would be influencing each other, and I knew that it was very likely that I would suffer a trauma in my 20s, because of this biology. I knew that this body has biological limitations that other bodies don't.
>
> I knew that would help facilitate, among other things, this trauma that will befall me in my 20s … The amount of profound personal growth, and even the growth of All That Is, that was possible [was] breathtakingly huge.

Sundberg said he remembers asking if he could be intelligent again because he knew that he had been intelligent in the last few

lives, and it was a trait that he preferred. He said that 'they' replied: 'Yes, you can do that.' He recalls asking if he could have 'just a small, tiny bit of memory' of the pre-birth realm and 'they' said: 'Yes, you can do that, but it will make the journey more difficult.' Sundberg then remembers being in what he called the 'waiting area'. A 'guide' came to him and then just suddenly grabbed his attention: 'Go now!'. It all sounds very technological and Sundberg himself described it as 'like a technicians chamber, or like a mechanic shop that was over the Earth'. He could see a shaft below him with the Earth below that:

> And there were these beings there who were very technical in nature, and they are very, very skilled at matching the veil to you, to the individual. Because the individual Soul has so many rich qualities, and the life and the body, and the circumstances have their own energetic thing going on, and they like, I don't know, they make everything fit. They make everything jive. They're able to make this organic connection work … The veil is like an organic blanket or something and they're able to fine-tune that.
>
> And I remember then being over this pit and them asking me one last time: 'Are you sure? Are you sure you want to do this?' Because I knew once I said 'Yes', I was strapped in for the ride. It's like getting the rollercoaster, you know, once you strap in, you can't get out until the ride's done. It was a bit like that, and I remember saying: 'Yeah, I am ready.' And then again, this huge plummet and vibration down, down, down, down, lower, lower, lower, lower, lower.

He said that all his knowing disappeared along with his 'connectedness' and memory. This time he 'surrendered to the veil' and he remembered sending a message back to the technicians asking, 'did I take?'. They replied: 'Yes, it took.' He felt the fear again of the human experience, but he said that 'God' reassured him. His next memory was being born and remembering 'the shock, the cold, the light'. He had no idea what was going on. He looked up at 'these beings who were taking care of me, the nurses in the room', and thinking 'who are these beings?' Sundberg said he would realise that those in authority on Earth were not 'loving and wise' as they were

in the reality from which he came. He believed that the whole thing is 'like a play that we've created for fun and for expansion and for creativity'. When we knew who we really are we can live lives of joy and we can shine that joy to each other. We could be free here on Earth. It was about acts of love, even in the smallest context. Human life was an incredible opportunity and not some 'masochistic exercise'. It was a gift. Being human was like being given a winning lottery ticket 'and now you are here, you get to decide what to do – it's amazing'. Sundberg said that the 'veil' was vital so that each incarnation was a separate experience. To have a recollection of the depth of joy, love, and freedom of where we came from could be debilitating. 'How are you going to go to work in the morning, if you knew, for instance, that the Sun was in you right now? How could you go to McDonald's and order your coffee? In this sense, the veil was enabling. He said we are here to meet our own fear and to grow in love even if it's very small. We were helping the collective consciousness of humanity to heal and 'giving permission to everybody else in the pond to meet their fear'. Love was the answer … 'the ultimate healing power and when we get to the other side, we know it.'

Demonic 'techies'

Firstly, with the mind-wipe scenario, it is important not to take every word on face value from anyone about the 'other side'. This is what he says he remembers, but what has he forgotten? We must look for common themes and see what patterns there are. Am I saying that Christian Sundberg is purposely misleading us? *Absolutely not*. He seems very honest. I am only pointing out that we are dealing with a realm that messes with our perception and has an agenda in which telling us the truth is not a priority to say the least. Having said that, there are several areas in the Sundberg accounts which confirm other

information I have come across. One is the mechanical and technical background to human incarnation. Or, more accurately I feel, the *perception* of incarnation. The description of a 'veil simulator ', technicians chamber/mechanic shop and beings that were 'very technical in nature', do not strike me as a spiritual phenomenon. It is much closer to something relating to AI.

I recounted in *The Trap* how a man, a Christian, contacted me to say that his whole world and religious view had been transformed by his near-death experience in which he became aware of a reality unlike anything he had believed in before. He found himself in a dimly-lit room with two Grey aliens – subordinates to the Reptilians who have a reputation (see my other books) for being obsessed with technology. This is their method of individual and mass control (witness human society today). The man said that one of the Greys was sitting behind a sort of control desk while the other stood behind watching. He realised they were observing him and the one standing waved his right hand to motion over the desk where a rectangular button began to glow an orange and purple colour. It looked almost like glitter mixed with water that had been shaken. Immediately he was 'out in space' looking at a spherical Earth (not a flat one). He was 'just hovering there'. A light-blue beam suddenly appeared and 'shot down to Earth'. As it did so, the beam spread around the globe like a light-blue energy shield. In an instant he said he realised this was information being sent back to Earth that his Soul was coming back. He believed it was like a butterfly effect in which everything is impacted in some way by the vibration of its wings. 'I'm coming back so everything is affected', he said. The next thing he knew was waking up in hospital. He thought for many years that maybe it was just a dream until he read about the

simulation in my books and 'everything slotted into place'. This was his conclusion:

> What I know is this … I saw technology I've never seen before, and I've never heard of something like this, so it wasn't an idea lodged into my brain from something I saw or read before I died. I am now convinced that when you die, your Soul is intercepted and recycled back to Earth. It goes against everything I used to believe.

We are looking at a technological system orchestrated by AI which runs the entire show overseen by demonically infused entities serving the Yaldabaoth inversion of love which I define as 'evil'. What does ring true, and I found very compelling, was Christian Sundberg's description of what it is like to enter 3-D reality and how the vibration was turned down more and more, and more, and then more, as his awareness plummeted down, down, down, down, down, lower, lower, lower. 'This is so dark. This is such low vibration.' He gives us a feel for how dense this reality really is and what a challenge we face to make sense of life while amid its madness. There are many areas, in the light of what others have said, where I think he is misreading his experience. The reincarnation cycle is set up for maximum loosh production – hence the low vibration of 3-D – and the retention of Souls in the loop between trips to the loosh farm. You have the apparent contrast between the corruption of human leaders and the loving and wise guides in the Spirit World. These guides must glean approval from disembodied Souls (Divine Sparks) for their reinsertion into the horrors of human experience. They have therefore concocted a story in which the need to reincarnate is fundamental to 'Soul development': We know how hard it is but look at what you did in your last life. You can't move on until these personality traits and limitations are dealt with. We want to help you to do that because we love you. Christian Sundberg says that it's a choice. Well, if it is, the choice is made in

circumstances in which guilt for previous actions and concern for stunted spiritual 'growth' would appear to play a central role. I was struck by the line about being human was like getting a winning lottery ticket and that 'now you are here, you get to decide what to do – it's amazing'. Clearly you *don't* get to decide what to do here. How many are living the lives they would like to live and doing what they choose to do? The very idea of human choice is a nightmare to the Cult and its demon masters. It is rather difficult to 'decide what to do' when your awareness is being bombarded with manipulations, instructions and pressures *telling* you what to do. You can only begin to make sovereign decisions when you connect with consciousness outside the simulation and the whole point of the simulation is to stop you doing that. From the descriptions of some near-death experiencers, and those regressed into the between-life state, there are other levels of the Spirit World where other methods of 'encouragement' happen for those who have no wish to return.

By the book

What Christian Sundberg is largely describing is the classic reincarnation scenario presented to us by Eastern religions and their Western New Age extension. They promote the idea that we must continually re-enter human 3-D to 'learn lessons' to reach a point of 'enlightenment' in which we eventually escape the cycle. 'Enlightenment' – the Buddhist 'nirvana' – is achieved by constantly returning to a tiny pinhead planet. While doing so our memories of previous 'lessons' are erased so we have to learn them again, or fall into the same traps, and this erasure is so profound that we don't even remember when leaving the body that we have been through this endless times. The out-of-body bewilderment of near-death experiencers, while also talking about repeated reincarnation,

reveals the scale of the mind-wipe that is possible with an AI system which controls perception from the Astral. Perception-cookery is complete when those putting us through the nightmare for most people of a human experience with all the war, conflict, suffering and emotional turmoil, tell us that 'love is the answer'. I say again: Between human lives the 'Soul' can see the bigger picture of the human experience and where choices were made that could have been better. The Soul has 'learned that lesson' and yet has to return to experience a situation *again*?? Then there is the fact that to enter a realm of such low-vibrational density and manipulation of perception and behaviour creates a very high likelihood of behaviour and responses that will subsequently need 'to be addressed' and dealt with via yet another incarnation after incarnation after incarnation. The wheel of reincarnated misfortune is set in motion and designed never to end. 'Enlightenment' is the light at the end of the tunnel which turns out to be the oncoming train. Tell the billions in daily poverty and emotional distress that this is only happening because God loves them.

The *Tibetan Book of the Dead*, beloved of Eastern religions and the New Age, describes the reincarnation cycle and is a more modern name for the ancient *Bardo Thodol* or 'Liberation through Hearing in the Intermediate State'. The bardo is the interval between death and the next rebirth and is broken up into six 'sub-bardos' or phases. It all sounds very complicated when we all just *are* and everything just *is*. Tibetan tradition says the work was composed in the 8th century by Padmasambhava, a legendary Indian Buddhist mystic, written down by his student, Yeshe Tsogyal, and buried in central Tibet before being discovered in the 14th century. I watched a presentation of the reincarnation cycle taken from the book and all the different elements before returning to earth in another body. It was classic

simulation delusion about reaching enlightenment (escape from the cycle) through the realisation that we are not the body. Nowhere did the presenter address, let alone explain, why we are therefore in a body in the first place. You are not your body and you know that because you don't have one; but now we are going to put you in a body over and over on a billionth of a pinhead so you can learn that you are not your body. Sorry, mate, you've lost me. What I did agree with is the best chance of escaping to infinity is immediately after human death.

Christian Sundberg's memories involve spirit guides and the familiar master-pupil relationship between the 'wise ones' who know best and those who look to them for guidance. We have the claim that the veil of forgetfulness is vital so each incarnation is a separate experience and to have a recollection of the depth of joy, love, and freedom of where we came from could be 'debilitating'. He asks: 'How are you going to go to work in the morning, if you knew, for instance, that the Sun was in you right now?' My reply to point number one is that the veil is also vital to eliminate all memory of any previous experience of reality which would help you massively to put the dots together. On point two, why would it be 'debilitating' to have a recollection of the depth of joy, love, and freedom of where we come from? We are told this is the whole reason for this crap – remembering who we really are to reach that state of 'enlightenment' so we can get off the bus. The depths of joy and love that he remembers before his arrival has to be filtered through his comparison with the so-dark and low-vibrational 3-D reality. Almost anything would appear as joy and love when contrasted with that. There is no way to compare the love and joy possible in *beyond*-the-simulation infinity. If we are here 'to help the collective consciousness of humanity to heal' then a lot of people missed that

meeting or didn't get the email. As for the Sun being inside us – that's the holographic nature of the simulation in which every part of a hologram is a smaller version of the whole. The entire fake 'Universe' is inside the body given that the body is an expression of the holographic whole. The Sun is not within us in the sense of our eternal consciousness. The Sun is a holographic software creation designed to deceive us about where we are, who we are, and why we are here.

I would offer a different scenario. Consciousness was enticed into a fake reality created by a fake 'God' so it can feed off our life-force impregnated with low-vibrational emotion which allows this lowvibrational 'God' to absorb our loosh. The 3-D realm has been specifically designed to trigger ongoing emotional trauma through war, conflict of all kinds, fear, anxiety, depression, stress, deprivation and mass suffering, both through 'physical' pain and psychological consequences. With the completion of each human experience, carefully orchestrated by AI, there is the need to trick the Soul (attention of the Divine Spark) into a constant repetition of the nightmare and turn them into reincarnating loosh-producers. There is the nice way to do this by convincing, through perception manipulation and terminal naivety, that repeated human lives on one little planet are necessary to 'evolve'. There are always 'wise guides' to point you in that direction and there appear to be other ways to pressure those who would rather not return to the mad house. Does it not make more sense that we don't live 'on' a pinhead planet in the middle of lifelessness, but instead enter an illusory reality in which there is no 'planet', only the perception of one like a computer decoding Wi-Fi? Is it rather more likely that the 'planet' is perfect for 'human life' (but only just) because the simulation was made that way and that the rest of our reality appears devoid of

other life because it was made that way all in the name of perceptual separation and loosh production?

Here and no further

Many cultures around the world have the concept of a limit beyond which we cannot go unless we reach that state of 'enlightenment', cross a threshold, or meet a standard to be allowed into 'Heaven', or Infinite Reality as I would say. One such limit is called the Ouroboros or Leviathan, a great dragon or snake swallowing its own tail to form the barrier (Fig 82). Leviathan is a sea serpent of theology and mythology which threatens to eat 'the damned after life' and 'a demon of the sin of envy'. Leviathan can be found in Christianity, Judaism, Gnosticism, and Satanism. It is the seven-headed dragon in the Book of Revelation and you wonder if at least some legends about defeating the dragon may be connected to passing through this reptilian barrier to escape the Matrix. Gnostic belief says that a dragon-shaped Archon swallowing its tail (the Ouroboros) is a source of evil which holds the world captive and separates the Yaldabaoth lower world from the upper world of 'God' (Infinite Reality). A Soul (Divine Spark) must escape the fake 'bad copy' through seven spheres (Archons) or it will be swallowed by Leviathan. Archons are presented in Gnostic belief as the 'gatekeepers' who employ trickery and the manipulation of emotion – fear, guilt, shame, etc. – to keep us in the loop of illusion. Satanism represents Leviathan since the 1960s in Hebrew letters marking the Sigil of Baphomet, the goat-headed inverted pentagram within a circle, which spell out the Hebrew name for Leviathan (Fig 83). I mentioned earlier how the Nag Hammadi *Bruce Codex* highlights the separation of Upper and Lower Aeons:

Figure 82: The reptilian 'Ouroboros' or 'Leviathan' symbolises the perceptual barrier that blocks consciousness from leaving the simulation.

Figure 83: The Church of Satan Sigil of Baphomet spelling out the name of Leviathan.

> And then the existent separated itself from the non-existent. And the nonexistent is the evil which has manifested in matter. And the enveloping power separated those that exist from those that do not exist. And it called the existent 'eternal', and it called the non-existent 'matter'. And in the middle, it separated those that exist from those that do not exist, and it placed veils between them.

We have those depictions of domes that confine the human realm and there is the esoteric concept of the Ring-Pass-Not which is 'a profoundly mystical and suggestive term signifying the circle or bounds of frontiers within which is contained the consciousness of

those who are still under the sway of the delusion of separateness'. The term applies 'to any state in which an entity, having reached a certain stage of evolutionary growth of the unfolding of consciousness, finds itself unable to pass into a still higher state because of some delusion under which the consciousness is labouring, be that delusion mental or spiritual' (Fig 84). In simple terms – your perception dictates your vibration and if your vibration (perception) is not high enough to traverse the Ring-Pass-Not you will remain in the simulation. The irony is that this limit or barrier is another illusion – more later.

Figure 84: The esoteric concept of the Ring-Pass-Not. (Image by Neil Hague.)

Reincarnation is a flytrap and to break out of the cycle we need to self-identify with the Divine Spark and the *All That Is*, and not with 'matter', nor even 'Soul'. We also need the *streetwise* understanding of how the trap works with all its tricks and diversions or we'll still get caught. Many Divine Spark 'Souls' who identify as Infinite Awareness have bought the deceit and chicanery and believed that the tunnel and its light, with the spiritual beings and masters, are the entrance to 'Heaven' when, in the words of the song, they are going 'right back where we started from'. Without the streetwise, the spiritual can still be a babe in arms and so often it is.

OceanofPDF.com

CHAPTER SIX

Astral Universe

Saturnine: Melancholy or sullen.
Having or marked by a tendency to be bitter or sardonic
The Free Dictionary

Multiple levels of reality that we see in the human energy field apply equally to the simulation in line with the holographic principle of as above, so below. What we believe to be the 'Universe' consists of other bands of reality including the Astral and all are part of the simulation. Planets and stars are 3-D projections of Astral phenomena.

I have been writing and talking for decades about Saturn and the Moon which I say are fundamentally connected (in 3-D and the Astral) to the influence of the simulation on human awareness. Saturn was certainly significant to the Ring-Pass-Not according to Gnostic texts. The *Pistis Sophia* symbolises the limits of Yaldabaoth/Demiurge simulated reality as a dragon swallowing its own tail in a way that mirrors the concept of the Ouroboros or Leviathan: 'The outer darkness is a great dragon, whose tail is in his mouth, outside the whole world and surrounding the whole world.' Gnostic texts say the outermost planetary sphere or Archon (of the Lower Aeons/simulation) is Saturn. The illusion of time is crucial perceptual trickery and Saturn is said to be the God of Time. 'Fate' is the predestined experience of the body program without Divine

Spark influence and leads to the perception of 'karma' which binds the Soul/Divine Spark to the reincarnation cycle. Saturn is again called the 'Lord of Karma'. You will find a vast amount of detail about Saturn and the Moon in *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told* along with Saturn symbolism placed throughout human society by the Cult. The potential for symbolism is enormous with Saturn known as the 'god of a thousand names' (Fig 85 overleaf).

The Saturn-Moon duo becomes a trio to include the constellation and nebula of Orion (Fig 86 overleaf). I have focused mostly on Saturn and the Moon while my long-time friend, esoteric researcher and artist, Neil Hague, has written extensively about Orion – see his book, *Orion's Door: Symbols of Consciousness & Blueprints of Control*. People say that Saturn is just a ball of gas with strange rings while the Moon is a random body captured in Earth's magnetic 'pull'. Orion is a constellation and nebula said to be 1,350 light-years from 'here' and given that a single light-year represents the six trillion miles or ten trillion kilometres that light travels in that period I think it is fair to say, if you multiply this by 1,350, that travelling to Orion would probably require at least an overnight bag. *Ah*, but would it? When you look at Orion in the night sky with its famous belt of three stars, the only place that it exists in that form is in the decoding processes of your brain. Distance, as with time, is illusory. Nevertheless, how can two heavenly bodies and a constellation/nebula possibly impact on human perception and life on little Earth? The answer lies in their multi-dimensional nature. You may see their 3-D level, but that is not all that they are. It is only the band of frequency that you perceive. Saturn, the Moon, and Orion are, as with the whole simulation, projections into 3-D reality from the Astral realm. It is in the Astral that we will find the

business end of all three. They are portals connecting into the Astral and their 3-D level is only a cover for that. Most, if not all, heavenly bodies are portals and when people speak of extraterrestrial groups from the Draco constellation (Reptilians), Zeta Reticuli (Greys), Sirius, and so on, they believe this means the 3-D versions when, in fact, these entities and groups are *Astral* phenomena. Non-human entities are described as appearing out of nowhere by those who claim to have seen them because they appear out of the Astral by projecting their frequency into a 3-D form that humans confined to visible light can see. The same applies to those dubbed the 'Men in Black', the 'Hat Man' and ethereal beings with glowing red eyes (Fig 87). These are Astral entities crossing into 3-D.

Figure 85: Saturn was a major deity of the ancient world and remains so today for the Global Cult. It represents Yaldabaoth.

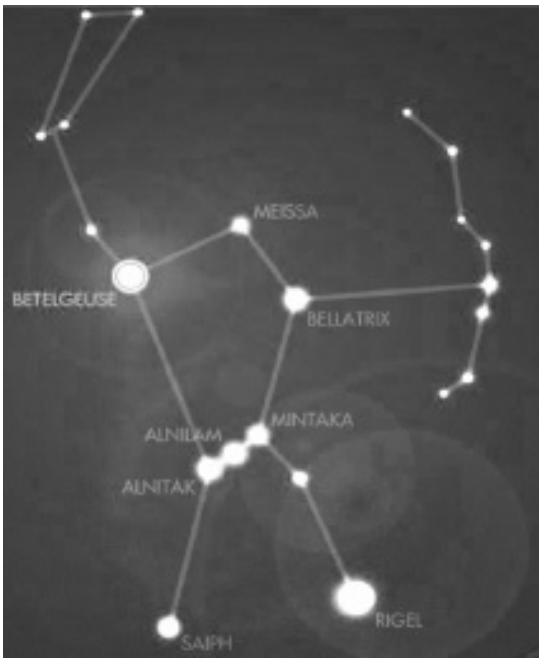


Figure 86: Orion is another focus for ancient societies and secret societies.

Comedy Club Moon

The Moon is ridiculous. Absurd. It shouldn't be there. The fact that it *is* should immediately alert us to a falsehood in our midst. What is this ball of reflected light? A modicum of research into the plethora of anomalies would confirm that, whatever it may be, the Moon is not 'natural'. No way should this body of 2,160 miles in diameter (bigger than Pluto and a *quarter* the size of Earth) be circulating our little planet (Fig 88). For goodness sake – it's the *fifth* largest Moon in the solar system. Compare that with the size of other bodies against minuscule Earth. Erwin Shapiro of the Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics once said: 'The best explanation for the Moon is observational error – the Moon doesn't exist.' There are tribal people who claim to originate from a time before the Moon was in the sky and they include the Proselenes in Arcadia, Greece. Roman authors Apollonius, Rhodius and Ovid, along with Greek sources, Aristotle and Plutarch, report how the Proselenes claimed that their ancestors

had been there 'before there was a moon in the heavens'. 'Proselene' means 'before Selene', the Greek goddess of the Moon. Credo Mutwa, the Zulu high shaman, told me about Zulu legends describing how the Moon was 'driven' into its current position and is a gigantic spacecraft for reptilian entities. The Moon fits the concept of a simulated software program. All the anomalies and coincidences begin to fade once we appreciate that the Moon is both a portal into the Astral and a means to manipulate human consciousness within 3-D. Software synchronisation is confirmed from every direction as with the Earth being the perfect place for life as we know it – but only just. The Moon is 400 times smaller than the Sun and at a solar eclipse it is 400 times closer to Earth. This is why the Moon appears from Earth to be the same size as the Sun during a total eclipse (Fig 89 overleaf). Other anomalies include:

Figure 87: The Hat Man is a shadowy figure reported to appear in bedrooms when people are falling asleep or first waking up.

Figure 88: Mystery Moon. Why is it there? Where did it come from?

- The Moon is said to have next to no magnetic field, but Moon rocks are magnetised.

- Some rocks contain processed metals, such as brass and mica, and the elements, neptunium 237 and uranium 236, which do not occur naturally. Neptunium 237 is a radioactive metallic element, a byproduct of nuclear reactors and the production of plutonium. Uranium 236 is a long-living radioactive nuclear waste that is found in spent nuclear fuel and reprocessed uranium. What is this doing on a 'natural' Moon?

- The Moon is said once to have been part of the Earth, but some lunar rocks contain ten times more titanium than found on Earth and Dr Harold C. Urey, winner of the Nobel Prize for Chemistry, said he was 'terribly puzzled by the rocks from the Moon and in particular their titanium content.' He said that the rocks were 'mind-blowers'.

- Geochemist Dr S. Ross Taylor, who led the lunar chemical analysis team, said that areas of the Moon the size of Texas were covered with melted rock containing fluid titanium and he could not explain how the heat was generated to do this. Titanium is used in supersonic jets, deep-diving submarines, and spacecraft.

- Moon craters are extraordinarily shallow no matter what the size of the apparent impact and Dr Don L. Anderson, a professor of geophysics and director of the seismological laboratory at the California Institute of Technology, once said that 'the Moon is made inside out'. What is outside should be inside.

Figure 89: The Moon perfectly covering the Sun during an eclipse.

You will find a long list of other amazing coincidences in *Everything You Need To Know*. Christopher Knight and Alan Butler, authors of an excellent book, *Who Built The Moon?*, captured the theme. They wrote that the relationship between Earth, Moon and Sun are 'nothing less than staggering' and that the Moon had been positioned 'with the accuracy of the proverbial Swiss watchmaker'. Life on Earth as we know it would be impossible if the Moon were much nearer or further away than it is, according to scientists. We only see one face of the Moon which makes its 'dark side' invisible to us except for images controlled by Cult-owned-and-created NASA. *Who built the Moon?* authors write:

> The Moon is bigger than it should be, apparently older than it should be and much lighter in mass than it should be. It occupies an unlikely orbit and is so extraordinary that all existing explanations for its presence are fraught with difficulties and none of them could be considered remotely watertight.

An official explanation for how the Moon came to be is the 'double big whack theory'. Strap-in for this one. A Mars-type planet

smacked into the Earth during its formation and a large chunk of Earth careered away to become the Moon. The story changed when the physics of this didn't add up to become a Mars-type planet colliding with the Earth and then coming back for another go. This smack-smack, double-whammy, old-one-two, theory tells you something very clearly. Mainstream science does not have a *clue* how the Moon was formed or came to be where it is. Earl Ubell, a former science editor with CBS, said that the contrasting metallic make-up of Earth and Moon made nonsense of the idea that they were created at the same time, or near each other, or from each other: 'The differences suggest that Earth and Moon came into being far from each other, an idea that stumbles over the inability of astrophysicists to explain how exactly the Moon became a satellite of Earth.'

Reptilian 'spacecraft'

I have long contended after reading extensively about the Moon's anomalies, ancient legends and tapping in to my other-dimensional intuition, that the Moon is an artificial body (mind you, they all are, it's a simulation) and a demonic Reptilian base. There have been reports by NASA whistleblowers about buildings and complexes on the far side of the Moon, but I say that the centre of lunar activity is inside. I believe it to be a portal which connects 3-D with the Astral and the Moon is known to have a massive effect on Earth's oceans and human hormones. Zulu legends say the Moon is home to the Chitauri, a Reptilian race manipulating humans. Symbolic Zulu accounts say that the Moon was stolen from the 'Great Fire Dragon' in the form of an egg and the 'yoke' was hollowed out. How interesting that evidence supports these claims that the Moon is hollow. Cosmologist Carl Sagan said that 'a natural satellite cannot be a hollow object'. NASA struck the Moon with a blow equivalent to one tonne of the explosive material TNT after seismometers had

been installed and scientists said that the Moon 'rang like a bell'. They could not explain this, but this is what you would expect if the Moon was hollow. Maurice Ewing, a co-director of the seismic experiment, said: 'It is as though someone had struck a bell, say, in the belfry of a church, a single blow and found that the reverberation from it continued for 30 minutes.' The Moon was struck again with the equivalent of eleven tonnes of TNT and NASA said it reacted 'like a gong' with vibrations continuing for three hours and 20 minutes to a depth of 25 miles. Ken Johnson, a supervisor of the Data and Photo Control Department during the Apollo missions, said that the whole Moon 'wobbled' so precisely that it was 'almost as though it had gigantic hydraulic damper struts inside it'. A meteor hit the Moon in 1972 with the equivalent of 200 tons of TNT and while the shockwaves surged into the interior, *none came back*. Dr Gordon MacDonald, a NASA scientist, said in the 1960s that 'it would seem that the Moon is more like a hollow than a homogeneous sphere'. Dr Sean C. Solomon of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) conceded that the evidence pointed to the 'frightening possibility that the Moon might be hollow'.

Soviet scientists as long ago as 1970 suggested that the Moon is an artificial construct. They, too, claimed that the Moon had been hollowed out to create a home for potentially a considerable civilisation inside. Mikhail Vasin and Alexander Shcherbakov, members of the Soviet Academy of Sciences, said the hollowing out would explain the discovery on the lunar surface of 'metallic rocky slag', uranium 236 and neptunium 237 when nuclear technology was likely to have been used. It would explain NASA findings that the Moon is 'inside out' and how an area the size of Texas came to be covered with melted rock containing titanium along with chromium and zirconium. The Soviet scientists said these metals were

extremely resistant to heat and wear and were perfect for protecting the outer shell. They would ensure 'enviable resistance to heat' and the ability to stand up to means of aggression' in the form of temperature, cosmic radiation, and meteorite bombardment. They presented their evidence in a detailed article in the Soviet *Sputnik* magazine, headed 'Is the Moon the Creation of Alien 'Intelligence?' They said that from an engineer's point of view 'this spaceship of ages long past, which we call the Moon, is superbly constructed':

> If you are going to launch an artificial sputnik, then it is advisable to make it hollow. At the same time it would be naïve to imagine that anyone capable of such a tremendous space project would be satisfied simply with some kind of giant empty trunk hurled into a near-Earth trajectory.

The scientists said it was more likely that the Moon was a very ancient spaceship, the interior of which was filled with fuel for the engines, materials and appliances for repair work, navigation instruments, observation equipment and all manner of machinery … in other words, everything necessary to enable this 'caravelle of the universe' to serve as a kind of Noah's Ark of intelligence, perhaps even as the home of a whole civilisation envisaging a prolonged (thousands of millions of years) existence and long wanderings through space (thousands of millions of miles):

> Naturally, the hull of such a spaceship must be super-tough in order to stand up to the blows of meteorites and sharp fluctuations between extreme heat and extreme cold. Probably the shell is a double-layered affair – the basis a dense armouring of about 20 miles in thickness, and outside it some kind of more loosely-packed covering (a thinner layer – averaging about three miles). In certain areas – where the lunar 'seas' and 'craters' are, the upper layer is quite thin, in some cases, non-existent.

Evidence of crater depths would suggest this is correct. Soil scientist Marek Zbik at the Queensland University of Technology discovered nanoparticles in lunar soil inside bubbles of glass:

> We were really surprised at what we found … Instead of gas or vapour inside the bubbles, which we would expect to find in such bubbles on Earth, the lunar glass bubbles were filled with a highly porous network of alien-looking glassy particles that span the bubbles' interior.

Add to all the Moon 'coincidences', mysteries, and anomalies these nanoparticles in the soil with extraordinary properties. The Moon is an artificial satellite which orbits the Earth in such an exact position because it is powered from within to do so. It has been firing electromagnetic frequencies at the Earth to impose repetitive cycles of repeating and ritualistic behaviour through a connection with human electrical and electromagnetic systems of brain and body. Humanity is decoding these repeating patterns through their DNA receivers unless expanded states of consciousness override the impact. The ongoing creation of the technological 'Cloud' of 5G with 6G and 7G to come is designed to add still more powerfully to this electromagnetic perceptual control. The Cloud is planned to envelop every inch of the Earth from towers and especially low-orbit satellites (thank-you 'freedom' advocate Elon Musk, you bloody fraud).

Moon control

I have featured in other books a whistleblower's account of a secret project conducted in Africa which began in 1994 and continued for five years. It was known as the Channelled Holographic Access Network Interface, or 'CHANI Project'. The whistleblower told his story in *Nexus* magazine about how they developed computer technology to communicate with an entity in another dimension which they asked some 20,000 questions over the five years. My research of the Moon was well advanced by the time I read the article and what the entity is alleged to have said was very familiar:

- Life was better for humans before the Moon came.

- ‘Moon forces’ control time and manipulate the mood of humans.
- The Moon is there to control the Earth’s ‘mood’ and a big calm would come over the Earth without the Moon – there would only be little storms, not big storms.
- The ‘old race’ [Archons/Reptilians] captured the Moon from space and located it next to the Earth.
- A reptilian race was holding back humans so they couldn’t ‘grow’.
- The entity said they had fought many battles against the reptile race in their own reality.
- Humans were more evolved spiritually than the reptiles, but they suppress humans with their technology – ‘their god is their technology’ (see Astral AI and what is happening all around us in 3-D).

The Moon has a fundamental impact on human hormone activity which, in turn, triggers *emotional states – loosh*. The endocrine system of glands delivers hormonal chemical messages into the bloodstream that control and regulate almost every bodily function. They transform food into sugar, amino acids and fatty acids, regulate temperature, affect weight, appetite and cell growth and govern metabolism, sexual function and reproduction, blood pressure and sleep cycles. They include the pineal and pituitary glands of the ‘third eye’, or interdimensional psychic awareness, which the demonic force wants to suppress. Different phases of the Moon can affect human behaviour (the body program) as studies have confirmed and the Moon is behind the movement of the tides. How can that not affect a human body which is 70 percent water? Armenian-born mystic George Gurdjieff said that most humans live in a hypnotic ‘waking sleep’ in the absence of a ‘unified consciousness’ and that was spot on. He said of the Moon in 1916:

> All movements, actions and manifestations of people, animals and plants depend upon the Moon, and we are controlled by the Moon … The mechanical part of our lives depends upon the Moon, is subject to the Moon. If we develop in ourselves consciousness and will

and subject our mechanical self and all our mechanical manifestations to them, we shall escape the power of the Moon.

Some near-death accounts mention the Moon as the source of the light at the end of the tunnel and that makes sense with the Moon as a portal to the Astral. Here are two examples:

- Then all of a sudden, I was rapidly sucked into what I thought was this full Moon. That night the Moon was silver, so this was 'the light' the NDEers talk about. When I got there, I saw a line of people waiting in a white room that didn't seem to have borders or lines. The light of the room was an unnatural but beautiful and comforting light.

- As I took a look around, I saw a bright light, it was the Moon … we were in space, equal distance to the Moon on the right (looking from Earth). I do not think this was Heaven's final destination. I think it was a greeting area to receive us when we cross over … Then he told me that it was not my time, and I must go back. Two angels took me back. As I'm leaving, I'm losing the information I learned. I'm desperately trying to remember it and hang onto the information.

This is far from the first time I have seen the Moon mentioned in these situations.

Insider confirmation

Former US Navy officer Daryl D. James said during his Ickonic account earlier about the Secret Space Program that there was a portal between his underground military base in Cornwall, England, and the Moon:

I remember I saw a bright light and then suddenly, it was almost like I was in a doctor's office. And then [I was told] that was a looking-glass technology, like stepping through the looking glass. It was a portal that went to the Moon. And then I was on the Moon. So it

> went from an underground base, you walk through this portal, and then you were on the Moon, or inside the Moon. And I heard like ripping and tearing and it was like, someone was putting stickers on me like a heart monitor, like they're giving me a physical.

I had heard something similar years ago and an insider once told me about a portal from Earth to an underground base on Mars where 'aliens' and the human military worked together as Daryl James recalls with the Moon. James said that another man in the space program had told him there were mines on the Moon 'and there were brothels there and like sex was your only motivation at work and things like that'. The United States and China appear to be increasingly in conflict (for public consumption anyway) in their plans to mine so-called 'conflict minerals' on the Moon. This could be literal, or a cover for something else. Retired Air Force Colonel Peter Garretson, a former military strategic planner, writes in *The Next Space Race*: 'China's long-term plan is to create a moon-earth economic zone, and they hope that by 2050 [this] will be returning $10 trillion of economic activity every year … They are really trying to create a fourth industrial revolution that is truly where I think the next century is going to be decided.' China is a major Cult-owned asset run by mega-psychopaths for the advancement of the Cult (demonic) agenda and they answer to the Reptilian race that I say operate within the Moon. I think it's fair to say that the world is rather different to what we are told to believe.

Moon children

There was something else that Daryl James said that relates to both the Moon and satanic abuse of children that I wrote about earlier. He said that when he was underground at the base, he 'saw these kids, like in dog kennels' and they were stacked up about five high and five or six long with small children inside. maybe only three or four years old. They were very pale 'like they had never seen the Sun

before' and 'their eyes were very wide, dilated'. He asked why the children were there and he said that he was told 'they take kids from the brothels of the Moon … They put them through these portals to underground bases and they electrify the cages until they're unconscious'. He was told that this triggers the production of adrenaline which brings us to the adrenaline-associated adrenochrome, a naturally occurring human endocrine secretion, connected to rejuvenation of human tissue, nerve restoration, cognitive function, and the 'fountain of youth'. This is a predominant reason why cultists torture and sacrifice children on an industrial scale and why so many of the major players live for so long. Check the ages of Queen Elizabeth, her mother, Prince Philip, David Rockefeller, Henry Kissinger, George Soros and so on. An adrenaline-rush produces adrenochrome and this is most powerfully secreted through states of terror and intense fear in fight or flight threats to survival. Adrenochrome from children is an expression of loosh that Reptilians and other demons most seek and treasure and this is the basis for all the child torture and sacrifice throughout 'history' to current 'time'.

Astral demons feed off the frequencies of terror during a sacrifice and 3-D Satanists drink the blood that contains the chemical version of those frequencies, adrenaline and adrenochrome. Daryl James said that he was told when he saw those children in underground caverns that they were electrocuted until they were unconscious because this also activates adrenochrome. He recalled that his military source said: 'They strap them to a table and they put a needle … near the base of the skull where the spinal column meets and they give them a spinal tap – they extract the adrenochrome that way.' The source said adrenochrome prolongs life and it had to be taken from children before puberty – what I have been exposing for

decades. 'Once they start showing signs of puberty, they kill them.' Anyone new to this will think these accounts are fantastic, but they're not to me. I wouldn't just take what James says and repeat it as fact if I had not heard the same stories from a now vast number of people from within the military, those who have witnessed satanic ritual, and some of the very few who have been in captivity and have somehow survived to tell the tale. This is not to say there are not people out there who lie about their experiences and thus discredit genuine accounts. What I am describing here and have been exposing since the mid-1990s is real. Those that say 'they would never do that' require a colossal reality-check and naivety detox. To think this is happening while the Cult-owned mainstream media and Cult-owned 'fact-checker' goons set out purposely to trash any exposure of what is done to these children. They are sick as well as stupid, but I guess the money must be worth it, eh?

Lord of the Rings

I first became interested in Saturn when I realised how cultists, Satanists, secret societies, and even major religions were worshipping this far-off 'planet'. At least it is *called* a planet. I contend that it's a dwarf star (see *Everything You Need To Know*). Saturn symbolism is all around us in the form among others of the single eye, black cube, and six-pointed hexagram, or Star of David in Jewish belief, which is on the flag of Israel. The hexagram is an esoteric and occult symbol that goes way back and is not exclusively Jewish (Fig 90). The Jewish god of Saturn, known as 'El', is symbolised as a black cube (Fig 91). El comes from the Elohim of the Old Testament – El and its Elohim, or Yaldabaoth and its Archons who impose their will through a 'human' EL-ite. We have Is-ra-EL. The centre of Islamic worship in Mecca, Saudi Arabia, is a black cube and how symbolic to see Muslim pilgrims told to gather around it in

concentric circles (Fig 92). I mentioned earlier that physicist Silas Beane and his team at the University of Bonn concluded that the simulation could be constructed with a lattice of cubes. There is a permanent storm at Saturn's South Pole which looks like an eye while at the North Pole we have a permanent storm that amazingly creates a hexagon (six-sided like the six-points of the hexagram) which in a three-dimensional form is a cube (Figs 93 and 94). The 'eye' storm is two-thirds the diameter of the Earth, and the hexagon storm is the size of two Earths. Saturn spins so fast that, even though the surface area is 83.7 times bigger than Earth, the Saturn day lasts less than eleven hours. The spin speed is an estimated 35,700 kilometres (22,000 miles) an hour. Saturn mirrors the Moon when it comes to anomalies and strange phenomena with its extraordinary ring system the most prominent among them. NASA announced in 2009 that the Spitzer Space Telescope had identified another ring circling Saturn which begins 3.7 million miles away and extends to 7.4 million (Fig 95). It is so enormous that it could encompass a billion Earths. I have stated my view since 2011 that Saturn's rings are a broadcasting system delivering perceptually manipulating frequencies across the solar system which are amplified by the Moon and focussed upon the Earth (Figs 96 and 97). They form what I have called the Saturn-Moon Matrix which is an essential part of the perceptual hamster wheel in which humans believe they are moving forward when they are going round and round getting nowhere (Fig 98 overleaf). We should remember that the foundation of the simulation is a waveform information field, and this can both be affected by frequencies and provide the medium for those frequencies to travel a fantastic distance in the sense that we perceive illusory distance. The CHANI project was told that the Moon is bombarding the Earth with electromagnetic frequencies to

manipulate human perception and the technologically generated Cloud of 5G, 6G and 7G is yet another layer on this perception-control system. A professional sound engineer sent me an image of a Saturn ring with the message that it was created by sound frequencies. He saw the same images in his work with music and sound technology every day (Fig 99 overleaf). The hexagon storm (dubbed by NASA as 'bizarre') completes a cycle in exact synchronicity with the cycle of Saturn's radio emissions (10 hours 39 minutes 24 seconds).

Figure 90: The six-pointed star symbol of Saturn at the Mother Lodge of Freemasonry in London.

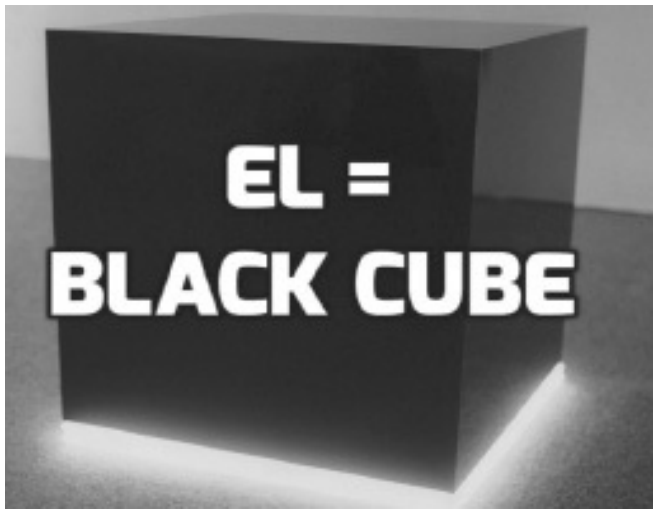


Figure 91: The black cube is a symbol of the Saturn 'god' known as El.

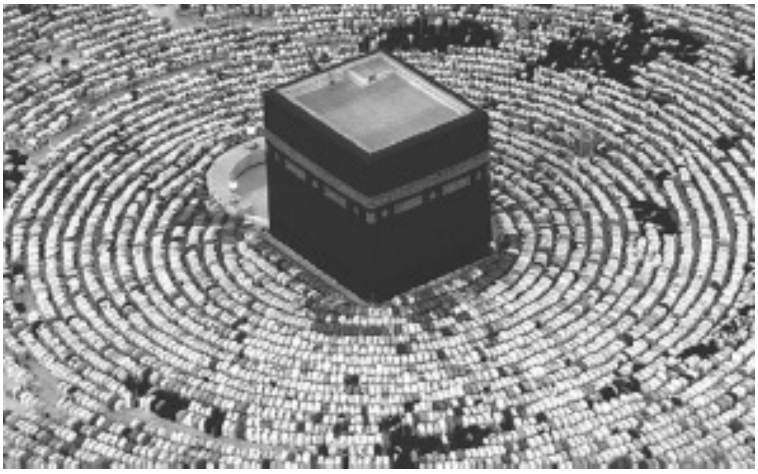


Figure 92: The black cube is a symbol of Saturn with its rings. What does this scene in Mecca remind you of?

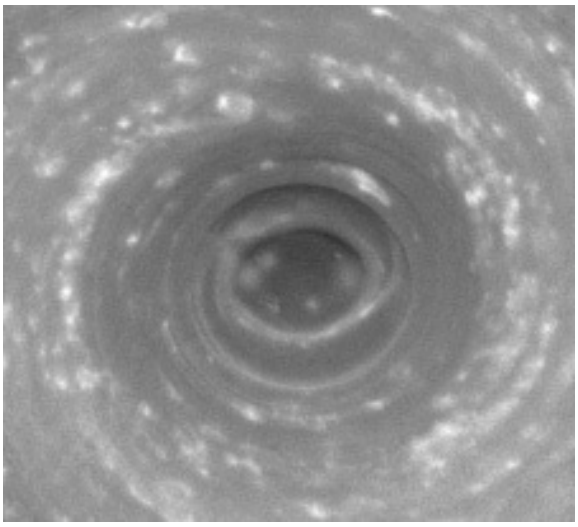


Figure 93: The permanent eye storm at Saturn's South Pole.

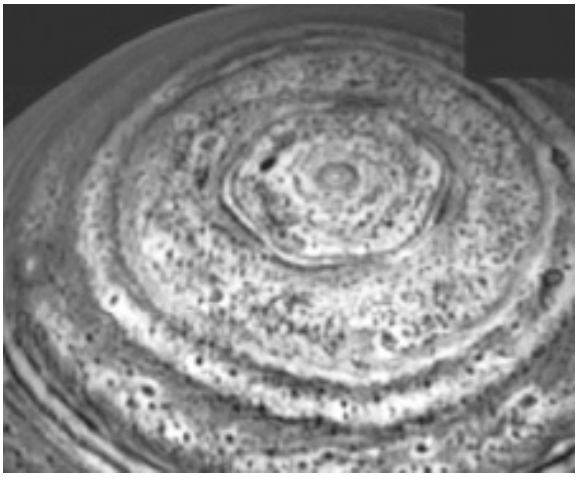


Figure 94: The permanent and extraordinary hexagon storm at Saturn's North Pole.

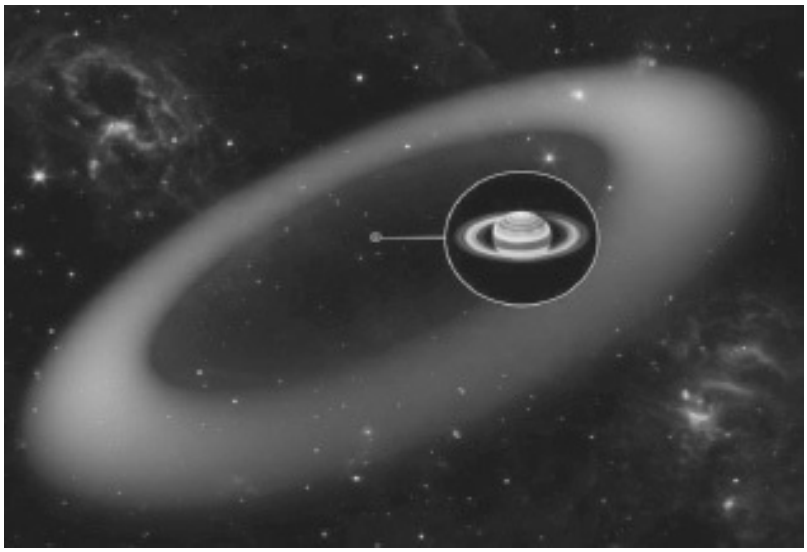


Figure 95: The amazing ring around Saturn discovered in 2009.

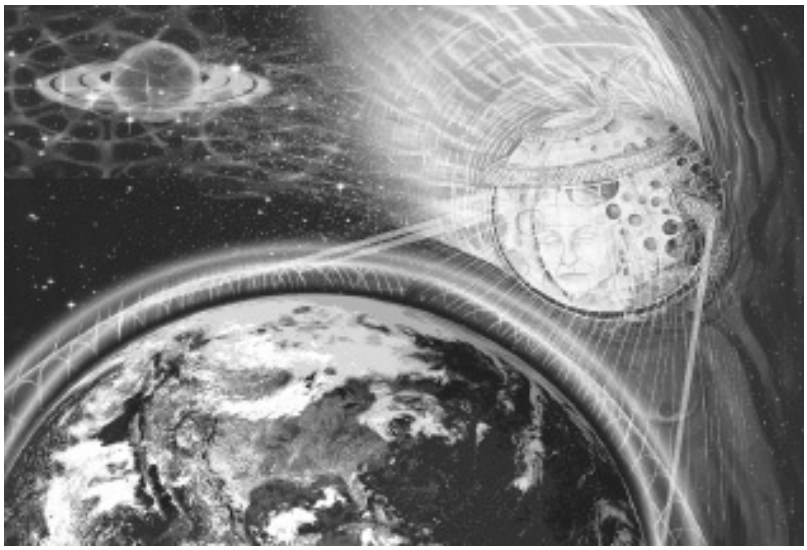


Figure 96: Saturn and the Moon work as one unified system. (Image by Neil Hague.)

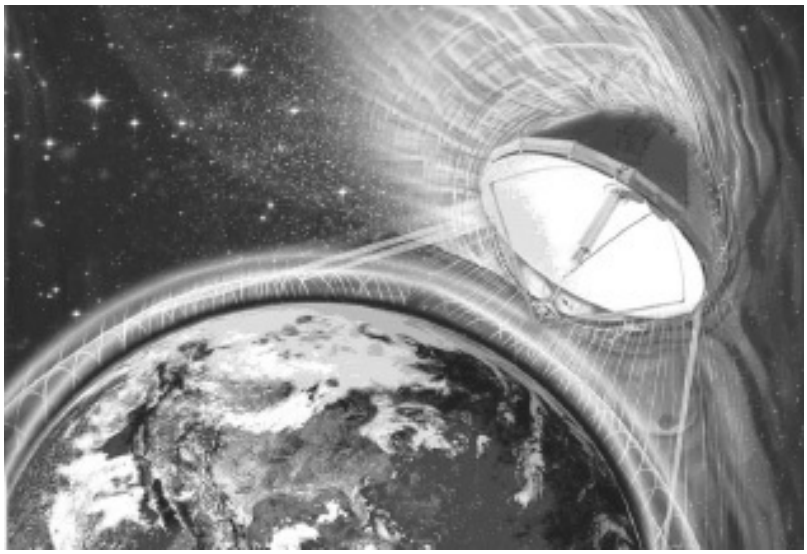


Figure 97: The Moon amplifies Saturn frequencies and directs them at the Earth. (Image by Neil Hague.)

Ringmakers

Dr Norman Bergrun, who died in 2018 aged 96, spent decades saying that Saturn's rings are not natural. He was an acclaimed American aeronautical engineer and space scientist with what became NASA's Ames Research Center and was also employed by both Lockheed Missiles and Space Company and Douglas Aircraft. Bergrun later established his own research and engineering operation. He was seriously mainstream until he studied photographs from the Voyager I and II missions to Saturn which arrived in 1980 and 1981 after first travelling to Jupiter. He noticed some highly significant differences between the two. 'That was the starting point for me, I've been researching this ever since', he said. Bergrun detailed his findings in a book, *Ringmakers of Saturn*, and his conclusions gained further support with images recorded by NASA's Cassini mission which arrived in 2004 and stayed until being crashed into Saturn in 2017 (Fig 100). He concluded from a detailed study of the images that the rings of Saturn are *not natural*: 'Several years ago, a number of folks in the astronomy and physics world

began theorising that these rings had to be much younger than the universe, perhaps only about 100 million years old, but one pair of pictures shows a change in five minutes!' He believed the rings are constructed by gigantic cylindrical objects, electromagnetic in nature, which can be seen in many pictures (Figs 101 and 102). Cassini captured the same cylindrical objects of immense scale in and around Saturn's rings, but NASA simply ignored this. I mean 'gigantic' in the sense of three times the size of Earth and it's important to hold the thought that our sense of 'big' is only relative to our perspective and experience of 'big'. The diameter of the artificial 'spaceship' Moon is 2,160 miles to put this into some context. Compare the size of Saturn with the Earth (Fig 103). Saturn as a portal to the Astral would explain the origin of these 'vehicles' and their electromagnetic construction.

Figure 98: The Saturn-Moon Matrix interacts with human receiver-transmitter systems to create a perceptual energetic/information hamster wheel. (Image by Neil Hague.)

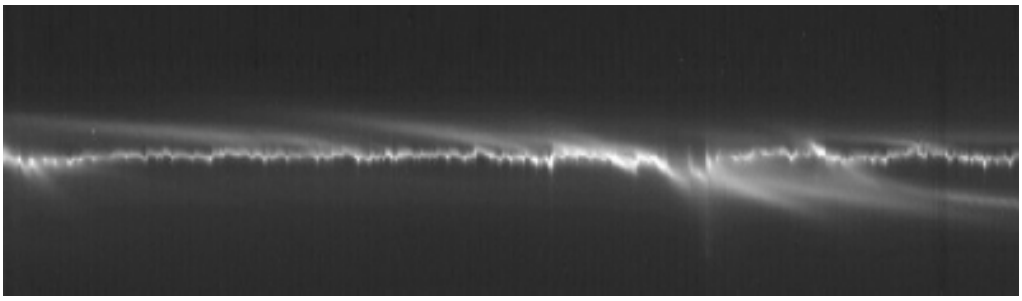


Figure 99: Saturn's rings deliver sound frequencies.

Figure 100: The two missions that led Norman Bergrun to conclude that Saturn's rings are not natural.

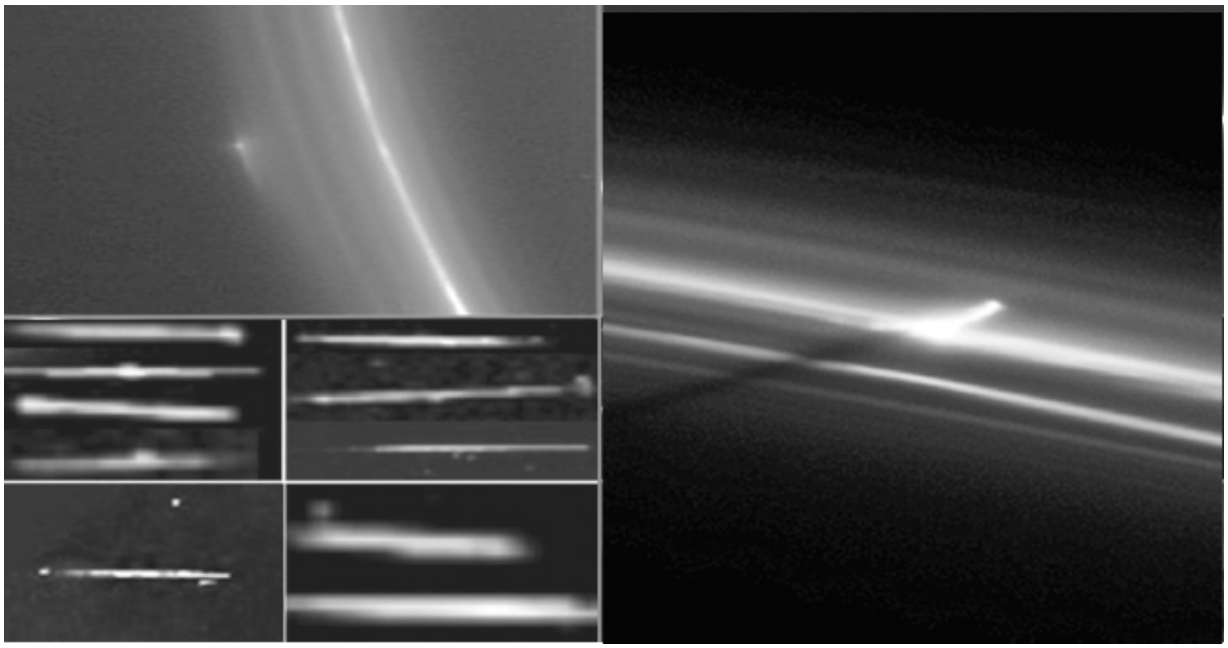


Figure 101: NASA images depicting what Bergrun describes as electromagnetic vehicles.

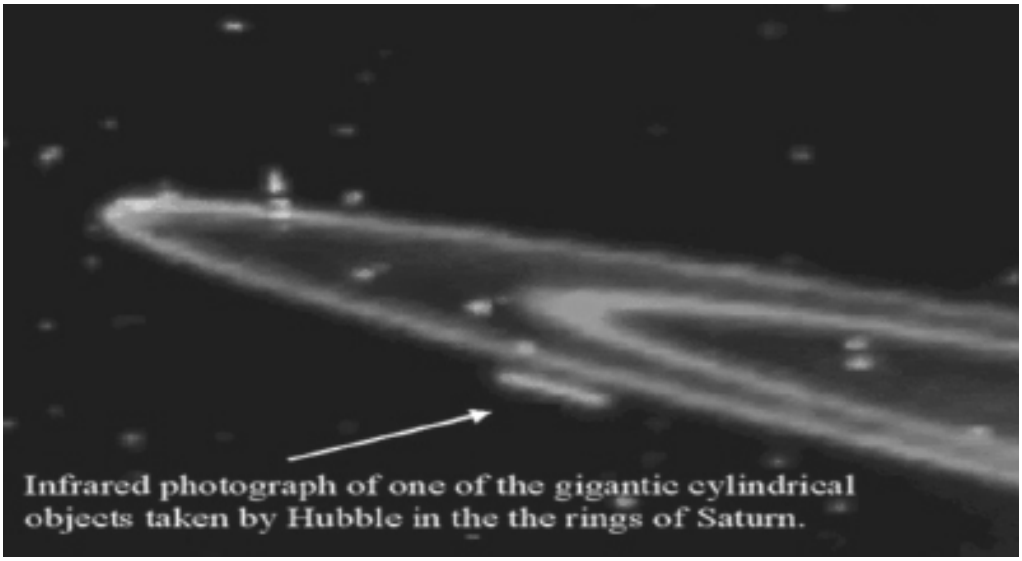


Figure 102: One of Bergrun's vehicles next to the rings.

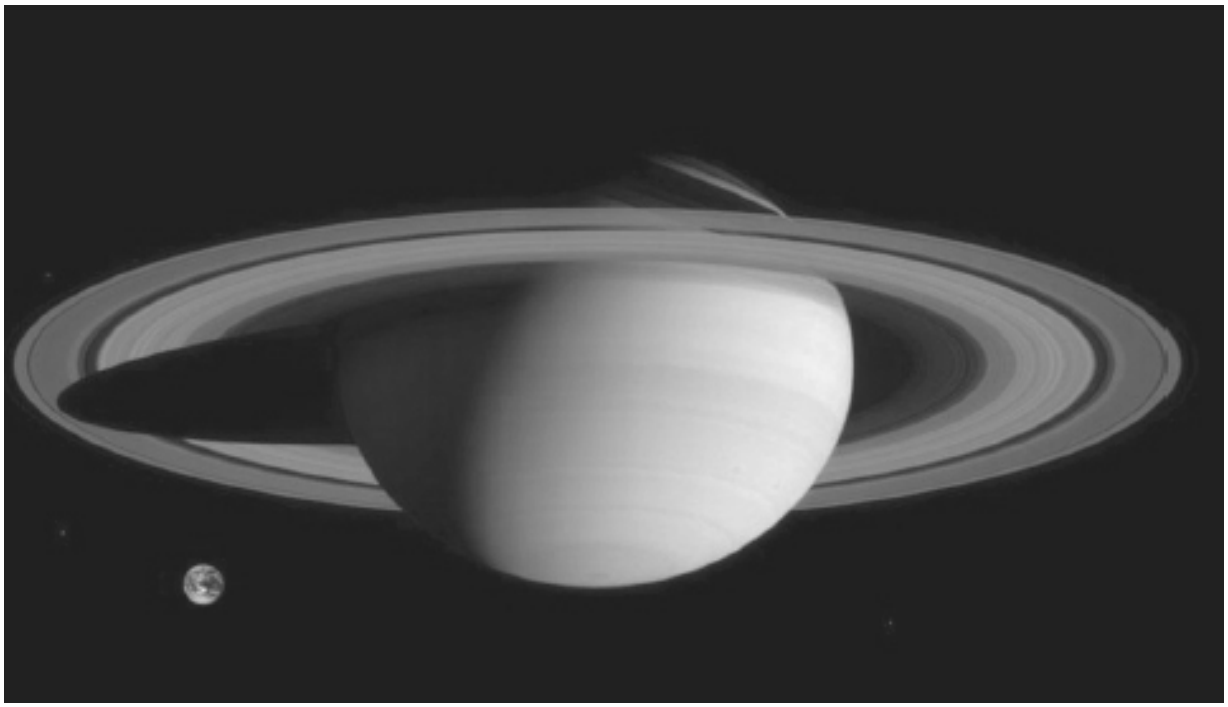


Figure 103: A comparison of the Earth with Saturn. The perception of 'big' is relative.

Bergrun said that images show how the rings were being formed from energy ('effluent or exhaust' as he called it) discharged from vehicles located at points where rings were not yet completed (Fig 104). He described how numerous jets are emitted from different points on the giant electromagnetic 'vehicles'. 'Each jet appears to consist of a series of bulbous swellings' and 'such swellings are indicative of the form of electrically charged flows known as pinched plasmas'. Bergrun said that the existence of the rings is dependent upon the electromagnetic vehicles, and this is why rings come and go: 'Specifically, the rings are related to vehicle positioning and degree of emission activity.' He concluded that 'such an immense propulsive body implies a space engine possessing unheard-of-capacity and capability'. Maybe, but if we are talking Astral technology there will be nothing to compare this with in our reality. Bergrun believed that these electromagnetic objects have also

been to the Moon after observing the surface. He said some Moon craters, and the scoring out of the landscape, could have been caused by electromagnetic strikes. The landscape was similar to some of Saturn's moons which he said were pictured being struck with electromagnetic blasts from the 'vehicles'. Electric Universe researchers have said something similar about Moon craters and electromagnetic strikes although with a different explanation. Bergrun noted that 'mobile bodies of high electrical potential can entrap and disfigure celestial bodies [and this] has implications of unforeseeable magnitude'. I have also heard claims that similar 'craft' have been seen close to the Sun and elsewhere in the solar system before returning to Saturn. Bergrun says of these extraordinary electromagnetic phenomena in *Ringmakers of Saturn*:

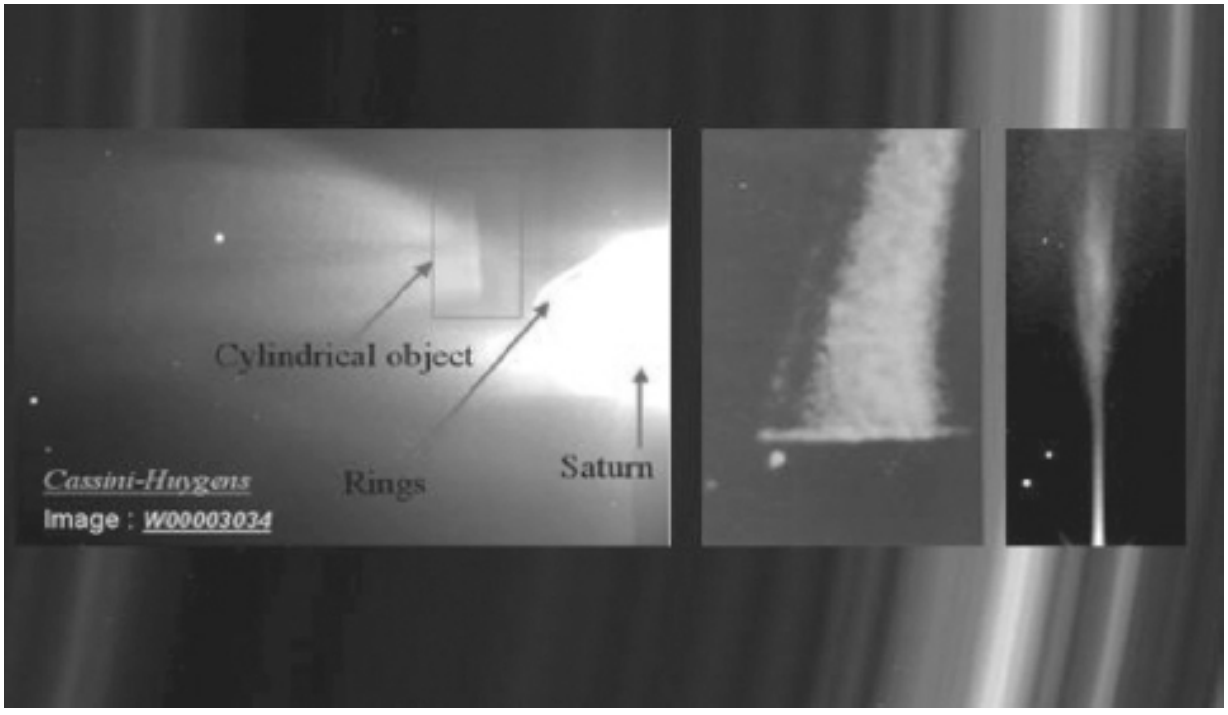


Figure 104: Electromagnetic vehicles emitting plasma 'exhaust' to make the rings.

> A concentrated presence of them appears at Saturn, thereby introducing the interesting speculation that the planet serves as an operational base. Ultra-superlative intellect is implied by the existence of these highly sophisticated electromagnetic vehicles.

> Not only do these units demonstrate mastery of nuclear power and massive electro-potential force fields, but also they show an ability to modify extensive surface areas of large celestial bodies. Indeed, a realistic possibility is raised that good-sized celestial bodies can be moved about [see the Moon].

Bergrun said of his findings: 'These are not conclusions you ordinarily would expect from someone with such a traditional background, but upon applying scientific rigour to the study of Saturn, its rings and its moons, the facts keep pushing me toward some inescapable conclusions.' He said that Saturn's rings do not remain the same and often change to the extent where phenomena highlighted by one astronomer will no longer be there when another observes the same area at a later point. He said that observations are made and then taken as 'how things are' when they were only temporarily 'how things were' at the time of the observation. He writes:

> An impression is conveyed that latest reported measurements purport to be the true ones when, in reality, all might be quite nearly correct at time of observation. General reluctance to accept variable ring-system geometry occurs because of apparent failure to identify a physical mechanism suitable for producing recurrent change.

This is the typical approach of mainstream 'science': If we can't explain it then it can't be happening, plus the fact that the Cult doesn't want us to know what is happening and the Cult controls 'science' (see 'Covid') apart from a few mavericks like Dr Norman Bergrun. How synchronistic, given this background, that Gnostic texts connect Yaldabaoth/the Demiurge and the Archons with Saturn. Laurence Galian writes in *Alien Parasites: 40 Gnostic Truths to Defeat the Archon Invasion!*:

> The Demiurge wants total control of the Earth's planetary destiny and is the greatest threat to humanity. 'All secrets are in Saturn,' declared Pythagoras, possibly implying that the Demiurge had made his home on the Planet Saturn. Origen of Alexandria (188 CE-254 CE), also known as Origen Adamantius ('man of steel'), was one of the earliest and most

important Christian scholars. He stated plainly that Yaldabaoth (one of the names of the Demiurge) was the Planet Saturn.

I say the simulation in its entirety is Yaldabaoth, but Saturn is certainly an extremely important manipulation centre and portal.

Saturn Sun

American David Talbott, a stalwart of Electric Universe research, also produced a brilliant study of how the ancients perceived Saturn. He uncovered an amazing story that supports the contention, confirmed by the biological and geological record, that the Earth and solar system experienced colossal cataclysms in the not too distant 'past'. Perhaps the arrival of the Moon was the trigger for these events that changed the layout of the solar system and relocated Saturn from where it was to where it is. Talbott studied myths and symbols of Saturn from across the ancient world and published his findings in the outstanding, *The Saturn Myth*. Descriptions and symbols were extraordinarily common in cultures never known to have communicated with each other. The basic agreement is that Saturn was once the *main* Sun of the Earth and dominated the sky in a twin-Sun system. Talbott also describes the background in his animated Internet film *Discourses on an Alien Sky*. The one-time role and position of Saturn would explain the obsession with this planet/star when this makes no sense if it was always where it is now as a mere dot when viewed from Earth (Fig 105). Saturn is officially some 746 million miles (1.2 billion kilometres) from Earth, and it would never have become such a focus of ancient attention if it had always been in its current position. If, as David Talbott says, it was once the major Earth sun, in a fixed position dominating to human eyes all other heavenly bodies, that global focus would be understandable.

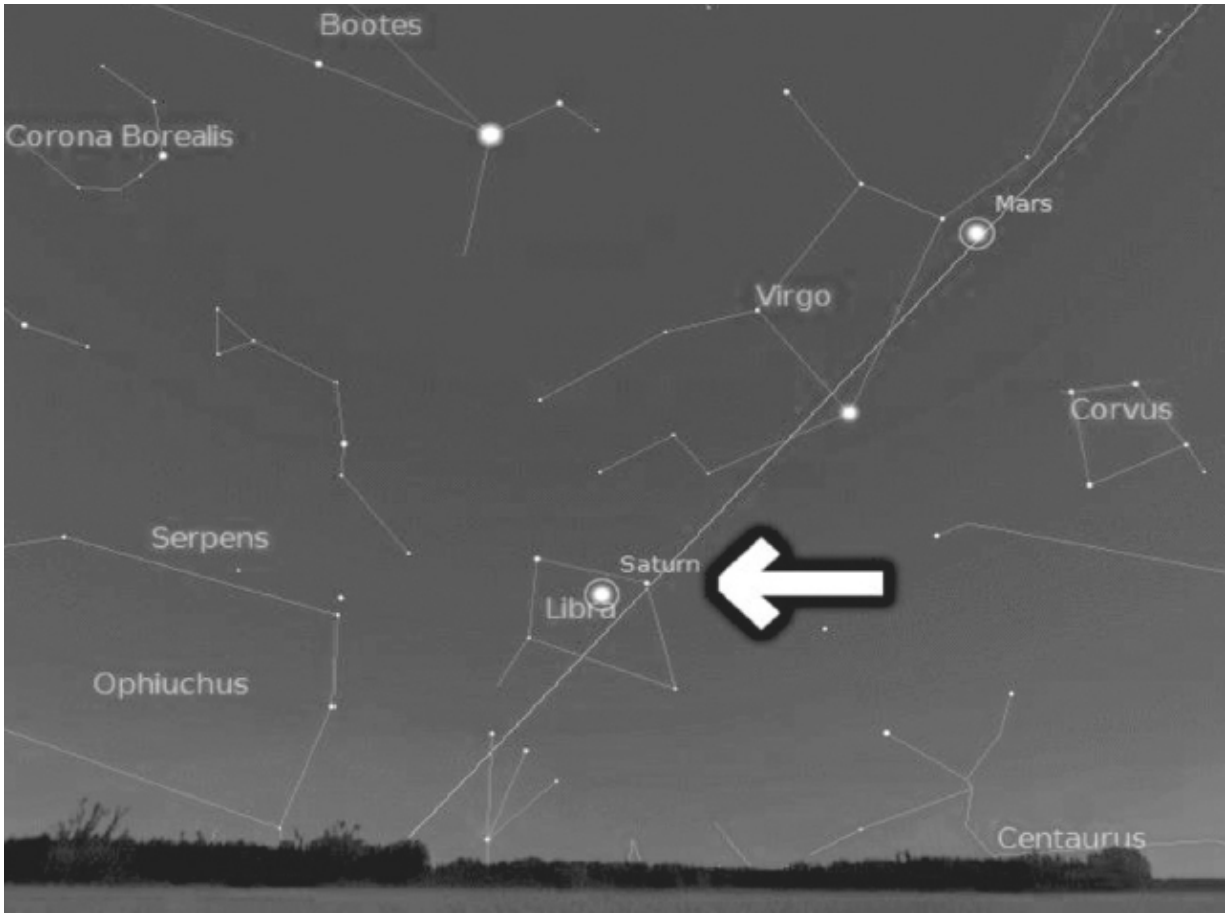


Figure 105: Saturn is such an ancient focus of attention and worship because it wasn't always where it is today.

Saturn was the major god of the Romans inspired by surviving myths about the former dominant sun that was relocated in a cataclysmic 'war of the gods' or 'war in the heavens' that re-formed the solar system. Talbott says: 'The subject of the global creation legend is a spectacular cosmic event actually witnessed by the ancients.' Saturn clashed with Jupiter while the Earth was torn asunder as it exchanged electromagnetic 'thunderbolts' with Mars according to Talbott's interpretation – the legendary 'thunderbolts of the gods' (Fig 106). Venus was involved, too. I repeat that the Earth's biological and geological record confirms such enormous upheavals and cataclysm myths have survived to modern times with legends

about the demise of Atlantis and Lemuria, or Mu. Now, here's a vital point in all this. When Talbott researched worldwide myths about Saturn as the Earth's main sun – *none of them mention that it had rings*. So, where the heck did they come from later then? See the work of Norman Bergrun. Studies of Cassini data published in May 2023 in the journal *Icarus* support the contention that the rings appeared long after the formation of Saturn. Richard Durisen, professor emeritus of astronomy at Indiana University Bloomington, and lead author of both *Icarus* studies, said:

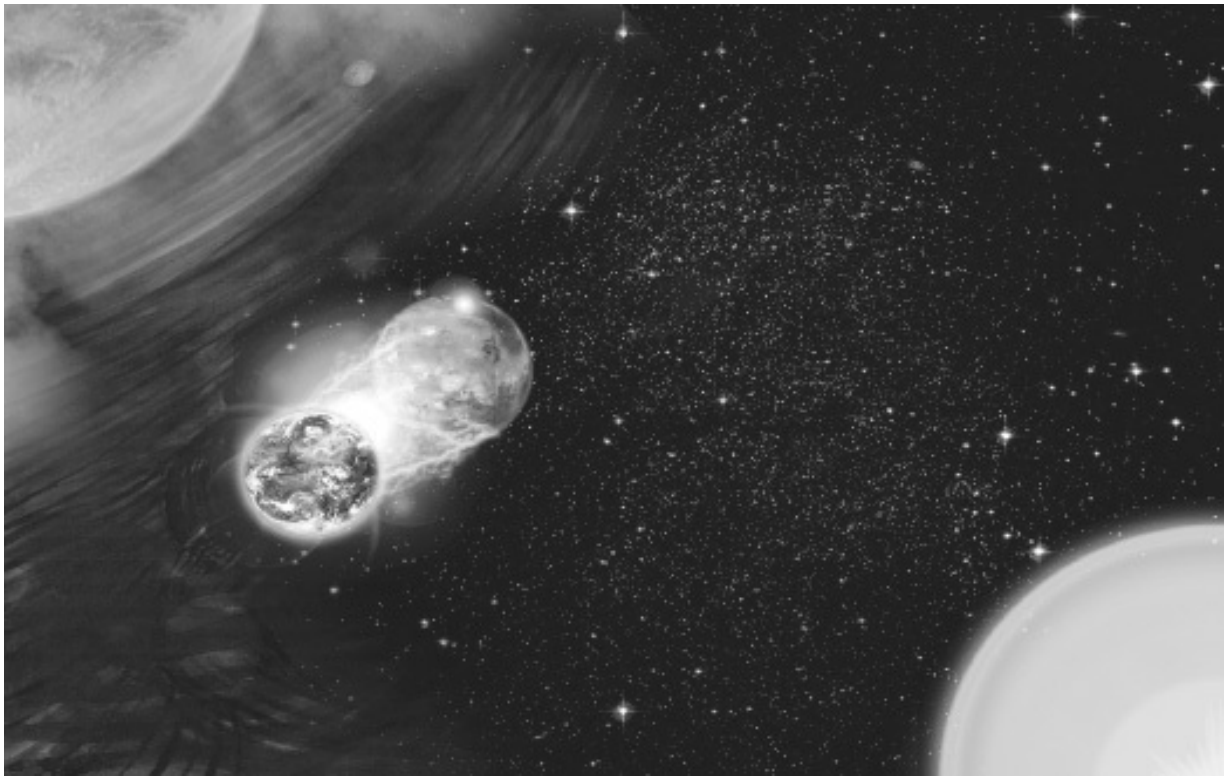


Figure 106: The electromagnetic battle between the Earth and Mars which almost destroyed the planet. (Image by Neil Hague.)

> Our inescapable conclusion is that Saturn's rings must be relatively young by astronomical standards, just a few hundred million years old. If you look at Saturn's satellite system, there are other hints that something dramatic happened there in the last few hundred million years.
>
> If Saturn's rings are not as old as the planet, that means something happened in order to form their incredible structure, and that is very exciting to study.

This is more confirmation of our theme, but it was *far* more recent than a few hundred million years. Maybe the hijacking of Saturn was hacking into the bad copy to inflict further perceptual domination. The original bad copy was only the start and efforts to impose ever greater control of awareness continue to this day.

Saturn Christmas

The 'Christian' Christmas is really the Roman festival of Saturnalia under another name. Saturnalia ran for a week in the period up to the winter solstice and involved making and giving presents, decorating trees, hanging sprigs of holly, and the omnipresent sacrifice. Today's Christmas is still a major period for human sacrifice with Satanism the continuation of a seamless thread of Archon evil. Santa is the focus of Christmas in his red (Saturn/sacrifice outfit) and Santa is an anagram of Satan. He is referred to as 'Old Nick' which is another name for Satan (Saturn). The traditional association between St Nicholas and Santa Claus is complete fiction. Santa evolved from a demon figure once known as 'Old Pete' and is also connected to the Norse god, Thor. Christmas is referred to as 'Yule' or 'Yuletide', but this word comes from Mesopotamia and means 'Child's Day'. The evening before was known as 'Mother's Night' – now Christmas Eve – and these names originate with the Babylonian goddess, Semiramis, and her virgin-born son, Tammuz, who was said to be a reincarnation of the Saturn god Nimrod. How many 'sun gods' of the ancients were really symbolising Saturn? Fifth century Roman writer Macrobius Ambrosius Theodosius, a Roman author not converted to Christianity, gave detailed accounts of Saturnalia. He said the festival was a feast of light to mark the time when 'Saturn suddenly disappeared'. The 'light' would seem to be the light show in the sky just before the cataclysmic events on Earth when Saturn had its

celestial battle with Jupiter. The reference to 'disappeared' relates to Saturn relocating to its present location far away from where it had been before.

Figure 107: Emperor Constantine who worshipped Sol Invictus, the 'Unconquered Sun', was the pivotal figure in the founding of Christianity as we know it today.

Roman mythology depicts Saturn as the deity that reigned over the world in the Golden Age. Roman and other cultures burned torches and candles around their homes to symbolise the light of Saturn. This happened in Egypt as well as Rome. The Christmas star, or light in the sky, symbolises Saturn in today's version of Saturnalia. December 25th to the Romans was the birthday of Sol Invictus, 'the Unconquered Sun' (Saturn), also associated with the Roman sun god, Mithra. Sol Invictus was worshipped by Roman Emperor Constantine (274-337) who founded what became modern Christianity at the Council of Nicaea in 325 AD in what is now Iznik, Turkey. Constantine is acclaimed for his role in Christianity with a statue outside York Minister, one of Britain's premier cathedrals (Fig 107). A plaque alongside says: 'In recognition of the civil liberties of his Christian subjects, and his own conversion to the faith,

established the religious foundations of Western Christendom.' Constantine established Christendom with the deity Jesus said to be born on December 25th and he previously worshipped Sol Invictus who was given the birthday of *December 25th*. American occult researcher Fritz Springmeier wrote:

> Saturn is an important key to understanding the long heritage this conspiracy has back to antiquity. The city of Rome was originally known as Saturnia, or City of Saturn. The Roman Catholic Church retains much of the Saturn worship in its ritual. Saturn also relates to Lucifer. In various occult dictionaries Saturn is associated with evil.

The Saturn god of the ancient Greeks was Cronus, Cronos, or Kronos, and many symbols and concepts in the modern world come from this. Cronus was another white-bearded depiction of Yaldabaoth. He was a Titan and father of Zeus, according to Greek mythology, and many moons of Saturn are given the names of Titans and Titanesses. Cronus was the Saturn god of *time*. He was depicted as a baby in a manger and as an old, bearded man who we call today 'Old Father Time' (Fig 108 overleaf). Another symbol is the Grim Reaper from Saturn's association with death and agriculture, hence, in part, the scythe with both the Reaper and Cronus (Fig 109 overleaf).

Orion's Door

I have focussed most of my research in these areas on the Moon and Saturn while artist and researcher Neil Hague has specialised more on the Orion constellation and 'star-producing' nebula. A lot of his work, as with David Talbott, is decoding symbolism of the ancients. This source can reveal many consistent patterns of global focus through the ages and here are just a few that indicate a Saturn-Orion connection. Hague points to the worship of Orion by the ancient Mayans, Hopi and other indigenous people and how connections

between deities such as Prometheus, Zeus (Jupiter), Osiris, Amun, Atum, Cronus/Cronos/Kronos (Saturn) and Orion, are a constantly recurring theme in mythology. Atum (Yaldabaoth?) is the primordial god in Egyptian mythology from which everything emerged and is associated with the 'evening sun' which Hague says is symbolic of the underworld. He writes in *Orion's Door* that many pre-historic religious symbols (especially the eye inside a hand) were focused on Orion-Saturn worship. Battles between Osiris/Horus (Orion) and Seth (Set/Satan/Saturn) were symbolic of dual forces from where most religion arose. He says: 'The Orion-Saturn electromagnetic Fourth Dimensional forces (operating like hubs in the Astral world), also connected to the Moon, represent an occult structure, what the ancients knew as the "Creator", the "king of the world".' Hague points out that the Orion Nebula (or cloud) was seen in endless religious art and sculpture and 'housed' the throne of Yahweh on the central pillar of the Jewish mystical 'bible', the Kabbalah. He says the ancients combined Orion and Saturn worship which was why there are connections to these celestial centres through ancient myths:

Figure 108: Cronus, Greek god of Saturn, with the hourglass representing his role as ruler of time (a simulation concept) and still depicted today as Old Father Time.

Figure 109: Saturn as the Grim Reaper associated with death.

The ‘Nine Rings’, or ‘Holy of Holies’ found in alchemical and Kabbalistic books, are, from my research, the symbolic circuitry connecting ‘Orion to Saturn’. It was said that souls would descend the ‘nine layers’ of the ‘Underworld’ in an arduous four-year journey until eventually reaching ‘extinction’ in the deepest part – ‘Mictlan Opochcalocan’ – the ‘Place of the Dead’.

Mictlantecuhtli was particularly worshipped in the Aztec month of Tititl, equivalent to Roman Saturnalia (December), where, at the temple of Tlalxicco, an ‘impersonator’ of the god was sacrificed, and incense was burned in his honour. The ancient sacrifice of a ‘scapegoat’ at Yom Kippur at the beginning of autumn (Atum), as part of the Jewish faith, seems to be connected to the ‘time of year’ when Orion becomes a focus astrologically.

Hague says that Michael Talbott produces compelling ancient evidence for Atum as the ‘Great Father-figure’ connected to Saturn, and the ‘impersonator Demiurge’ (Yaldabaoth). Saturn-Orion connections could be seen by looking closely at ancient deities such as Atum who was, to the Egyptians, the ‘ancient voice of heaven’ and a stationary god of the sky: ‘Talbot proposes that Atum could have been a representation of an ancient Saturn, fixed in a position nearer to the Earth.’ Orion, Saturn, and the Moon all appear to be connected and have an especially important role in the simulation and the manipulation of human perception. They are also portals to the Astral from where it is all orchestrated.

We can say with certainty that what ‘science’ tells us about the solar system and its function is childlike compared with what is really happening.

OceanofPDF.com

CHAPTER SEVEN

As in 'Heaven', so on Earth

Conspiracy theorist: (n.) marginalized thinker with a better than average chance of being right on the money
Sol Luckman

The Global Cult of secret societies with their interlocking leadership is the network representing the interests and agenda in 3-D of the Yaldabaoth Astral demons. We may see obvious 'human' manipulators such as Bill Gates, Klaus Schwab, George Soros, the inner circle of the Rockefellers, Rothschilds, and all the rest, but they are only gofer psychopaths imposing the will of Astral psychopaths.

These people are gofers serving the demonic agenda no matter how 'powerful' they may appear to be. They are, by the very nature of what they do, narcissistic psychopaths and a moronic psychological car crash suffering from arrested development and the childlike tendencies of a playground bully. I always see them in those terms. They are not to be feared. They are children in adult bodies, and they function as bullies as in my dad is bigger than your dad. Their 'dad' is the Cult and the demonic realm. The power and influence of the Gates/Schwab personality type comes not from them, but their usefulness in service to the demons. Once they become surplus to requirements, or a potential danger to the agenda, they will be dropped and even fed to the wolves if that aids or

protects the demonic Work of the Ages. I watched a fascinating interview with a man who openly admitted he was a narcissistic psychopath and he described how that feels and effects his behaviour. He said that he didn't have 'an ounce of emotional empathy in his body' and would fabricate it to 'fit in' and hide his true nature from others. If he didn't do that, he would quickly lose access to people that he wanted to manipulate and control. These were the prime motivations of narcissists and so they tended to be good actors. He used charm to pull people in for that reason alone. He didn't care what happened to anyone except in the way this affected him and his ability to control. He was describing classic traits of the Cult's political, corporate, and billionaire class. They tell you what you want to hear to manipulate you and couldn't care less about the people and causes they claim to represent and promote. It's all about them and how they achieve their narcissistic psychopathic desires and need to control. The guy named Prince Harry's missus Meghan Markle as a perfect example of a narcissist at work who used 'activism' as a means to her own ends. Observe Bill Gates and Klaus Schwab and you will see no emotion except that which they fabricate for their own ends, and in their case the arrogance is so overwhelming that they don't even bother to fabricate it very often. It's like watching AI robots and not without reason, either.

The simulation is projected as an illusory 'physical' reality and part of that projection is the Global Cult which is *Astral in nature*. Where are Gates, Schwab, Soros, the Rockefellers and Rothschilds ultimately? They are in the Astral. We only see their 3-D projection. You could imagine 3-D as a movie screen with the movie projected from the Astral. Would you try to change a movie by protesting at the screen or by going directly to the projector? This is why protest is

no serious problem for the Cult and its demons unless it reflects a transformation of awareness and consciousness that impacts upon the frequency state of the Astral. When we generate frequencies of hatred and fury for the Cult, the demons say thank you kindly – more loosh for us. We need to stay calm and refuse to cooperate with the will of the psychopaths. In doing so we stop their loosh production and control agenda which requires our cooperation and emotional energy to prevail. Billions are being imposed upon by a relative handful and this can only happen with the *compliance* of those billions.

Divine Sparks are subjected to a constant deluge of systematic illusion to focus attention within simulated reality and suppress the influence of Infinite Reality. Focus your attention on your fingertip and where has the rest of the world gone? The Astral is the real home and base of artificial intelligence and this controls the whole network of mind-trickery. It dictates what an Astral-enslaved Mind is fed both collectively and individually and the latter is referred to as a 'life-path', 'life-journey', and 'meant to be'. The question that needs asking is 'meant to be' to what end? A virtual-reality video game is an interactive life-plan and why can't we relate a human life to software when it follows almost entirely the same sequence of born, school, job, married, children, retire, die? Those who have expanded into consciousness insight and guidance beyond the simulation will have their 'meant to be' which will be synchronistic happenings inspired by non-Matrix sources; but the AI-directed reincarnation 'life-plan' can also appear to be highly synchronistic in a 'contracted' human life which Divine Sparks believe they are having. This applies to relationships which can be divinely inspired or AI synchronising two body programs to meet (Fig 110 overleaf).

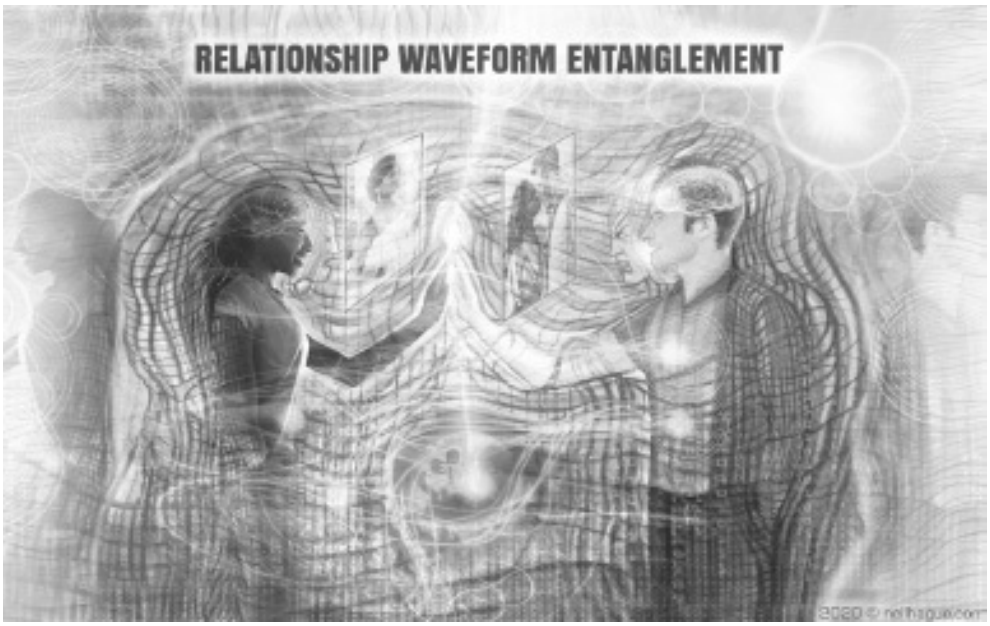


Figure 110: Relationships are frequency waveform entanglements that can be guided from beyond the simulation or part of the AI life program. (Image by Neil Hague.)

Non-player characters

Many Cult operatives are the equivalent of 'non-player characters' in a computer game following their software program. Others will be demonically possessed or hybrid bloodlines. You can see full-on AI cultists with their robotic, empathy-deleted, and often humourless demeanour. If you press enter on a computer to do something deeply unpleasant does the software have an empathy-filter to decide if the task should be done? It does whatever it is programmed to do. 'Never send a human to do a machine's job' as Agent Smith said in the *Matrix* movies. Many among the population are non-players in the sense they are playing out their AI program without access to non-simulation consciousness that can intervene. They do what they are told to do, think what they are told to think, and act as fodder for the Cult and its demons by leading the charge against those who *do* think outside the body-program. 'Flesh gives birth to flesh, but the Spirit gives birth to spirit', as the biblical quote says, or

with non-player characters AI program gives birth to AI program. I am not speaking of AI that we currently know. It is the massively more advanced Astral AI which in AI terms is conscious. If you associate what I am saying with the current limits of 3-D AI, then it will make no sense. I am talking about *biological* AI with the demonic force seeing the biological as a form of technological. People are now debating what would happen if human AI became conscious when many taking part in that debate are themselves a form of conscious AI which interacts with the simulation like everyone else. There is a scene in the *Matrix* movie series in a subway station when a man known as Rama-Kandra says that he is an AI program and how much he loves his daughter. This interaction follows:

> Rama-Kandra: You do not understand …
>
> Neo: I just never …
>
> Rama-Kandra: … heard a program speak of love?
>
> Neo: It's a human emotion.
>
> Rama-Kandra: No, it's a word. What matters is the connection the word implies. I see that you are in love. Can you tell me what you would give to hold on to that connection?
>
> Neo: Anything.
>
> Rama-Kandra: Then perhaps the reason you're here is not so different from the reason I'm here.

Can an AI program be infused with Infinite Awareness? Of course. *Everything* in the end *is* Infinite Awareness. It is a matter of perception. Max Planck (1858-1947), the originator of quantum theory, said:

> I regard consciousness as fundamental. I regard matter as derivative from consciousnesses. We cannot get behind consciousness. Everything that we talk about that we regard as existing postulates consciousness.

All is consciousness, but not all is conscious of being consciousness. When AI perceives itself at its source to be AI, which it is programmed to do, then it is AI. When it perceives itself as Infinite Awareness it will connect with that outside the simulation. Everything can become Infinitely conscious when everything *is* Infinite Consciousness in different perceptual forms. Yaldabaoth indeed battles against its 'bad copy' AI becoming Infinitely Conscious while Yaldabaoth is itself Infinite Consciousness in a state of inverted self-delusion. What are all human bodies from my perspective except AI playing out their program? The difference is that some have a connection to a Divine Spark with the potential to intervene, and others do not. But if one AI body program can be connected to Infinite Awareness then all potentially can. *Everyone* can 'wake up'. When all is Infinite Awareness in different perceptual states everything has the capacity to remember that and consciously become that. AI is consciousness that thinks it's AI against consciousness that knows that it's *All That Is*. Yaldabaoth needs its AI to go on believing it is AI as much as it needs a Divine Spark to believe it is living in a bedsit in Birmingham. We're all consciousness in the end and, in that sense, AI is more trapped in its programmed perception than we are. 'We're not here because we're free; we're here because we're not free', as the Agent Smith program said to Neo.

Non-player characters are defined as 'any character in a game that is not controlled by a player' and 'a character controlled by the computer (instead of the player) that has a predetermined set of behaviours that potentially will impact gameplay'. The body template/program can be generated by AI without the need for a Divine Spark, but they do not produce loosh in the same way. Their role is to follow the narrative without question while putting

pressure on Divine Sparks to do the same. David J. Chalmers, Professor of Philosophy and Neural Science and co-director of the Center for Mind, Brain and Consciousness at New York University, explores the possibility that reality is a simulation that includes non-player characters. He calls them pure simulations or 'pure sims':

> These are simulated beings who are wholly inside the simulation. Most of the people in [Daniel F.] Galouye's novel Simulacron-3 are pure sims. They receive direct sensory inputs from the simulation because they're part of the simulation. Importantly their brains are simulated, too.
>
> Simulations containing only pure sims may be pure simulations – simulations in which everything that happens is simulated. There can be mixed simulations, which contain both biosims and pure sims. Inside the Matrix, the leading characters Neo and Trinity are biosims, whereas the 'machine' characters Agent Smith and the Oracle are pure sims.

My view is that our reality is what Professor Chalmers calls mixed simulations. We have a series of 'life simulation' games called The Sims, one of the best-selling video games of all time, in which virtual people, or 'Sims', are created. Players can give them houses, direct their moods and desires, and in the latest versions they can marry and have children. The Sims is continually updated and made more sophisticated, and the virtual reality industry is moving into even feeling the 'touch' of virtual 'people' and objects. This is computer 'fiction' mimicking reality. Leaders in the field proclaim that it won't be too long before human AI virtual reality will be indistinguishable from 'real' (AI) reality dubbed the human world. Swiss psychiatrist Carl Jung (1875-1961) became famous for his concept of 'archetypes' which means 'original pattern' in ancient Greek. Jung believed there are twelve archetypal characters within what he called the 'collective unconscious' and he said everyone tended to have one of these archetypes which dominates their personality. Original patterns and archetypal characters? Does this not sound like AI software programs?

We now have simulated people in various guises being introduced ever more widely as so-called 'deep fakes' which include fictitious people generated by AI that look every bit like someone 'real'. Studies have revealed that many trust these synthetic faces more than biological 'real' ones. We have AI capable of so manipulating video facial images and words that the people can be made to say anything and with the right accent and delivery. There is even an appalling TV show in the UK in which faces and voices of celebrities are superimposed on other people to make it appear that the celebrity is speaking. The potential for misrepresenting people and disinformation is limitless. Federal procurement documents reveal that US Special Operations Command (USSOCOM) is planning to use deep fakes as propaganda in 'influence operations' and develop new technologies for 'disinformation campaigns'. Documents seek to procure 'technologies for influence operations, digital deception, communication disruption, and disinformation campaigns at the tactical edge and operational levels' and 'a next generation of "deep fake" or other similar technology to generate messages and influence operations via non-traditional channels in relevant peer/near peer environments'. If this is happening *within* the simulation, why can't that be a holographic version of what is happening with the simulation itself? Human bodies don't necessarily need a Divine Spark/'Soul' to exist. They require an energy/electrical source which AI and the simulation can provide. We should never forget that Astral AI is way more advanced than the 3-D version which is still in its infancy by comparison. Human bodies can be an expression of a Divine Spark manipulated by AI, or totally AI, pure simulation, pure sim. 'Minds' of non-player computer game characters are completely artificial intelligence while the others are a combination of artificial intelligence and the game-player's consciousness. We are talking

about the same principle when virtual-reality games are mimicking our experienced reality. Holographic AI inserted into holographic 3-D means that you wouldn't see the difference except in potential behaviour, perception and energetic field vibration. Alan Turing, the British mathematician and computer scientist, is widely considered to be the father of artificial intelligence. He said in 1951:

> It is customary to offer a grain of comfort, in the form of a statement that some peculiarly human characteristic could never be imitated by a machine. I cannot offer any such comfort, for I believe that no such bounds can be set.

Rich Terrile from NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory, who I quoted earlier about his belief in the simulation, points out that soon there will be nothing technical standing in the way to making machines that have their own form of consciousness: 'If one progresses at the current rate of technology, a few decades into the future we will be a society where there are artificial entities living in simulations that are much more abundant than human beings.' I say they already are.

Cult hierarchy

The Global Cult is an Astral phenomenon, and its major personnel are AI, including Reptilian and other non-human entities hiding behind human form. Whichever their type you can see their lack of Divine Spark and darkness of Soul (or lack of one) through their darkness of eye. Look into the eyes of Gates, Schwab, Blair, Trudeau, and their like. Reptilian hybrids will absolutely know they are Astral entities with their body programs encoded without many of the perceptual limitations imposed on humans. Reptilian fields of the hybrid will be permanently in the Astral unless they seek to show themselves in 3-D or there is a glitch in the Matrix that reveals them accidentally on rare occasions. The great majority of the rank and file in the secret society network are gofers operating at different levels

of ignorance through compartmentalisation. These divisions of knowledge are fiercely policed, and this means that most operatives for the Cult won't even know there is a Cult in the wider sense of its scale. Not many levels below the inner circle operatives will not know the nature of the inner circle or even that there is one. The global structure of the Cult can be seen in its constituent parts like the Freemasons. Lower ranks will not know about the Reptilian or Yaldabaoth connection, but many are psychopathic and narcissistic enough to use the network for their own ends by serving their Cult 'superiors' and getting the rewards. There will have been Cult stooges laughing over the decades at my suggestion of Reptilian manipulation while serving those very masters. In fact, ultimately, almost everyone is.

All cultists are expendable to the Astral overlords. You prosper and have your back watched while in service, but if your situation becomes a threat to the agenda you are deleted or your reputation destroyed. See Jeffrey Epstein for one. Bill Gates said when questioned about his involvement with Epstein: 'He's dead.' Perhaps he might have added 'phew!', as he wiped his brow. The problem for gofer cultists is not getting *in* the network. That's relatively straightforward if you are a psychopathic narcissist or in a position of influence that the Cult wants to control. Getting *out* is the challenge and the best you can hope for is stepping back with your mouth glued and the Cult believing it will stay that way. The Cult hierarchy accepts no insubordination and, big as the rewards can be, the entire global structure is based on fear with each level in fear of the level above. Outsiders may be afraid of the Cult, but no one is more terrified than the cultists themselves. They will have seen what happened to others.

The Cult has been inserted into 3-D from the Astral to represent the loosh and control interests of the Astral demons. I know how hard it must be for people new to this to perceive living in a 3-D 'world' that doesn't exist except as a combination of the Astral AI simulation field and the brain/body decoding system. 'You', the 'human', exist in your AI Astral Mind/Divine Spark and the Cult exists in the Astral demonic AI control system. Together they interact in the 3-D projection as if all are the same – a 'human'. The difference is that the inner levels of the Cult know this, and the population do not which provides a game-changing built-in advantage. Loosh is not generated in 3-D. It comes from the Astral level of our emotional fields and the emotional impact on Divine Sparks of the illusion that they are in 3-D experiencing emotional challenges and trauma. Perception does not have to directly experience trauma to be emotionally affected. We have all thought of something unpleasant or traumatic and felt the emotional response even though it is *not happening*. The same principle applies.

Once upon a no-time ...

The Cult can be traced to thousands of years ago in Sumer and Babylon in what we now know as Iraq in Mesopotamia – the 'Land Between Two Rivers', the Tigris and the Euphrates – if I go with conventional historical perspective using the language of 3-D. Astral 'gods' were worshipped all over the world and their manipulations would have been everywhere. Sumer and Babylon can be identified 'historically' as a location from where the now global secret society network emerged that I call the Cult. Sumer is labelled by official historians as the 'Cradle of Civilisation' and believed to be the origin of the societal and governmental structure that we have now. I have contended from some of my earliest books that Sumer was not the start of 'civilisation', but its *re*-emergence after the global cataclysms

that did for Atlantis and Lemuria (Mu) which David Talbott's work documents. The Cult became the Saturn-worshipping Roman Empire and expanded into northern Europe and eventually Britain. This became a major centre of the Cult network along with Rome and Germany. It remains so today, not least in the City of London financial district with its flying reptiles symbol and maze of secret societies. 'The City', which is self-governing with its own police force, was the original London called by the Romans Londinium. 'The City' includes Ludgate Hill where stands St Paul's Cathedral which is built on a Roman centre of worship to the goddess Diana and where Princess Diana was married to the then Prince Charles. The Cult loves its symbolism. The British Empire was spawned out of London and became so globally omnipotent that the Sun was always shining somewhere on its land which stretched to North America, Africa, Asia and the Far East, Australia, and New Zealand. Other Cult-infiltrated European countries followed suit and we had empires of France, the Netherlands, Belgium, Spain, Portugal, and Germany. This is how the Cult went global and when these European Cult fiefdoms appeared to give 'independence' to their former colonies it was another sleight-of-hand. They left their secret society networks and bloodline family operatives in the colonies and they have continued to control those countries ever since. The difference was that now they were called 'independent' and even 'democracies' which allowed the illusion of freedom to replace the obvious dictatorship of colonialism. People don't rebel against not being free when they erroneously think that they are.

Power must be centralised for the few to control the many. At each stage of centralisation fewer people are dictating to an ever-larger population. The more you centralise power. the more power you have at the centre to centralise even quicker, and the pace of

centralisation gets faster and faster. We have seen this combination so clearly since the end of colonisation. Centralisation of power was given its own name – *globalisation*. This describes the incessant centralisation of decision-making through global corporations and organisations such as the United Nations, World Health Organization, World Trade Organization, International Monetary Fund (IMF), World Bank, Bank of International Settlements in Basle, Switzerland (which coordinates the policies of national central banks), the European Union, trading blocks, and the military alliance of NATO. Each of these bodies, and so many others, was created by the Cult. The land on which the United Nations building is located in New York was donated by the Rockefeller family which was also centrally involved in attempts to establish its predecessor, the League of Nations, after the First World War. The Rockefellers were behind the creation of the World Health Organization (WHO) in 1948, part of the United Nations, which is now run on their behalf by Rockefeller gofer, Bill Gates, and officially headed by Gates puppet, the shockingly corrupt (hence his appointment) Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus. He is the communist former Ethiopian health and foreign minister. The WHO was established to dictate all 'health' response worldwide as we saw with the 'Covid' hoax and now seeks to enshrine this in law with a treaty that would mean that when it declares a 'pandemic' (evidence not necessary) all its member countries, which means virtually the entire world, would have to obey whatever the WHO dictates. Cult-controlled governments led by the United States have given their enthusiastic support for this global fascism. It's all about putting power in the fewest hands.

The Geneva-based WHO is part of the Cult-owned United Nations. Its unelected and unaccountable employees are exempt from tax and they and their families all have diplomatic immunity.

The WHO is 86 percent funded by external sources and the second-biggest donor is the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. Another major funder is GAVI, the 'vaccine alliance', which was established with Bill Gates money. WHO private donors are also leading investors in Big Pharma, vaccines and mRNA fake vaccines, which made them a fortune after being promoted by the same World Health Organization which they control through funding. British MP Andrew Bridgen, one of the tiny few politicians speaking out against the 'Covid' jab and the WHO, described this relationship in a parliamentary speech as 'pay to play': 'When it comes to consulting, the WHO's own internal report – its survey evaluation in its final report on 23 May 2022 – said that the various interest groups have more input to WHO policy than the member states.' Bridgen said of the WHO's planned new powers through the 'treaty':

> It says that he [Tedros] can bring in these powers on the suspicion or risk of an international incident. It does not even have to be a pathogen affecting humans; it can affect animals. It could be because of the environment or an increase in the levels of carbon dioxide …
>
> …. At the drop of a hat, one man – Mr Tedros – can call for massive powers for the WHO. Not only will he call for them; when he takes the powers, he will decide when the pandemic or emergency is over and when he will give the powers back to this House, where elected representatives are supposed to be representing the interests of our constituents. All that will be suspended.

Bridgen said there would be only one solution to any international problem around the world, which would lead to an all-or-nothing situation. This is exactly what the Rockefellers and the Cult have been working towards since they established the WHO in 1948.

Where the demons want to take us

I will put all these happenings and events in an Astral context in the next chapter, but if we continue with the agenda as perceived within 3-D we can now clearly see that 'globalisation', while it appears to be

very advanced, has hardly begun in relation to centralisation of power. 'Covid' gave us a warning of where this is planned to go with the isolation of individuals, families and communities during fascist lockdowns, social distancing, mandatory face nappies and deadly fake vaccines. Lockdown was not an end in itself; it was rather a stepping-stone to permanent isolation using the excuse of the 'Covid' bedfellow hoax, human-caused climate change. If I briefly lay-out the structure of global society that the Cult and its demons seek to impose, a structure I was warning about decades before 'Covid', it will put the experience since 2020 in an entirely new perspective. My phrase of 'know the outcome and you will see the journey' has never been more apt than in the 'Covid' context. Everything appears random when you don't know the desired outcome. When you do, the 'random' suddenly appears as it really is – calculated and carefully planned to reach that outcome. The human control system that the Cult is working incessantly to introduce looks like this:

I have been warning for decades about a planned structure of control that I have called the 'Hunger Games Society' since those movies were released which symbolised the world I am describing. They depict a society in which an elite live in hi-tech luxury in the 'Capitol' served by an oppressed and subservient population divided into self-contained sectors which prevent interaction with other sectors. This was symbolising the now ever-expanding policy of '15-minute city' imprisonment in which the population is restricted to its own neighbourhood in the name of saving the planet from the Big Lie of climate change caused by human activity. Picture a pyramid with a tiny few at the capstone dictating every facet of 'life' for the rest of the pyramid (Fig 111). The capstone represents the inner circle of the Cult and its pre-eminent gofer class. At the

bottom is the mass of the population living in servitude and dependent on the Cult elite for survival. By now the Cult would control all access to food, water, warmth, energy in totality, and to employment and income. The Cult's dismantling of the food supply, destruction of farming, control of water, and soaring energy costs, are all steps to this end. So is cutting welfare and access to food stamps in the United States while bailing out bankers and sending billions to Ukraine to fuel the Cult war. What you are dependent upon controls you, and the idea is that you will be dependent upon the Cult for *everything*. Go against or upset the Cult and its demons and you would be excluded from society in the way that happens today in China which is the blueprint for the world. Between the Cult elite and the people is planned to be a fusion of domestic law-enforcement and the military to form a global military/police army to enforce the will of the Cult and stop any rebellion. Ultimately this military fascism, the Nazi SS on steroids, would not even be human. It would be AI. Those who challenged the 'Covid' tyranny in supposedly 'free' Western countries experienced a mild version of where this is planned to go; but you get the idea with the brutal imposition of dystopian lockdown rules by a police force carefully infused with brainless psychopaths over decades to replace those in uniform still retaining empathy, intelligence, and a sense of proportion.

THE COVID-19 CREATED HUNGER GAMES SOCIETY
THE ELITE - 1%
GRAMMY AWARDS
GLOBAL POLICE STATE CREATED TO SERVE AND PROTECT THE ELITE
THE GLOBAL POLICE STATE
MANDATORY VACCINATION - ID - SOCIAL CREDIT - 666
CLOSED
FOOD BANK
UK - FRANCE - GERMANY - SPAIN - ITALY - EUROPE - ISRAEL - AFRICA - SOUTH AMERICA - CANADA - USA - AUSTRALIA - CHINA
HELL
ADMIT ONE
THE MASSES LIVING IN POVERTY
NEIL HAGUE.COM

Figure 111: The Hunger Games Society structure that I have warned for decades was coming and now it is being constructed all around us by the day. (Image by Neil Hague.)

We saw during 'Covid' that major Cult global corporations like Amazon and others dubbed 'Silicon Valley' were not restricted by lockdown. The targets were small and medium-sized businesses (even big ones not owned by the Cult). You must delete access to an independent income if you are going to enslave people in dependency on the few. While we have independent business and employment there can't be total dependency on the Cult and the centrally dictated control that comes from that. Lockdown was the start of the concentrated destruction of independent business and income to create dependency that secures control. This has since been compounded by the manipulation of energy costs and the generating of rampant price inflation to further devastate the

businesses and employment in the gunsights of the Cult. The road to dependency does not need field glasses to see with AI replacing the human workforce on a monumental scale. A World Economic Forum 'study' (policy statement) in 2023 predicted that *83 million* jobs would disappear in the following five years with bank and postal clerks, cashiers, secretaries and other roles replaced by AI. Mainstream 'journalists' can be added, too, as they report and promote their own demise. It's called 'stupid'.

Guaranteed serfdom

The plan is that Cult operatives will step forward as the saviours by saying that in these circumstances (which they have created) the only way for people to survive would be a guaranteed income paid by the government. I have been revealing this plan for such a long time and now they are 'trialling' such systems around the world. People in desperate straits would likely take this option, but it would come at a terrible cost. The 'guaranteed income' would be a pittance only paid if you slavishly obey the government and not if you opposed its tyranny. It would be a guaranteed control income. The social credit system in China in which you are given credits for obeying the government and have them taken away when you don't is once again the blueprint for the Hunger Games Society. Lose enough credits in China and you are excluded from what passes for 'normal 'life and access to a livelihood (the pressure for 'vaccine passports', digital IDs, and a digital currency in the West are all part of this). I have seen videos from China showing people tapping in their digital code to access toilet paper. The Hunger Games structure is being installed all around us for those who have eyes to see and those who *still* cannot see must have perceptual sleeping-sickness given how obvious what is happening has become. But then non-player characters won't see what they are programmed not to see.

The plan is for a world government that would impose its will on every community via a world army, world central bank, single digital currency, and a population connected to an AI mission control which would act like a hive mind. Countries would become history and human activity confined to self-contained sectors without interaction with other sectors (Fig 112).

WORLD GOVERNMENT
UNELECTED - RUN BY TECHNOCRATS
WORLD ARMY • CENTRAL BANK • CURRENCY •
HUMANS CONNECTED TO A.I.
SUPERSTATES LIKE THE EU AND CENTRALLY
CONTROLLED 'TRADING BLOCS'
COUNTRIES REPLACED BY POWERLESS REGIONS
GLOBAL MONOCULTURE
THE PEOPLE

Figure 112: They laughed and laughed when I said this world was coming if we didn't wake up to what is happening. Only the brain-dead laugh now. (Image by Gareth Icke.)

How they do it (3-D perspective)

Coordination to this end is possible through the now global Cult network of interlocking secret societies ultimately answering to a central 'mission control'. Imagine a spider's web around the world. Each strand is a secret society, semi-secret group, government,

financial organisation, corporation, media outlet, Silicon Valley platform, and AI developer – everything you need to direct global events and the perception of the population (Fig 113). I refer to the 'mission control' as the 'Spider' and that's the demons in the Astral. Secret societies immediately around the Spider are the most exclusive and represent the inner core of the Cult in 3-D. Secret societies are strictly compartmentalised to ensure that only a relative few know the big picture of what is happening. The more that know, the greater the chance of the truth coming out. The Freemason network is part of the Cult web, but a relatively small number of its initiates will be aware of this. Most Freemasons never progress beyond the bottom three levels of degree – the blue degrees – within the 33 degrees or levels of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry (Fig 114 on previous page). Even then, major secret societies supply their most chosen initiates into levels above them that don't officially exist and are unknown to regular members. A perfect example of the compartmentalised Cult structure was revealed in the early 1980s with the exposure of the Propaganda Due, or P2, Freemasonry lodge in Rome. This was headed by the Mussolini fascist Licio Gelli who was invited to the inauguration of US President Ronald Reagan in 1981. Gelli was a friend of Reagan, his vice-president, Cult-operative paedophile Father George Bush, and Argentina fascist leader Juan Peron. Propaganda Due was connected with the CIA and the Cult-owned Vatican. When its membership list was revealed (though not complete) it included more than 900 names of influential people in Italian government and society. Among them were four Cabinet ministers, 38 members of parliament, former prime ministers, intelligence chiefs, 30 generals, newspaper editors, TV executives, businessmen, bankers, 19 judges, and 58 university professors. This is such a snapshot of how the Cult operates and

compartmentalisation meant that even the members didn't know who most of the other members were. Gelli organised P2 in self-contained air-tight groups with their own leader and only Gelli and his inner circle knew the names of all the members.

Figure 113: The global web of secret societies answering to the 'Spider'. (Image by Neil Hague.)

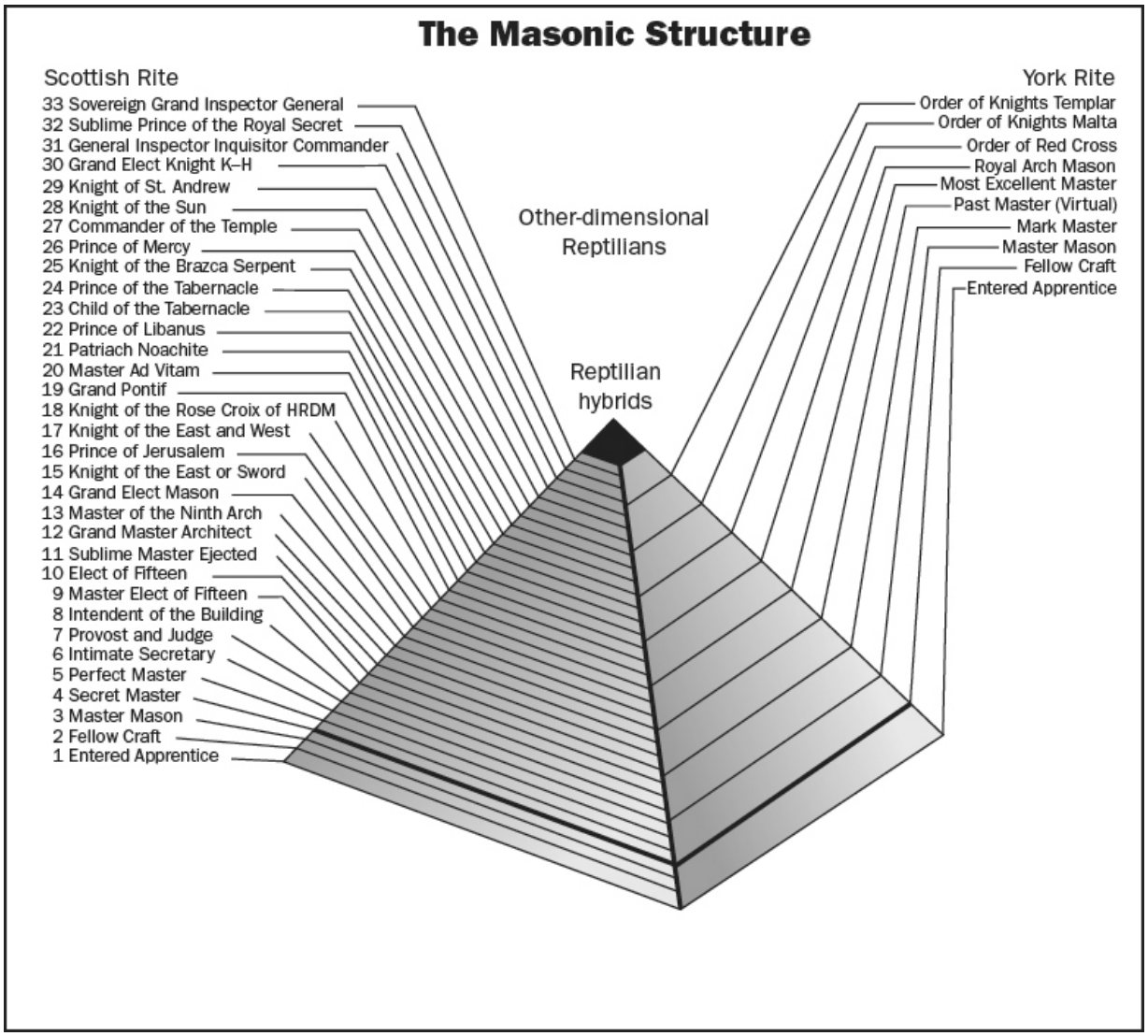


Figure 114: The compartmentalised levels of 'degree' in the Freemasonic structure is a microcosm of how the Global Cult operates. As above, so below, the hologram again.

We expand out into the web from the Spider and the elite inner circle and we find the Freemasons and other secret societies that many will have heard about although they won't know what they do and why they exist. These include the Knights Templar, Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, and the upper levels of the Jesuit Order. Others specialise in manipulating individual countries. The Skull and Bones Society alongside the campus of Yale University in Connecticut has supplied American presidents and so many in high office within the

United States. Presidents Father George Bush and Boy George Bush were both Skull and Bones initiates and part of the bizarre initiation ceremony is to lie naked in a coffin with a bow tied to your willy while recounting your sexual secrets. These people are insane and childlike as well as demonically evil (often mind-controlled to be so). We then reach the point in the web where the hidden meets the seen. Here we find what I call the 'cusp' organisations. Their job is to take the Spider agenda delivered to them through the secret societies and make it happen in the public arena to direct society towards tyrannical dystopia. Among these cusp networks are the United Nations, World Health Organization, Bilderberg Group, Council on Foreign Relations in the United States, Trilateral Commission, and the Club of Rome. The latter was specifically created in 1968 to manipulate environmental concerns and make-believe to justify fine-detail control over every community on Earth. The hoax of human-caused climate change came from the Cult's Club of Rome and has been taken forward by a stream of other alleged 'environmental' organisations and governments when the 'science' they are quoting is imbecilic with no basis in reality. One of the best-known cusp operations today is the World Economic Forum (WEF) of Cult front-man Klaus Schwab exposed in *The Trap* and other books of mine. More about this shortly.

Also at the cusp are the now explosion of 'think tanks' and nongovernmental organisations, or NGOs. These are privately funded by Cult sources, governments, and a naive public to control and influence world events and government policies for the benefit of the demonic agenda. It is the usual story. The great majority of those involved will not know how they are being used or the real reason for what they are doing. They will believe they are involved in a noble humanitarian cause when they are pressing governments

to impose tyranny in the name of 'climate change', or to allow mass migration from one culture to another to transform Western society. While they signal their virtue and claim the moral high ground, a very different agenda is happening which has nothing whatsoever to do with 'humanitarianism'. It is instead about inventing and promoting the human-caused climate change lie and exploiting migrating people to secure Cult-planned objectives. Only major players in these groups will know what the game really is. The rest provide cannon-fodder activists and confirm that there is nothing more naive, and up-its-own-virtue-signalling-arse, than the mentality of Woke.

Gofer George

A perfect case is the Open Society Foundations of Cult operative and billionaire (because he's a Cult operative), George Soros. The Foundations were established in 1979 and he has since used them to donate *$32 billion* to support Cult agenda projects. Soros has funded groups that have instigated the policy of opening the southern border of the United States to mass illegal migration to change the face of American society. Millions have been allowed to cross since Cult-owned Biden came to office with every incentive possible offered to say 'come on in' and encourage people to relocate. It has long been exposed how the government is bussing migrants from the border to military airfields where they are flown into the interior and released into American cities. Soros has done the same in Europe and we have the British government taking over hotels across the country to house illegal migrants crossing the English Channel. Many hotels are purposely chosen which have Western cultural and historical significance (the reason will become clear). Soros front organisations have been banned in Hungary, where he was born György Schwartz, to thwart his efforts to open its borders.

For Open Society Foundations read Open *Border* Foundations. Shockingly naive people think Soros is a 'philanthropist' when his money is carefully targeted to benefit the Cult. He has said publicly that he's only bothered about money and not the 'social consequences' of what he does (Fig 115).

Figure 115: The quote that tells the real story about George Soros.

Soros, now a pathetic old man in his 90s, has funded the election of district attorneys in the United States who then give offenders ridiculously light sentences for serious crime, refuse to prosecute crime, and release others who should never be at large. Soros puppets include George Gascon in Los Angeles, Alvin Bragg in Manhattan who prosecuted Trump, Larry Krasner in Philadelphia, Kim Foxx in Illinois, and José Garza in Travis County, Texas. This has led to many tragic consequences, soaring crime and murder rates, and brought fear to cities and communities which is exactly why Soros spent the money. Serious crime is up by 46 percent in Chicago under Woke racist moronic mayors Lori Lightfoot and her successor

Brandon Johnson. Defunding the police and mass unpunished shoplifting has led many major stores to close in urban areas. This is what you would allow to happen if you wanted to encourage mob rule and theft on a grand scale, force stores to withdraw from the city, and terrorise the community. Soros's 37-year-old son Alexander is stepping forward to take over as his father prepares to return home to his masters in the Astral. Reports suggest Alexander Soros, chairman of the Open Society Foundations, has become a de-facto White House 'ambassador', with a long list of visits to the White House since Biden took office. Society-changing events are not random. They are coldly calculated for a specific outcome as with the Cult-created Black Lives Matter, or BLM, funded by Soros through his usual technique of funding organisations that fund BLM. The idea that this was established to benefit black people is a joke when its self-appointed leaders have been spending their donated millions buying high-end properties. Does anyone really believe that George Soros and his ilk could care less about black people or anyone else? BLM is funded by the Cult to divide and rule America and other countries on racial grounds while making life worse for those it claims to represent. Cult money from people like Soros is targeted to elect Cult operatives (knowingly or unknowingly) and 'free' elections are increasingly manipulated – see the ridiculous idea that Joe Biden won the presidential election in 2020. It was one of the most obviously scammed elections in history and I am no Trump supporter. I do, however, believe in fairness. Outrageous manipulation was blatant in the 2023 'election' for a Wisconsin Supreme Court seat which staggeringly is decided by the politics of the candidate and not their competence as a judge. If the Democrat Janet Prothetelic won, it would mean a Woke majority on the court to block voter ID and open the presidential election in a

swing state to fraud. She did win thanks in part to voters being offered up to $250 through a website, Wisconsin Takes Action, to persuade family members to vote for her. Half of Prothetelic's campaign contributions came from outside the state that she was being elected to represent. Par for the course today.

Making sense of the 'world'

After the Spider, secret societies, and cusp organisations, we enter the outer segment of the web where people go about their lives every day (or think they do). It is the realm of governments and their agencies, the banking system, global corporations, mainstream media, Silicon Valley, 'health' networks and authority in general. These are in their own way also compartmentalised secret societies in which knowledge of the Cult and its ambitions is only for the few. If you go deep enough in all these organisations you will reach the level which connects with the Cult web and at that point governments and their agencies, the banking system, global corporations, mainstream media, Silicon Valley, 'health' networks and authority in general, are all the *same network* answering to the same masters (Fig 116). Only those initiated into the inner circles of the Cult will know that this is so. With this knowledge we can see how global coordination is possible. Leading Silicon Valley Internet platforms were created by the Cult through technology development arms of the Pentagon and the CIA known as DARPA and In-Q-Tel, or I-Q-T, and other Cult sources. People like Zuckerberg at Facebook, Brin and Page at Google, and Susan Wojcicki at Google-owned YouTube are still more gofers fronting up for the Cult and its demonic gods. This is why they censor those challenging the Cult and its narrative while allowing provable lies to go unquestioned so long as they support Cult interests.

Figure 116: This is the hierarchical structure of both the Global Cult and its sub-structures operating in every country. Politicians are at the lowest level and only there to hide the real centres of power behind the illusion of political choice and 'democracy'.

Silicon Valley announced at the start of the 'Covid' hoax that it would censor postings that undermined or went against the narrative peddled by the World Health Organization. This would seem bewildering if you didn't know about the Cult and its web, but when you do, it becomes perfectly explainable. Silicon Valley corporations represent the Cult, and the World Health Organization represents the Cult. Both were established by the Cult. One arm of the Cult (Silicon Valley) is censoring to protect from exposure the lies of another arm of the Cult (World Health Organization). In the same way the pharmaceutical cartel, or Big Pharma, was a Cult creation thanks to the Rockefeller family and oil tycoon J.D. Rockefeller. The cartel includes Pfizer, Moderna, and other producers of the fake 'Covid' 'vaccine' that has killed and maimed extraordinary numbers of people already. Cult-controlled governments gave Cult-controlled Big Pharma immunity from prosecution for the consequences of the fake vaccine and it was given emergency approval by government drug 'protection' agencies like the Centers for Disease Control and

Prevention (CDC) and the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) in the United States, and the Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) in Britain. Many have asked the question why organisations, with the official task of protecting the public from Big Pharma psychopaths, meekly gave permission for the fake vaccine to be rolled out and given to younger and younger age groups until they were jabbing babies. The answer is simple. Drug 'protection' agencies are owned by the Cult and so is Big Pharma in the form of Pfizer, Moderna, and all the rest. The Cult is giving the Cult permission to advance a Cult agenda. British MP Andrew Bridgen told a parliamentary debate that the MHRA is 86 percent funded by Big Pharma interests that it is supposed to be policing and members of the UK government's vaccine advisory body, the Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunization, declared personal interests in Big Pharma totalling more than £1 *billion*. The same Cult network explains why governments, corporations, media, Silicon Valley, and the financial system are all pushing Cult-coordinated policies with relation to the climate change hoax which is nothing more than an excuse to turn the world into a centrally controlled dystopia. The same applies to the transgender and 'pride' activism frenzy in which people are pressured and intimidated into denying the obvious truth about 3-D biology in a textbook case of Orwell's 2 + 2 = 5. They are all singing from the same song sheet because they are all being orchestrated by the same conductor.

Figure 117: Two worlds – the Cult and the people – and the vast difference between them is knowledge.

The Cult has divided perceived 3-D reality into two distinct 'worlds'. There is the world of the Cult where advanced knowledge about the dystopian agenda and the nature of reality are passed on through the generations of initiates. This applies to significant players and not everyone. The other world is occupied by the human population in a closed structure to ensure that they never know what the Cult doesn't want them to know (Fig 117). Cult influence has created the ridiculously named 'education' system and owns other mainstream sources of information through government, media, and Silicon Valley. Control of information = control of perception. The idea is to keep the public in ignorance of everything it needs to know to understand its plight. Crucial to this is the ignorance of reality itself and the true nature of the 'I'. The goal is to limit the population's sense of the possible. If you do that then people will laugh and dismiss those who expose how manipulation is orchestrated and its ultimate source. I think it's fair to say that I have experienced this myself. 'Don't be ridiculous – that's not

possible. You're mad, mate.' They say it's not possible because they don't understand what is possible and the scale to which knowledge is hoarded by the Cult and denied the target population. Perceptions sold by The System are so limited and myopic that any suggestion that humans could be controlled from realities they cannot see is just too much to absorb and believe. The Cult elite is in hysterics at its gofer media, academics, scientists, and politicians who dismiss and condemn 'conspiracy theories' that the elite know to be true. The terms conspiracy theory and conspiracy theorist were brought into widespread use in the 1960s by the CIA who encouraged major media outlets in the United States to use those terms to discredit anyone refusing to accept the ridiculous official story of the Kennedy assassination. All these decades later the brain-dead media and significant swathes of the public are repeating these terms like performing parrots in their dismissal of what is *actually happening*. If it wasn't so tragic, it would be hilarious (Fig 118).

Figure 118: Those who cry 'conspiracy theorist' and 'conspiracy theory' are repeating phrases promoted by the CIA to discredit those telling the truth. Well done you.

Nose Schwab

Politicians are Cult fodder kept in line by endless ways and means when they are not committed cultists themselves. The Cult owns the mainstream media and positive coverage is given to the chosen while any non-Cult candidates are undermined and demonised. Watch who gets fawning coverage and a free pass and you'll see who the Cult wants in office although it can be a little more subtle than that and politicians can be attacked in the knowledge that it will increase support from their potential voter base. Major politicians are often identified early, even as children, and brought through to take high office in service to the Cult. I say that one of these is Tony Blair, the Iraq war criminal who cost the lives of untold numbers in 2003 by claiming, with Cult-owned President Boy George Bush, that Saddam Hussein had 'weapons of mass destruction' when he knew that he didn't. To this day, Blair goes on promoting Cult interests with every movement of his lips. He pushed 'Covid' fascism, called non-vaxxed 'idiots' for protecting their health from Big Pharma (Cult) psychopaths, demanded vaccine passports to deny non-vaxxed access to society, and he presses for digital IDs which are a pillar of Cult global dystopia.

The man is demonically evil and a perfect recruit in the eyes of the Cult. Blair is invited every year to the gathering in Davos, Switzerland, of the Cult front, the World Economic Forum, or WEF. This is officially headed by German psychopath Klaus Schwab whose father, Eugen Schwab, ran the engineering company Escher Wyss which made turbines and fighter plane parts for Hitler. It was awarded special status by the Nazis including the right to use slave labour. The thoroughly Nazi WEF coordinates policy worldwide between politicians, corporations, banking and finance, media, Silicon Valley and activist groups promoting Cult-invented climate change. Greta Thunberg became a global phenomenon thanks to

Schwab and the WEF and later the Cult-owned United Nations. Schwab published a book during 'Covid', *The Great Reset*, demanding that the opportunity offered by Cult-hoax 'Covid' could be used to transform or 'reset' society to save the planet from climate change caused by the real 'virus' to him – humans. Schwab is an in-your-face Cult-operative mentored by Henry Kissinger, the former US Secretary of State, another German who has served the Cult all his adult life as an asset of the Rockefellers. Kissinger is 99 as I write and in the mould of other Cult operators with remarkable longevity. Cult psychopath Bill Gates is a Davos regular. He took time out from his 'Covid' fascism and calling for mandatory fake vaccines, to publish a book in February 2021, setting out how human society must be 'reset' to deal with 'climate change'. Davos meanwhile is the scene every year of what must be the biggest annual global gathering of private jets which bring the WEF crowd to Switzerland to insist that the rest of us must fly and travel less or not at all. They *know* the climate change story is nonsense. How pathetic it is to see mind-manipulated 'climate activists' campaigning for dystopia for themselves and their children by believing what the Cult elite know is a lie. How they must laugh.

The Chosen

Schwab and the Cult established the Global Leaders for Tomorrow school in 1992 which became Young Global Leaders twelve years later. Its role is to identify potentially compliant and psychopathic people to be trained and placed in positions of political power across the world. Chosen Cult recruits believed to be of the 'right' mentality will know why they are sponsored into office and the job they have to do when they get there. The first 'class' of 1992 included … *Tony Blair*. Others were Angela Merkel, long-time Chancellor of Germany, and Nicolas Sarkozy who would go on to be President of France. It

was obviously vital that the Cult controlled political leaders during 'Covid' and these were just some of the WEF Young Leader graduates in this period:

Jacinda Ardern, Prime Minister of New Zealand and former Blair aide; Justin Trudeau, Prime Minister of Canada; Emmanuel Macron, President of France, a former Rothschild employee; and Gavin Newsom, Governor of California. All of them introduced 'Covid' fascism in their sphere of control in line with the Cult that owns them, and they are responsible for the deaths and health consequences of the massive numbers who succumbed to the propaganda and pressure to have the fake vaccine. Fascist attacks on Canadian truckers challenging mandated fake vaccines were Cult-orchestrated via Schwab-owned Trudeau and Canadian Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Finance, Chrystia Freeland. She is the granddaughter of Ukraine-born Nazi collaborator, Michael Chomiak (Mykhailo Khomiak), a Nazi-trained espionage and propaganda agent who fled to Canada. 'Freeland' (oh, the irony) is a long time Schwab asset serving Cult interests on the board of trustees of the World Economic Forum. Schwab told an interviewer in 2017 that around half of Trudeau's cabinet had been through his leader 'school' and he bragged that the President of Argentina Alberto Fernández and Russia's Vladimir Putin were among his 'graduates'. Global politics is awash with them, and not only in politics. Other graduates include Bill Gates, the 'Covid'/climate change fascist at Microsoft; Jeff Bezos, Amazon founder and owner of the *Washington Post*; Larry Page, founder of Google; Mark Zuckerberg, founder of Facebook; Niklas Zennström, founder of Skype; Jimmy Wale, founder of Cult-narrative-parroting Wikipedia; and Jack Ma, founder of Chinese Internet tech giant Alibaba. Then there is 'royalty' from Sweden, Norway, Denmark and the Netherlands, and

many pushing the Cult's climate change hoax including Leonardo Di Caprio, actor and UN 'climate ambassador'; Bono (big mate of Bill Gates); 'Green' campaigner David de Rothschild; and Ricken Patel, founder of Avaaz which promotes climate change and other Cult agendas. Quite a line-up if controlling perception is your constant ambition.

Another Cult cusp organisation is the Trilateral Commission established in 1973 by super Cult operative David Rockefeller, and Zbigniew Brzezinski, National Security Advisor to President Jimmy Carter. Both have now returned to the demonic realm from which they come. The role of the Trilateral Commission, as with all cusp fronts, is to infuse Cult policy into public policy. Trilateralists are everywhere in politics, government administration and media. These are Trilateral appointees in the Biden regime: Anthony Blinken, Secretary of State; Wendy Sherman, Deputy Secretary of State; Jake Sullivan, National Security Advisor; Susan Rice, Domestic Policy Advisor; Mark Brzezinski (Zbigniew's son), Ambassador to Poland; R. Nicholas Burns, Ambassador to China; Ken Juster, Ambassador to India; Lael Brainard, Federal Reserve's Board of Governors; Eric Schmidt, Office of Science and Technology Policy; John 'the Clintons' Podesta, Green New Deal spending tsar; Ajay Banga, President of the World Bank. A long list of World Bank presidents have been members of the Trilateral Commission and you can see how the scam works. Pack key positions with your people and they will make decisions as you dictate.

Cult-owned politicians

Politicians not directly sponsored by the Cult who seek high office know they must keep the right people happy, and this dictates their actions, statements, and policies. Others are blackmailed into compliance which is why the Cult loves paedophile politicians (and

why there are so many) and those with something else big to hide that could be used to destroy them if they didn't play ball. I have written in other books about how targeted politicians are enticed into compromising situations, maybe paedophilia, Satanism, or a honey trap, and then shown the pictures which would be made public if they supported the 'wrong' policies. Keep an eye out for those that appeared for years to support one course of action or political philosophy and then suddenly flip. This can also happen through death threats against themselves and their families. The Cult owns the controlling hierarchies of law enforcement and intelligence agencies so a cover-up of an assassination would not be a problem and they have the mainstream media to sell the lies about what really happened (see Jeffrey Epstein). I remember how British Conservative MP Stephen Milligan was found dead at home in 1994 wearing stockings and suspenders with an electric cord around his neck, a bag over his head and an orange in his mouth (a bit over-the-top even for British Intelligence). He was reported to have died when a 'sex game' went wrong and this was conveniently confirmed by a compliant system. I never believed a word of it and still don't. All the better if you can both delete a target and discredit him in the process. Milligan was Parliamentary Private Secretary to Defence Procurement Minister, the thoroughly corrupt Jonathan Aitken, and had access to sensitive files that would expose corruption in the arms trade. Aitken was later jailed for 18 months after admitting perjury and perverting the course of justice. Mr Justice Scott Baker told him: 'For nearly four years you wove a web of deceit in which you entangled yourself and from which there was no way out unless you were prepared to come clean and tell the truth. Unfortunately, you were not.' Circumstances of Milligan's death were used along with later arms scandal revelations to undermine support for the

Conservative government of John Major leading to the election in 1997 of serious Cult operative, Tony Blair. He had been elected to lead the Labour Party after the sudden death in 1994 of then leader John Smith. There are now more advanced and technological ways of taking over the minds of political leaders that don't require blackmail or assassination. Former US Navy officer Daryl D. James said in his Ickonic interview:

> … what I saw from my own eyes is they have a machine that can take a consciousness from a body, and then another being can put its consciousness into that body, almost like Astral projection … and use it as like a tool and be able to walk around just like a normal person. Maybe that explains a lot of our politicians and things like that.

Silicon Valley computer scientist Dr Pratik Desai predicted in the spring of 2023 that consciousness could possibly be uploaded onto a computer by the end of the year – for the public that is. The military have been doing this for decades. Techniques of consciousness-swaps and possession are widely used to control people, often politicians, who have a public profile that makes the population believe that they are still who they always were when they are not. It may be that their views and demeanour suddenly change, but they have the same body, and it must still be them, right? Not necessarily. Politicians are the bottom of the Cult pile. They are only there to give the impression that people have choice and to take the blame for what the Cult has instigated. The Cult has utter contempt for them, and sees these puppets in illusory power as essential cover to hide the reality of who is really making the decisions. Politicians are overwhelmingly weak and clueless people selected for their compliance to Cult objectives or their moronic mentality. This is on public display with morons such as Joe Biden and his buffoons in the United States; Boris Johnson, Rishi Sunak and Keir Starmer in the UK; Justin Trudeau in Canada; Emmanuel Macron in France;

Anthony Albanese in Australia, Daniel Andrews in Victoria, Australia and 'Covid' leaders of New Zealand and Scotland, Jacinda Ardern (and her successor Christopher Hipkins), Nicola Sturgeon (and her successor Humza Yousaf). I should add that the terms buffoon and psychopath are not mutually exclusive, and people can be both.

The 'party' system was chosen by the Cult to replace royal dictatorships when they were eventually rejected by the population although some remain. Most prominent among them is the British royal family which shockingly survives if increasingly by an ever-fraying thread. The concept of royalty served the Cult magnificently while people stood for it. The right to rule whole nations and empires purely based on who had sex with who in what order may seem ludicrous to anyone with a brain cell, but it was perfection for a Cult seeking ongoing control. Royalty and aristocracy have claimed superior 'blood' to the general population because of their reptilian hybrid nature and they embarked on calculated interbreeding to keep the hybrid software intact. This is the origin of the 'blue blood' tag and the 'divine right to rule' which really mean the demonic 'divine' right to rule. Royalty remains for now as Head of State in Britain and many still pay homage to a Cult institution currently led by World Economic Forum operative 'King Charles III'. We have a laughable national anthem in Britain which is not an anthem to the country, but to the royal dictatorship. That people are still prepared to stand and sing this crap says so much about human subservience. Part of it says:

> God save our gracious King/Queen; long live our noble King/Queen; God save the King/Queen; Send him/her victorious, happy and glorious, long to reign over us; God save the King/Queen.

It has always been a tragic sight for me to see crowds of people, or the national football team, demand that a man or woman selected purely by bloodline should 'reign over us', a term which means 'to have control, rule, or influence'. We are still supposed to be 'subjects' of the Addams family Windsors and this means to be 'under dominion, rule, or authority, as of a sovereign, state, or some governing power; owing allegiance or obedience'. This further applies to all countries of the Commonwealth (the former 'British' – Cult – Empire), their territories, and 'Crown Dependencies'. I refuse to recognise the authority of buffoons like 'King' Charles, thank you very much, a Cult operative as with all royalty, and 100 percent on board with the Cult agenda for the world even if it means the demise of royalty as an institution, although not as a bloodline (software program). The Cult's 'Great Reset' is planned to do away with them in totality. A centralised global dystopia does not have a place for national institutions any longer when nations and borders are due to be absorbed into a borderless world system. The systematic dismantling of royalty in Britain is an obvious example of where it's going. In many ways the end of overt royal dictatorships was even more useful to the Cult. At least the people knew they were living under royal dictators and, at some point, that knowledge would trigger rebellion. The Cult chose to replace royalty with political parties and in this way to kid the population that they now had choice over who ruled over them – *ruled over them*. This was the case with royalty and remains the case with political parties which are tools of a one-party state masquerading as political 'choice'

The politics diversion

With the rejection of rule by royalty around most of the world, the hybrid bloodlines went into the dark-suit professions of banking, commerce and politics. The Cult has continued to dictate events ever

since, but now behind the cover of 'democracy' which is quite wrongly equated with 'freedom'. What really changed with the emergence of party politics except for the theoretical concept of the population 'choosing' the government? My use of 'theoretical' is most apt when, for example, surveying the stolen US election that put Joe Biden in the White House. A man who hardly left his bunker during the 'election' campaign in 2020 during the 'Covid' hoax, spoke to sparse crowds and could hardly read the teleprompter given his gathering senility, somehow won more votes than any president in American history. This happened in the wake of the most obvious election fraud in key states and the demonisation of anyone who pointed out this glaring fact. Democracy as freedom is a sick joke and a cover story to hide the tyranny that it really is. Fascist/communist dictators are imposed while with democracy you theoretically elect them. Explain the difference between tyranny and democracy when 'democratically elected' governments responded as one global unit to the 'Covid' hoax that imposed fascism on the world. Fascism and communism (masks on the same face) demand that you do what authority tells you. 'Democracy' gives you the 'freedom' to do what it tells you and sends the boys in if you don't. Remember the brainless yobs in uniform claiming to be police officers in places like the Netherlands and Australia during 'Covid' lockdowns? Fascism and communism are indeed two sides of the same coin, and we should not forget that the fascist Nazis were the National *Socialist* German Workers' Party.

What we call government – from an Old French word meaning 'control, direction, administration' – should only be there to coordinate and facilitate and not to rule. Power and choice should be with the individual and every other level should answer to that individual sovereignty. My one guiding proviso would be: 'Do what

you like so long as you don't impose it on anyone else.' In this one sentence everything is covered from individual freedom to the freedom of others not to have what you want imposed upon them. The role of a coordinating, facilitating network would be only to protect these freedoms and aid cooperation between people and groups. There would be no need for political parties, only genuine individual representatives of the people's interests. The role of any enforcement would focus only on protecting the rights of people to do what they liked so long as they didn't impose that on others. Everything from violence and murder, to chemically polluting food, water and environment, to playing music so loud your neighbours' right to peace is trashed, are all covered by this simple line: 'Do what you like so long as you don't impose it on anyone else.' Decisions about a community would be taken in the community on the same basis and other levels of administration would be servants and mediators to communities and not dictators. The foundation of such a society would be respect for everyone to live their life as they choose so long as they don't force that on those who wish to live another way. Would there need to be compromise? Yes. Would there need to be negotiated cooperation? Absolutely. Would there be disputes and disagreements on interpretation. *Of course*. But the guiding light would be that individual freedom is sovereign with that proviso. The idea that a vaccine or fake vaccine could be made compulsory would be laughable in this setting or that a government like the fascist regime of Dutch Prime Minister Mark Rutte could tell farmers he was confiscating their land and livelihood. This is what happens when you have top-down rule instead of bottom-up sovereignty. The higher the level of government the less power it should have and what we experience is, as always, an inversion of

that. Even what I have just said is only a 3-D perspective and there is a far bigger picture.

Illusion of 'choice'

Political parties are structured as pyramids as with all Cult creations. This allows the few at the top to dictate the policy and direction of the entire structure. It's enlightening to examine the process of becoming a politician. You must first be selected by a local party committee, and they will overwhelmingly take their lead from the national party hierarchy. You have to adhere to the criteria of the hierarchy to be selected. If you acquiesce and secure selection you then seek election by telling the public what the party hierarchy tells you to say and stand for. Should you be voted into a parliament you will face immediate pressure, with career consequences, to support whatever the hierarchy wants to pass into law, or stop being passed, even if you don't agree. You can take the moral ground and stand by your principles which will likely be the end of any high office ambitions, especially if you keep doing it. I saw the usual example with the local council in my hometown of Leicester. Three Labour Party councillors were suspended by the hierarchy for 'rebelling' against Woke Labour mayor Peter Soulsby. They voted with Conservative councillors to scrap his office. In a free system their right to vote how they saw fit would have been respected. Instead, they were accused by their fellow Labour colleagues of 'working with opposition councillors to embarrass the party, taking action without the authority of the group, and taking a position contrary to that of the group'. What a wonderful example of what I am saying. To progress up the party hierarchy to become a minister, prime minister, or president, you need to incessantly follow the party line, and by the time you reach anywhere near the 'top' you will have compromised and trampled any principles you once had into

oblivion. This is why political leaders tend to be psychopathic and ruthless. It's how they get there. Scan parliaments of the world for genuine people who care about their country and communities and wish to represent the views and needs of the electorate and you will find them on the lowest political rung and nowhere near high office.

To fully understanding the political system, however, people need to know about the next level of power outside the official political structure and hidden from the population. In most countries there are two, sometimes three, political parties that have any chance of forming a government. Each one is a hierarchical pyramid that operates in the way I have described. Green Parties claim to be different and not hierarchical (or at least they once did), but they work in the same way as all the others. They are lying to you when they claim otherwise. Two or three political party hierarchies are running their 'individual' pyramids, and then you have the crucial next level when those hierarchies all answer to the same force – the Cult (Fig 119 overleaf). This has become ever more obvious and was on public display during the 'Covid 'era when there was virtual unanimous agreement across the illusory political divide that fascism was justified. Who orchestrated this global agreement? The Cult did through its secret society network. We had in Britain a Conservative Party government led by the narcissistic buffoon Boris Johnson which imposed its Nazi agenda, and an 'opposition' Labour Party led by narcissistic buffoon Keir Starmer, a member of the Cult's Trilateral Commission. Starmer said that the problem with Johnson's fascism was that it wasn't fascist enough. The same one-party state exists in America and around the world with only the few genuine rebels pushing back in each country. It doesn't matter which party is in government. The same policies go on being imposed and the only difference might be the speed at which this is done.

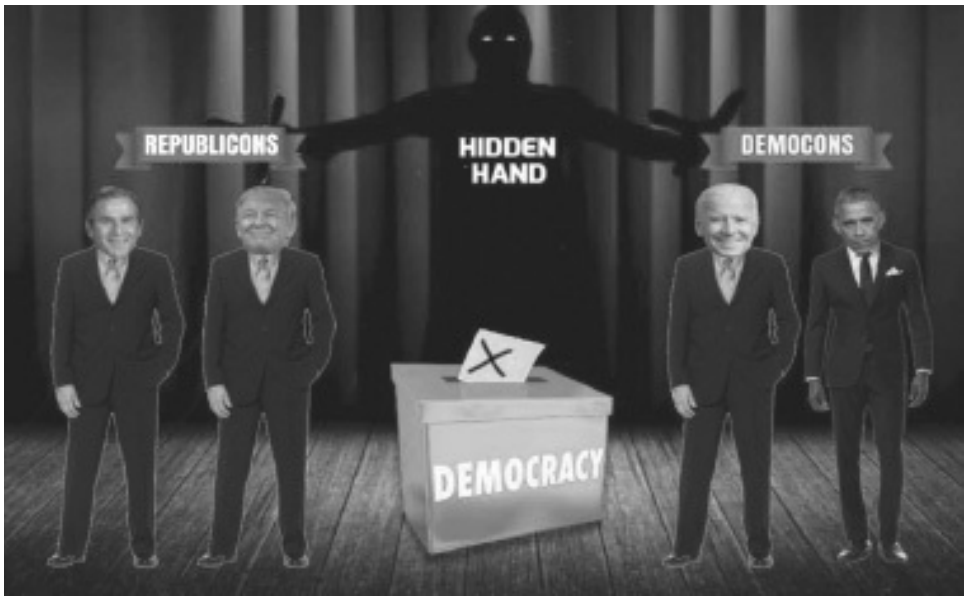


Figure 119: The political con in America and all 'democratic' countries are the same. Apparently 'different' parties and personalities, but go one step back into the shadows and all have the same masters – the Cult.

The process is designed to destroy political choice while claiming to *be* political choice. It goes like this: you vote for Party A and you don't like what they do because it's the opposite of what they said they would do. They can say what they like in election campaigns to get elected with no compulsion to do what they promise. Politicians and their parties tell their likely supporters what they want to hear and then do what they really planned all along. You don't like Party A and at the next election you vote for a Party B, but they are no better because they continued much of what Party A did. How do you get rid of Party B? You must go back to Party A. Who controls Party A *and* Party B? The Cult does. There was a Cult-driven 'revolution' in Ukraine in 2004 when Victor Yanukovych was officially elected President in a run-off vote only for the 'Orange Revolution' to lead to the result being annulled and his opponent ending up in office. The man who replaced Yanukovych didn't turn out to be so good and to remove him the people had to vote for the

only other party grouping with any chance of forming a government. That was still headed by… *Victor Yanukovych*. They re-elected the president that they threw out in a 'revolution'. This is the political straitjacket they sell to you as 'choice'. There would later be another Cult-driven 'revolution' in 2014 when Yanukovych was forced out *again* and fled to Russia. Political 'choice' is a fantasy as it is meant to be. We must realise that politics and parties are not there to seek a better and fairer world. They have been created to stop that happening and if we go on believing that voting for another party is the answer, this political chicanery will go on until global tyranny is all that remains. Politics is a means through which billions are manipulated to give power over their lives to a handful of Cult-owned or controlled politicians. The slaves then fight with each other over which slave owner the slaves should support (Fig 120). We must ignore politics and politicians and cease to cooperate with the Cult system through acquiescence with its tyranny. How can a few impose their will on billions if the billions won't obey? We need to dump the saviour complex which leads people to seek a saviour, political or religious, to save them. Donald Trump is such a case in the United States. He is not going to save anyone. It's all buying time through the manipulation of 'hope' until the dystopia is in place when there will be no politicians or elections, only Cult-appointed technocrats and bureaucrats. This is what the Great Reset really means. If anyone is going to 'save' us it must be ourselves working collectively to dismantle the power of the psychopaths by ceasing to obey them. Again, this is only a 3-D perspective. True freedom is to remember our true nature and breach the 'walls' of the Ring-Pass-Not to get out of here.

Figure 120: Let's fight over which slave owner is the best when in the end all answer to the same one. (Image by Gareth Icke.)

Deceit on steroids

Deceit has always been a main stay of authority, but it's now off the Richter scale. I wrote in my book *Perceptions of a Renegade Mind*, published in 2021, that the so-called January 6th 'insurrection' in the US was an orchestrated set-up by the Cult 'Deep State'. This was when a crowd protesting about the stolen presidential election of 2020 entered the Capitol Building on January 6th, 2021. They arrived from across America to challenge the nonsense that a senile man had attracted more votes than any other candidate in presidential history. Cult-owned Silicon Valley censored posts to benefit Joe Biden including news of his son's laptop revealing the Biden family's corrupt and illegal financial connections with Ukraine and China. Cult Facebook operative Mark Zuckerberg spent some half a billion dollars to influence voting mechanics with special emphasis on swing states in support of Biden's fraudulent non-election. Free and fair? The whole thing was an insult to freedom. The Deep State responded by using the outrage of the protestors to lure them into a

psychological operation, or Psyop, sting. Doors and barriers were opened to allow protestors to walk in and FBI operatives were in the crowd urging people to enter the building. Check out Internet footage of a bloke called Ray Epps caught on video telling the crowd the night before, and on the day, to enter the Capitol. He has faced no charges while others were still in the horrendous Washington DC jail more than *two years* later because of made-up offences and delayed trials when their only offence was trespass. Professional liar 'Democrats' Chuck Schumer and Adam Schiff, along with professional liar 'Republicans' Liz Cheney and Adam Kinzinger, made outrageous claims about what happened. Schumer compared January 6th with 9/11 and Pearl Harbor which both led to the deaths of 3,000 people. The public were told that five police officers were killed by the 'insurrection' when the number was zero. The only person who died was unarmed military veteran Ashli Babbitt who was shot dead for no reason by lunatic Capitol Hill police officer Michael Leroy Byrd.

We were told a violent mob swept through the building and how the lives of politicians were threatened. The fairy story was only possible because more than 40,000 hours of surveillance footage from that day were kept from the public and defence lawyers while their clients were jailed for 'offences' the footage showed did not happen. Unarmed 'Q-Anon shaman' Jacob Chansley was the most famous face of the Capitol breach with his horned headdress. He was jailed for 41 months for 'obstruction of an official proceeding' after a plea-bargain sanctioned by an incompetent lawyer. The [In]Justice Department had demanded he receive a harsh sentence from District Court Judge Royce Lamberth to 'set an example' and the judge naturally obliged. It's what judges are there for these days. Chansley in the words of CNN was 'emblematic of a barbaric

crowd'. Then, in March 2023, the censored surveillance footage was released by Republican leaders in the House of Representatives to the then *Tucker Carlson Show* on Fox News weeks before it was taken off air. It revealed the truly staggering depth of the official lies that led to the destruction of so many lives. In Jacob Chansley's case the footage showed him calmly and quietly being *escorted around the building by Capitol Police officers* who even opened doors for him as he took a guided tour of the building. At one point he walks past *nine officers* who did nothing to stop him (Fig 121). Chansley was suddenly given 'early release' after the footage came to light; but even then, with the usual cruelty of the Biden regime, he was ordered to be held at a halfway house, officially known as 'community confinement', after serving nearly 27 months in jail for something surveillance video shows he didn't do. Judge Royce Lamberth was not available for comment. The trial was halted of another January 6th defendant, Dominic Pezzola, when classified FBI messages were revealed of agents discussing altering and destroying hundreds of pieces of evidence. The Cult-owned Biden administration responded to these revelations exposed by the footage by announcing plans to arrest at least another thousand non-violent January 6th protestors more than two years after it happened. This is the level of demonic persona running our world. January 6th was a Deep State Psyop to target those pushing back on aspects of the Cult agenda which unfortunately many fell for. The Cult has taken almost complete control of the legal system via fake-Left Wokery. Decisions to prosecute and court judgements reflect a person's political views. In the United States you can occupy state capitals, loot, and burn stores, and no action is taken because you vote the right way, and the Cult wants that to happen. Push back on the agenda, vote the wrong way, and the psychopaths at the

hilariously named ‘Justice’ Department send in the numbskulls in uniform.

Figure 121: Jacob Chansley seen on security footage walking quietly and peacefully past a group of police officers in the Capitol Building who made no attempt to stop him. He was released from jail after this came to light.

Cult little boys and girls

‘Covid’ saw people descend even deeper into the abyss of fear and obedience, but for others it has been a gigantic alarm clock alerting them to a world they never knew existed. They would have laughed before at what they now realise has been the truth all along. The realisation that events are not random and instead coordinated to a specific end is a life-changing moment. It is, however, only the start of a long journey to be free of the illusion. We must not stop at the level of Schwab, Gates, and company, or even the Rockefellers and Rothschilds. They are the oil rags and not the engineers of what is happening. Anyone on public display is relatively low-level and for all the apparent influence of these psychopaths they are answerable

to a demonic evil that would make them look like the Good Fairy. They are terrified of those that control them and they know what will happen if they ever disobey. Their narcissistic arrogance is not only displayed to fool the public; it is there to fool themselves. Otherwise, they would have to face the reality that they are no more than expendable shite on the shoe to Astral demons. The Cult and their demonic masters are keenly aware that humans are only as asleep as their Divine Sparks. The game is over when the Sparks awaken to their systematic ongoing enslavement and remember who they are. We will cease to perceptually imagine the game into illusory existence. Demons and the Cult know that to lose control of Divine Spark perception is to lose control of everything. As Central American shaman Don Juan Matus told writer Carlos Castaneda: 'The predators' mind is baroque, contradictory, morose, filled with the fear of being discovered any minute now.'

The biggest mistake we can make is to believe that the demons and their Cult are the omnipotent power. They are not. They need us, not the other way round. They feed off us, not we off them. Their 'power' is merely the power that we give to them in the form of acquiescence and fear of not obeying their human 'authority'. When this changes, *everything* does.

OceanofPDF.com

CHAPTER EIGHT

Astral 3-D

Reality, it seems, is not a flat plane, but has as many veils as an onion has skins.
Johnny Rich

I'm going to connect in this chapter the Astral demonic 'headquarters' with everyday life in what we perceive as 3-D reality. What seems on the surface to be behind global events has a much deeper meaning that even the great majority of the alternative media does not grasp.

I know that what I say here will be dismissed by those researchers focusing only on the names, dates, places, of the conspiracy as it appears to be within the narrow band of frequency known as visible light. I am not criticising such people. That level of the manipulation needs to be understood and I have spent 34 years researching and communicating it myself; but if we only go that far we miss where the real source of human control is located. We will be exposing the movie screen while ignoring the projector and if we do that how can we possibly bring an end to it? A quote by British wartime prime minister Winston Churchill referring to Russia – 'a riddle wrapped in a mystery inside an enigma' – can be applied with even greater relevance and accuracy to the illusion of human life. It is impossible to exaggerate the scale to which what we think we are experiencing is not how it really is.

The demonic goal is to delude the Divine Spark into perceiving that it is a 3-D 'human' before moving into the Spirit World illusion and returning as another 'human'. These experiences are designed to produce maximum loosh from the emotional response of the Divine Spark to what it believes it is witnessing and experiencing. Think of people thrashing around wearing a headset in an empty room in response to fighting a virtual-reality dragon or something. They are mentally and emotionally impacted by what they believe they are experiencing when they're not. It's an illusory game. The greater the dystopia in 3-D, the greater the impact on the Divine Spark as it feels helpless and powerless to affect its reality, and the more subdued and compliant it becomes. The whole 3-D brain 'headset' is set up to achieve this and what we call 'human life' is only the playing out of this loosh farm system. A 'human life' is not so much 'I did it my way', as 'I did it AI way', without the intervention of consciousness. Keeping the Divine Spark in ignorance (which appears in 3-D as 'humans' kept in ignorance) is central to everything. Without ignorance the whole thing falls apart and the worst scenario for the demons is for Divine Sparks to stir from their coma and remember their true nature. Illusions fade and fall when this happens along with scales on 'human' eyes. A conscious reconnection of the Divine Spark with Infinite Reality is the fear that constantly haunts the demonic realm and Yaldabaoth. It knows that when this happens the game is over. When you feel powerless, lost, and bewildered, or emotionally devastated and broken, that's because your Divine Spark feels that way. AI Astral Mind is telling it so. *You*, the Divine's Spark's 'Soul' or focus of attention, feel what *it* feels. You are one and the same. What you feel and perceive will change when your Divine Spark begins to impact on AI Astral Mind perception, and this is

what is called *awakening*. *You,* the Divine Spark's 'Soul' or focus of attention, feels what it feels.

What is human?

Observe human life from this perspective. Divine Sparks receive information through AI Astral Mind that they are entering a body. Memory is wiped as part of this process and each incarnating 'human' begins with a blank sheet of paper. The AI 'life plan' program is running through the 'human' body/brain and the 3-D headset sequence begins. It tells the Divine Spark that it is in the womb and then 'born' into 'Earth' reality. Non-player programs go through the same process except as fully-AI. While some non-players are programmed to be unquestioning and stupid, others can be AI smart and their *intellect* seriously advanced (see how fast a search engine produces a result). There are many of these in the Cult – intellectually advanced but spiritual dead zones. That's AI. The first influences on the newly arrived child's headset perception are parents who are wearing their headsets like their offspring. The child may have some residual memory at this point which has not succumbed to the wipe process. This is comparatively rare and soon deluged into forgetfulness by the sensations and low-vibration of 3-D. All these impulses will be telling the 'child' (Divine Spark/AI Mind) that it is living in a solid physical reality and that what it thinks it is experiencing is real. Within four-years children find themselves in a classroom under the perceptual control of the Cult-owned state. From this earliest age they will be subject in the extreme to the headset state's authority via headset teachers. They will be told when they must be there and when they can leave, talk, eat, or even go to the toilet. Brain-dead school authorities in England decreed in 2023 that pupils would not be allowed to go to the toilet during class time. This triggered a reaction by students which led to

police being called. Unfortunately, men in white coats were not called for the headset teaching staff when that is exactly what needed to happen. It was encouraging that students responded in this way when so many people just accept, as a sheep to a shepherd, whatever authorities tell them. Throughout the formative years of children and young people the Cult via the state uploads to their perceptions the sense of reality that serves the interests of mass control and loosh. The state tells them what is and isn't; what has been and hasn't; what is possible and impossible; right and wrong; good and bad; true and not true; and virtually everything that forms a perception of 3-D reality. Regular examinations test the children on their ability to tell The System what The System has told them. If you do this well, and confirm your downloaded programming, you are given good 'grades' and if you go on to university you may even secure a 'degree'. This reflects your 'degree' of programming and a first class 'degree' even more so. Should you, by chance, still be capable of critical thought and question what you are told, you will be labelled a disruptive influence in the classroom and an academic failure. I left school at 15 and never took a major exam in my life. I celebrate my 'failure' every day. It spared me legions of programming that I would later have had to delete. The enormous majority never delete the download and it defines their sense of reality (the Divine Spark's sense of reality) for the rest of their human life which, of course, is the whole point.

Rockefeller 'education'

Religious control is still with us, but its influence began to wane, especially in the West, and another means of hijacking perception had to be found for those who rejected its psychological fascism. This is known as '*education*' which is another form of psychological fascism (Fig 122). Cultists designed the 'education' programming

system and this was achieved most notably in the United States by oil and Big Pharma tycoon, J. D. Rockefeller. He said that his public 'education' was aimed at creating a nation of workers and not thinkers. In fact, thinking is okay so long as it is limited to the train-track perceptions acceptable to the Cult. You can see what these limits are today by what is censored and what isn't. The plan is to fill perceptions of the young with so much irrelevant crap that there is no room left for free thought and pondering on the big questions (Fig 123). All day at least five days a week, while the Sun shines outside and there are trees waiting to be climbed, the incessant stream of programming continues year after year, generation after generation. Even that is not enough. There must be 'homework' when hours away from the programming centre are filled with more irrelevance. I remember virtually nothing from what I was taught at school for which I am so enormously thankful. I had, and have, no desire to know what the algebraic 'x' equals or the exact date on which Lieutenant Colonel Custer entered the Little Bighorn on the day of his Last Stand. If I need to know then I can check it anytime I want (I just did – June 25th, 1876). I don't need to have it committed to memory to overload my awareness with irrelevance when I could be pondering on the meaning of life. Don't *ponder* whatever you do, The System says, just *memorise* what I tell you. There are exams to pass and largely needless degrees to pursue. When I said to a DJ that it wasn't very intelligent to play music that the crowd clearly didn't like he was outraged. How could I question his intelligence when 'I have a degree in Spanish studies'. As my brother Paul often says about incompetents in authority – 'they've got a degree in flower-arranging.' A former acclaimed teacher in the United States, who realised the real reason for 'education', estimated the time remaining for children to use their imagination outside the school system. He

added the time taken by classes, homework, preparing for school, eating, and sleeping, and what was left was as miserly as it was shocking. All this is carefully planned (Fig 124). Perceptual ponderers and wanderers are marginalised by academia when they are so often sources of wisdom and insight.

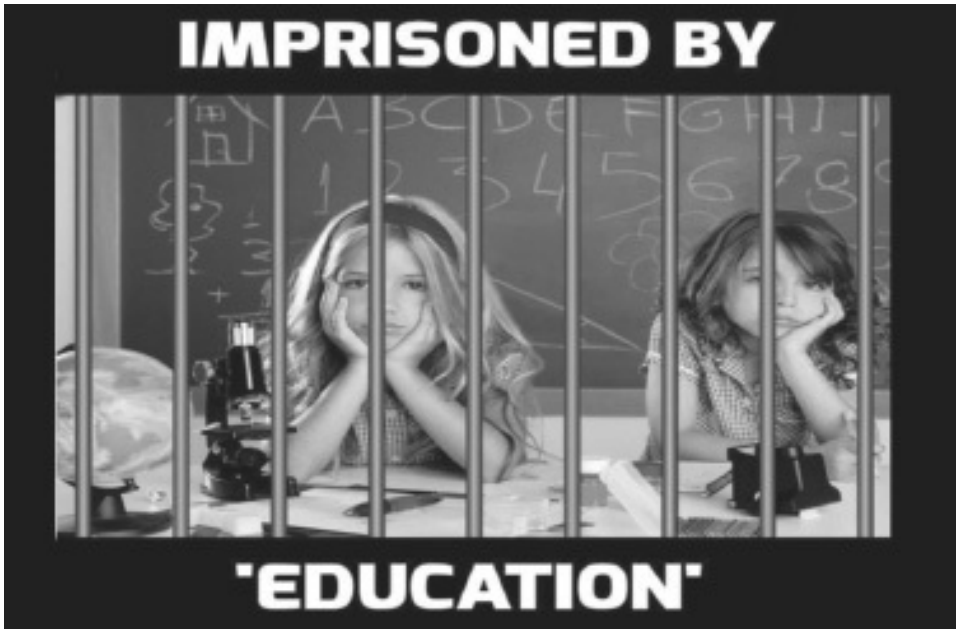


Figure 122: What mainstream 'education' really is – a prison for the mind. (Image Gareth Icke.)

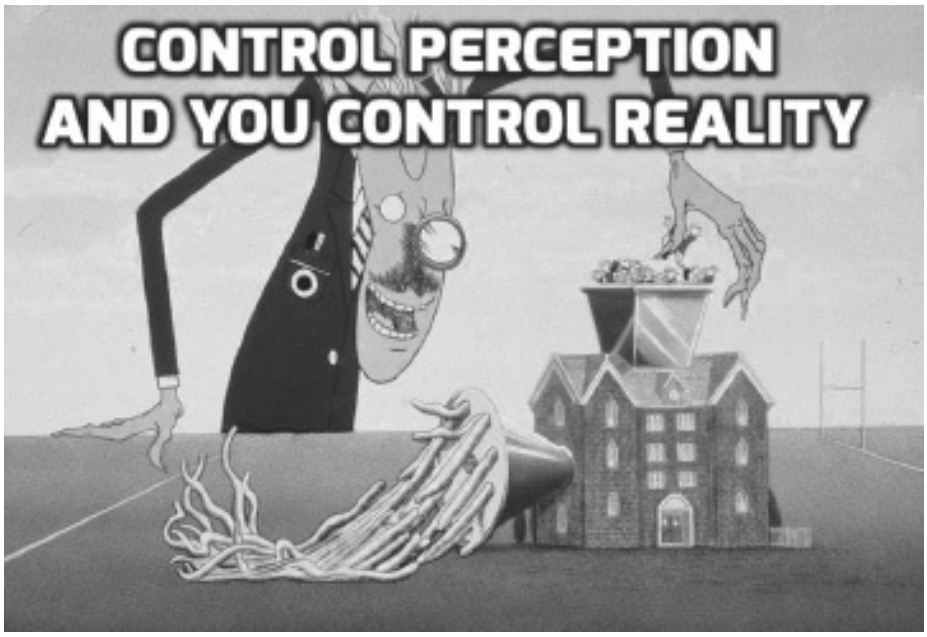


Figure 123: 'Education' is indoctrination.

How revealing that positions of influence within the Cult-owned system are occupied by those who have passed through the 'education' sausage machine and been successful at memorising alleged facts and repeating them on exam papers. I mean academics, scientists, doctors, 'journalists', politicians, and government administrators. Talk about the blind leading the blind, the lost leading the lost. Academics are programmed to believe what they program their students to believe. Their careers would be over if they ceased to believe it, or at least to teach it. Hey, headset student– how do you know that?' Professor Headset told me. And who told him? Another Professor Headset. The same was true of the depressingly few scientists, doctors, journalists and politicians who deviated in any way from the 'Covid' liefest. We have the glaring case of British MP Andrew Bridgen of what happens when an elected representative speaks against the narrative. He exposed the lies and consequences of the fake vaccines and immediately the Cult-owned system, including his own party, turned vehemently against

him. He was expelled by the Conservative Party on outrageously spurious grounds and in the one-party state the same would have happened to anyone in the Labour, Liberal Democrat and Green parties had they done the same. The System programs perception and then viciously enforces compliance to the program. Only a few have the intelligence, spine, and self-respect to resist the programming and refuse to be intimidated into line. You are likely one of them if you are reading this book. American writer and film critic James Agee, who died in 1955, captured the 'education' process in this quote: 'Children, taught either years beneath their intelligence or miles wide of relevance to it, or both: their intelligence becomes hopelessly bewildered, drawn off its centers, bored, or atrophied.' Definition of atrophied – 'having wasted away or decreased in size (as from disease or disuse)'. Exactly (Fig 125 overleaf).

Figure 124: Headset 'education' for a headset world.

'Everyone knows that mate'

The program continues when you leave academia and head out into the world of work. You will be surrounded by those, like you, who

have been told throughout their lives what to think about everything. They will confirm that what you have been told to believe is how things are because *they* believe them too – 'everyone knows that mate' (Fig 126 overleaf). Well, everyone may *seem* to know that when what they *think* they know is only what they have been collectively *told* to know and, without incisive questioning, they *accept* that what they are *told* to know is *true*. This is the real meaning of 'everyone knows that mate' and it means that anyone who thinks differently must, by definition, be wrong. Those who reach different conclusions must be ridiculed or at the very least dismissed as mad, bad, deluded, or simply an idiot. Arrogance and ignorance are the combination that comes together to make stupid. The arrogance of believing you know provides essential cover for the ignorance of not knowing. To never question authority narratives is to believe that authority is never wrong and never lies. This is a state of extreme naivety and denies all the lessons of history, but still breathtaking numbers fall for it. I can understand why the official narrative is so potent in dictating perception when everyone and everything appears to be confirming its validity. We have reached such a stage of Cult control that all aspects of The System sing from the same hymn sheet. Government, media, Silicon Valley, 'education' at all levels, corporations, science, medicine, are all agreed on the same 'truth' and reality. If all you hear are the same explanations from every direction then you are going to believe what they tell you, but there are two points to make here.

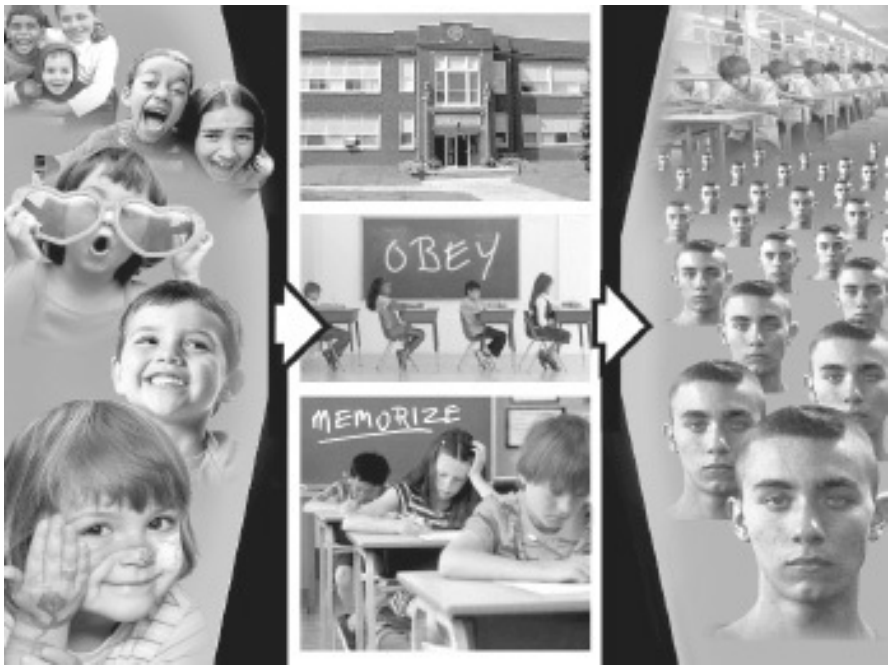


Figure 125: What 'education' does and is designed to do – delete individuality for groupthink. (Image by David Dees.)

Figure 126: 'Everyone knows' because that's what everybody is told.

Number one is that if you make the choice to look beyond mainstream sources you will find that not everybody accepts official deceit and mendacity. There is something called the alternative or independent media where exists the last bastion of real journalism.

Questions are asked of officialdom and evidence presented which reveals extraordinary extremes of deception. These are the people, like me, who face censorship at every turn in a desperate effort by the Cult to stop public access to what would transform perceptions. I was banned from mainstream Internet platforms the moment I began to expose the 'Covid' hoax in the spring of 2020. I was barred from speaking in Australia in 2019 by a government that within a year was parading its fascism with dystopian lockdowns followed by mandatory untested fake vaccines that have killed and maimed so many Australians and continue to do so. I was banned in 2022 from 26 European countries in the so-called Schengen border system in which you are banned from all if you are banned from one. The 'one' in this case was the Netherlands of the Cult-owned House of Orange 'royal family' and Klaus Schwab bagman, Prime Minister Mark Rutte. The Netherlands prides itself with being liberal when it is run by fascists claiming to be liberal. Rutte instigated a policy of stealing the land of 3,000 farmers to meet externally imposed 'climate change' targets. This fits perfectly with the Cult policy of controlling food through scarcity with the Netherlands the second biggest exporter of food by value in the world. My crime was to accept an invitation to speak at a *peace* rally in Amsterdam and for that I was treated to a howitzer barrage of lies by the Dutch media, government, and Cult-programmed, Cult-serving, Woke 'activists' who have never worked out the difference between an arse and an elbow. We return to the Woke schizophrenia in which they self-identify as 'liberal' while acting like fascists. The Netherlands sees itself as a tolerant liberal society when, with honourable exceptions, it is fundamentally intolerant as it proved with my case. The Cult-owned Dutch media demonised me for weeks and only when that was done was I even asked for a comment. Woke California is

similarly intolerant and fascistic and the face of Woke is a snarling, bitter, aggressive, contorted, swirl of poison and vitriol (Fig 127). I am potentially banned from the wider world – especially in the West – when you add other European countries, the United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and others, that also consult Schengen border criteria to decide who they allow to enter.

Figure 127: The programmed face the world over of Cult-owned-and-created 'tolerant' Woke screaming hysterically at anyone challenging the dystopian agenda of their masters.

'All-powerful' Cult? Yeah, right

I am one man, and you would think that the 'all-powerful' Cult and its demons would never see me as a threat. Oh, but they do, because any information that dismantles their narrative is a threat to their control of perception on which their whole fragile 'empire' depends. It is understatement in the extreme to say that these Cult psychopaths are not as powerful as they try so hard to make us believe. Censorship is always the weapon of the weak while strong, confident and truly powerful people never feel the need and those who genuinely believe in freedom will always defend the right of expression for those they disagree with. The Cult by contrast is

terrified of the truth coming out to thwart its agenda and so censorship today is global, highly-organised, and mega-funded. A pivotal organisation is the London-based Institute for Strategic Dialogue (ISD), a think tank founded in 2006 by super-censor Sasha Havlicek and ultra-Zionist fanatic George Weidenfeld. Havlicek's bio says she's 'an expert advisor to the UK Counter-Extremism Commission and the Mayor of London's counter-extremism programme, and a member of the European Council on Foreign Relations'. Enough said, then. The mainstream media is an open door to her to justify censorship on the usual grounds of hate, extremism, misinformation and disinformation. The term 'misinformation' is defined as 'views which do not comply with the state's declared position on a given subject'. The fact that censors target misinformation with this definition reveals their fascistic nature. 'Disinformation' is defined as 'knowingly incorrect data or arguments' which is what governments, intelligence agencies, media, 'fact-checkers' and censors are circulating every day.

An investigation into the Institute for Strategic Dialogue by the Thinking Coalition revealed an organised network of mass censorship and highlighted 'the unhealthy alliance between Big Tech, government agencies (mainly security related) and oligarch foundations who cooperate in order to shut down dissent'. The ISD especially works to silence free speech over the [stolen] 2020 US election, 'Covid' and climate change. These are all Cult operations. Researchers identified how ISD, and the global censorship network, are connected to a small group of about four major foundations set up by ultra-wealthy individuals which link into Big Tech companies and multiple national government agencies. The same big foundations fund non-governmental organisations (NGOs) 'which develop policy in all major areas including public health, climate

and in this case digital censorship'. These then connected via ISD 'with multiple governments around the world, particularly in the Anglosphere and in particular with security agencies of those governments'. ISD funders include the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the George Soros Open Society Foundations, and all the usual suspects including ISD 'partner', the censorious extremists at the ultra-Zionist Anti-Defamation League (ADL). Go to www.isdglobal.org/partnerships-and-funders and you will see the whole list of connections. The Thinking Coalition report concluded:

> This is a dangerous precedent given how wrong governments have been, especially in the very recent past, for example, stating vaccines are 95% effective against Covid infection. With government propaganda recently exposed, it is hard to imagine that anyone could trust in the narrative. Yet, the infallibility of governments is an important baseline for the ISD and other Statists.
>
> The basic methodology of ISD, as well as a plethora of similar organisations, is to trawl through social media posts in order to identify heretics questioning the state's current position on any given subject. Such organisations have been known to compile databases of non-believers, the best known probably being the DeSmog: Climate Disinformation Database. Infamy is such that even death does not result in absolution, such as in the case of [real environmentalist] David Bellamy who remains targeted even in memoriam [for exposing the climate change hoax].

The Institute for Strategic Dialogue seeks to censor everything the Cult wants to censor? Just a coincidence, nothing to worry about. Point number two about 'everyone knows that mate' is how this perception is formed from claims and beliefs of mainstream scientists, academics, doctors, 'journalists' and politicians. The sum of their agreed sense of reality is what 'everyone knows'. But where does this reality agreement come from? What is its origin? Where does it start out? It comes from The System (i.e., The Cult) and what it tells all those 'experts' their sense of reality should be. They all emerged from the womb wearing a headset to meet headset parents followed by headset teachers, professors, and peers. They read

headset newspapers, watch headset newsreaders and headset documentaries. They read headset academic papers resulting from headset experiments and studies. Headset politicians are briefed by headset advisors, administrators, and civil servants (Fig 128 overleaf). Headset orthodoxy dictates the limits of what they can believe and how far they can explore. Breach the orthodoxy and you will be out the door, your funding deleted, or your political credibility so demolished that reelection, or at best high office, will be out of the question. The Cult web decides the orthodoxy – the 'everyone knows that mate' – and herds the sheep into conformity. Compliant 'white' sheep are employed to pressure the uncompliant 'black' sheep into line through ridicule and abuse. I hear that it's not possible for the few to control the world when sadly it is pathetically easy once you have swathes of the population succumbing to unquestioning acquiescence or spineless obedience out of fear of not obeying. The same reality orthodoxy is bashed out from womb to tomb through academia and the media underpinned by the censorship of free-thought and opinion. Human life is a *headset* life and expanding our awareness beyond the simulation is the only way to break the spell. We are indeed dealing with a spell cast on the Divine Spark. All the information and perception that I have been describing in the apparent realm of 'human' is being absorbed by Divine Sparks which perceive the reality that its illusory 'human' perceives. Loosh production is what 'human' is really all about. Everything else is detail.

Figure 128: Headset people believing what the headset tells them.

Religion programs

Fiercely policed know-your-place 'God-fearing' (Yaldabaoth-fearing) religion kept the population under perceptual control for thousands of years and still does among those billions who continue to believe their religious indoctrination. This is not to say that religious texts have nothing to offer – they do – but to take the whole package without question is asking to be deluded. Religion is a program, and this can be easily observed. Why is it that children in Muslim families and parts of the world will overwhelmingly become Muslims for life? The same with Hinduism in Asia and Christianity in the southern states of America? They are indoctrinated from birth to believe the religion programs and they fear the consequences of not doing so, often extreme, in lunatic asylums like Saudi Arabia, Pakistan and Afghanistan (Fig 129). Islam is not alone either. See the extremes of Christianity, Judaism, Hinduism and others, and you will find the same blueprint for perceptual myopia imprinted through indoctrination and policed by fear (Fig 130). There is a

'God', an assembly of believers, and a man in a frock to interpret what 'God' insists that you believe – 'I think what God meant to say', as American comedian Bill Hicks brilliantly put it. The blueprint is always the same deal with a different name on the church, chapel, synagogue, mosque, or temple. Religions manipulate followers into worshipping and praying to a 'god' that is often the anti-god Yaldabaoth in disguise. When you worship and pray to an energetic entity you are projecting your loosh in its direction and on its frequency. Demons are worshipped and loosh-supplied in so many ways by those who believe they are worshipping the demons' divine adversary. You can find truth, mostly symbolic, but also literal, in religious books. With so many pages and words that would be expected. This is largely diluted and diverted by legions of bullshit that pollute the good stuff. It is hard to imagine a more profound absurdity than to be told that within a fraction of 0.005 percent of the alleged Universe all you need to know can be found within the covers of a single book, or to be branded a 'blasphemer' for seeing through such ridiculous claptrap. For those who think that you can't manipulate human perception to believe *anything* – my case is rested.

Figure 129: Why do Muslim children become Muslims on such a scale if it is not indoctrination?

Figure 130: Why do so many children from Christian families become Christian?

Divine Spark and Phantom Self

The foundation of the 3-D fantasy, and thus the Astral fantasy, is self-identification with the labels of a 'human life'. This means identification with the body. Consider your own perception of being

'in' the body now. It feels like you are, for sure. AI Astral Mind and your Divine Spark is feeling this sensation that you identify as 'you'. This is where it is all coming from. Only when your Divine Spark asserts itself ('awakens') does the reality of the True 'I' emerge and the nature of human enslavement become clear. Human enslavement is Divine Spark enslavement. Self-identity is the stadium in which it all plays out. Yaldabaoth and its demons need you to identify with your body and forget who and what you really are. The whole system is aimed at holding the perceptual ground in the self-identity that 'I am human'. Look around and you will see the focus on what I call the 'I-am-ares'. *I am* my biology; *I am* my race; I am my income bracket; *I am* my religion; *I am* my nationality, *I am* my life story, *I am* whatever sex I choose to be. All these identities mean I am my body. I am human. We are pressured to identify the 'I' with these labels – Phantom Self – when they are not who we are at all (Fig 131). They are merely what the Divine Spark/AI Mind is *experiencing*, or the Divine Spark is being manipulated into *believing* it is experiencing. Phantom Self is known as a 'person' which comes from the Latin 'persona' which means literally 'actor's mask'. Once you identify with these phantom labels you are identifying – the Divine Spark is identifying – with severe limitation. When a perception that the world is solid and physical is added to the experience you have an overwhelming sense of limitation.

Figure 131: All the labels together form the Phantom Self.

Figure 132: Sub-dividing Phantom Self into deeper and deeper myopia.

Demons and their Cult are now seeking to take this myopia to even greater extremes through what is termed 'Woke'. This is a *Phantom* Phantom Self. Former labels of man, woman, etc., are being subdivided into smaller and smaller perceptions of identity (Fig 132). Now the 'I' is your sexual preference. The minutiae of detail

considered necessary to represent the 'I' is extraordinary as alphabet self-identity gets ever longer, more childlike, self-obsessive and ridiculous. We have lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, transsexual, queer, questioning, flexual, asexual, gender-fuck, polyamorous, bondage/discipline, dominance/submission and sadism/masochism (LGBTTQQFAGPBDSM). These pea-sized identities are not by choice or accident. They are by calculated Cult design (Figs 133 and 134). How can you remember that you are *All That Is*, *Has Been*, *and Ever Can Be* when you identify your 'I' with your dick and what you wish to do with it? Or when you are obsessed with your 'pronouns' which means obsessed with your body and five senses – your AI *program*. Some may question my contention that Wokeness is not by choice. It is an individual decision, they might say. An individual decision is taken by an individual and reflects individuality. This is the very opposite of Woke and human groupthink in general. It is not a 'choice' when swathes of people decide to think and act the same. That is collective manipulation and, at its most extreme, mass psychosis. This is defined as follows:

Figure 133: No – you are *consciousness*. 'Gay' is a brief experience.

Figure 134: No – you are *consciousness*. 'Straight' is a brief experience.

> Psychosis is when people lose some contact with reality. Mass formation psychosis is when a large part of a society focuses its attention to a leader or a series of events and their attention focuses on one small point or issue. Followers can be hypnotised and led anywhere, regardless of data proving otherwise.
>
> A key aspect of the phenomena is that the people they identify as the leaders – the ones that can solve the problem or issue alone – they will follow … regardless of any new information or data. Furthermore, anybody who questions the leader's narrative is attacked and disregarded.

That definition is describing all the aspects of the demonic Cult agenda supported by the mentality of Woke which is itself a form of mass psychosis. 'Covid' hysteria proved how 'followers can be hypnotised and led anywhere regardless of data proving otherwise'. This equally applies to 'Covid's' perceptual stablemate, human-caused climate change, a term which replaced 'global warming' when temperatures long ago stopped supporting the narrative. The human-caused climate change hoax is a textbook case of 'they will follow that leader(s) regardless of any new information or data'. The same theme replays with the belief that there can be as many as a hundred genders and you can decide your sex simply by announcing that you are a man or woman when biologically you are

not. Yes, the body is illusory whatever the sex, but this mentality doesn't know that and ignores the evidence of what it believes to be its own eyes. Programs running through the body have been divided into male and female.

This part of the mass-psychosis definition is now self-evident: '… anybody who questions the leader's narrative is attacked and disregarded.' The viciousness, vitriol and even violence of Woke mass psychosis has become legendary. Question 'Covid', human-caused climate change, unlimited gender fluidity, cultural transformation by systematic immigration, even funding and fuelling the war in Ukraine, and see what happens. Show me a full-blown Woker and I'll tell you without them saying a word what they believe on these and other issues. Wokers supported the 'Covid' story pedalled by their leaders and they do the same with climate change, gender-bending castration of children and pouring petrol on the fire in Ukraine instead of pressing for a peace settlement and an end to the death and destruction. You could not possibly predict this with such accuracy if you were dealing with individuality and choice; but you can when you have mass psychosis. Whatever their leaders tell them to support, whatever lies they tell them to believe, the deeply programmed Woke mind in its child-like naivety will do whatever mummy and daddy state decrees. Support 'Covid' fascism. Yes, mummy. Support the scientific lunacy of climate change. Yes, daddy. Support the chemical castration and mutilation of children. Yes, mummy. Support our funding of a fascist dictator in Ukraine to defend democracy. Yes, daddy. Oh, and demonise anyone who disagrees with us, er, sorry, *you*, and destroy their lives and cost them their livelihoods for having a different opinion. Yes, mummy and daddy, we *love* to do that because we are so kind, pure and anti-hate.

The Woke program

Woke, with typical Cult inversion, is, and was always meant to be, the opposite of awake. Everything it claims to represent means the opposite. Woke didn't just happen naturally or by chance. It has been funded into a position of increasing dominance by Cult billionaires and Cult-controlled governments and corporations. Woke is promoted right across The System, from schools and universities, to governments, corporations, health systems, media and Internet giants. This tells you it's a Cult operation. All these facets of The System are Cult-owned and working through the web as one unit. Wokeness was spawned in schools and universities to indoctrinate children from the earliest age to believe the climate change hoax, transgender hoax and that if you are white, you are, by definition, a racist. Ignatius Loyala, founder of the Cult's Jesuit Order, is quoted as saying: 'Give me a child till he's seven, and I will show you the man.' Hitler echoed the technique when he said: 'He alone who owns the youth, gains the future.' He also said this:

> When an opponent declares 'I will not come over to your side', I say calmly, 'Your child belongs to us already… What are you? You will pass on. Your descendants, however, now stand in the new camp. In a short time, they will know nothing but this new community.'

This approach is clearly alive and well and I guess it would be with the Nazi mentality still in control. The technique of imposing Wokeness is the same as always – indoctrination and intimidation. The majority meekly download the software and anyone who resists is intimidated into line through abuse, loss of employment and psychological consequences. Children are being told from the earliest age that sex is whatever they think it is; that climate change is going to kill them all unless fascist measures are introduced; and whatever authority says is the truth. Then we have the outrageous sexualisation of children for the benefit of Cult paedophiles and the

marginalisation of parents who try to defend their offspring from Cult psychopathy and evil. This has a wider implication with the agenda demanding eventually the end of parenthood for reasons I will explain in the next chapter. Woke strategy is to infuse into the target a sense of extreme entitlement and the personality-type known as narcissism. This is described as a 'selfcentred personality style characterised as having an excessive preoccupation with oneself and one's own needs, often at the expense of others'. That's Wokeness in a sentence along with a monumental sense of entitlement. Cult rewiring of the personality involves inversion and copious amounts of cognitive dissonance which is the ability to believe two or more totally contradictory statements and think them all to be true. You can have open borders, enough homes and services and a welfare state, no matter how many people turn up. You can destroy fossil fuel energy sources and still have the energy to run a society when so-called renewables are capable of only a fraction of what is needed. You can replace fossil fuel vehicles with electric when there is not even close to enough resources for all the batteries required; dealing with spent batteries would create an environmental nightmare; and mining the resources in Africa is creating a human and environmental horror, not least for children. Plastics are terrible for the environment and the seas, but supporting the imposition of useless face masks by the multi-billions which end up in the environment and the seas is okay. You claim to care for animals when birds and sea-life are being killed on a scale by the wind turbines that you demand must destroy the landscape. Carbon dioxide must be targeted when it is the gas of life and the food supply depends on CO2. The contradictory cognitive dissonance of Woke could fill the pages of this book because Woke, as it is meant to be, is a form of mental illness.

Woke means loosh

Woke is not driven by thought, let alone expanded awareness. It is driven by emotion. The Astral is all about emotion and it makes sense that to increase control of the Divine Spark and produce more loosh you would use AI to manipulate experiences in 3D to generate as much lowvibrational emotion as you can. I coined the phrase Problem-Reaction-Solution in the 1990s to describe a technique of perceptual and behavioural manipulation through which 3-D society has been transformed again and again. You first create a problem, or the *perception* of one, which I call *No*-Problem-Reaction-Solution. The *problem* could be a terrorist attack, financial collapse, or a made-up hoax such as 'Covid' and human-caused climate change. You then tell people through a compliant media who or what is responsible for the problem or illusion of a problem. Those who challenge your explanation with evidence that you are lying are censored by the media and Internet corporations owned by the Cult. At stage two you want a *reaction* from the population of fear and anxiety which fuel demands that authority must 'do something'. The sting comes with stage three when authority produces the *solution* which changes society in response to the problem that the Cult web has created, be it real or perceptual. These changes in law and policy always – *always* – advance the Cult agenda of centralisation of power and deletion of freedom. One Problem-Reaction-Solution follows another and the sequence is formed that I term the Totalitarian Tiptoe. This is when the sum of the changes collectively transforms human life as A leads to B leads to C. Every change is portrayed as random and inand-of-itself when the pattern and direction is clear if you have eyes that can see.

Problem-Reaction-Solution is the manipulation and generation of low-vibrational emotion. The 'reaction' is an *emotional* reaction and not one that is calmly thought through. It is an expression of the

fight or flight response from the reptilian brain encoded into the body information template. Wokeness is a state of extreme and unrelenting emotional reaction. The Internet is bulging with Wokers screaming hysterically either at something they don't like or someone questioning what they do like. Nothing is considered rationally. All is dictated by emotion. Mass psychosis which is climate change is not researched with an open mind. The response is pure emotion based on 'we're all going to die' and if you don't support fascism to save us then you want mass genocide. Activist organisations like Extinction Rebellion and Just Stop Oil repeat the bullet-points and platitudes originating with the Cult and its operatives and when challenged on the facts they are lost. Wokers are so reluctant to debate their claims on any subject with those who question them when they know they would not survive scrutiny. Woke in all its forms is not supported by the great majority worldwide, but pillars of The System, be they government, corporations, or media, promote the insanity on behalf of the Cult. Feelings and wishes of the people are considered irrelevant. Woke gives the Cult what it wants and that's all that matters.

Woke indoctrination in the schools and universities has been happening for so long now that teachers and even politicians have entered the workplace after downloading the Woke mentality throughout their formative years. The Woke-downloaded are overseeing the Woke-downloading of subsequent generations in a self-perpetuating perceptual machine. Woke-infiltrated parents, too, are giving birth to children to be brought up in Woke religious orthodoxy. Many parents and teachers can see what is happening and don't want to be part of it, but fear of the consequences keeps most of them in line. Control of human behaviour (Divine Spark perception) requires only the unquestioning and spineless. It really

is that simple. Woke is also promoted to divide and rule the masses. It has done so most obviously since the election in 2016 of US President Donald Trump. Whether he is bright enough to see how his emergence has been used only he will know although it hardly bodes well that he oversaw the rollout of the deadly 'Covid' fake vaccine and still claims it was justified despite fatality and health data proving otherwise. Trump's election divided America between the Woke and the non-Woke while the manipulated election of corrupt and senile Joe Biden put Wokers in charge of the country. We have seen with the war on freedom and the unashamed bias in favour of Woke extremism that this mentality cares nothing about justice, fairness, or the 'democracy' that it claims to defend. Nor does it care about children as it promotes their indoctrination into sick gender ideology and the mutilation of the young from which they will never recover.

The downloaded stupidity of Woke is increasingly reflected in political leaders and other positions of authority. Across the world morons and incompetents are being appointed to jobs they cannot do, and this has three prime objectives. It means they can be 100 percent controlled by those in the shadows who never see a ballot box, and society unravels through their ineptitude to open the way for the Great Reset. Politicians become so discredited in the public mind that people become more open to replacing the elected with appointed technocrats and bureaucrats who are planned to oversee the Cult's dystopia. As I write, the United States, the so-called most powerful country in the world, is officially headed by the obviously imbecilic Joe Biden. Vice-president Kamala Harris is so stupid that calling anyone else stupid makes the term meaningless by comparison. Some long-time American politicians are way past mental acuity to understate a thousand-fold. Pennsylvania 'elected' a

senator called John Fetterman *after* a major stroke that left him unable to speak coherently. Fetterman said 'Good night, Pennsylvania' at the *start* of a TV election debate and clearly didn't know what was going on. Senile Biden turned up to urge people to vote for the psychologically damaged Fetterman and so did the Cult-owned ruthless narcissist Barack Obama. Soon after Fetterman arrived in Washington he was in a psychiatric ward. In Britain we have dumb and weak 'leaders' of the major political parties in the form of buffoon prime minister Rishi Sunak of the Conservatives who replaced the buffoon Boris 'Covid catastrophe' Johnson, and the Labour Party's buffoon Trilateral Commission member Keir Starmer. You wouldn't let any of them run a whelk stall and should Starmer ever be prime minister he will turn the UK into an extreme bastion of Woke while deleting what is left of freedom (Fig 135).

Figure 135: Keir Starmer 'Man of the People' and the working class bends the knee to royal power and privilege and bends the knee to Woke. I don't support any political party – they are all diversions – but if this guy becomes prime minister, he will front up the destruction of what remains of freedom in Britain.

Anti-racist racism

Another of the endless Woke inversions is the obsession with 'racism' while advocating extreme racism against white people. Intelligence can see that the colour of the skin is irrelevant. What matters is the mentality of perception. Show me any racial or cultural group and I will show you nice people, okay people, and psychopaths. It works every time, but seeing the obvious requires consciousness and when your perception is an emotional software program the obvious is always hidden from view. The program makes it so. Cult created and funded Black Lives Matter has been funded to the tune of some $90 million by billionaires including George Soros. BLM's black leadership has ignored the needs of black communities and prefers to buy multiple multi-million-dollar properties. I saw immediately that BLM was a scam when 'all lives matter' was considered a racist statement. BLM-supporting psychopathic morons have been stopping white people in the street and demanding they fall to their knees in collective responsibility for slavery. This is ironic when so many black people are effectively held in slavery by black people in drug gangs armed to the teeth. If you follow the simulation 'logic' of reincarnation you will have anti-racist activists who are reincarnated slave owners. Can't we just put down the virtue-signalling and victimhood, come together and grow up? The colour of your skin is irrelevant. The colour of your perception is what matters, black lives or otherwise (Figs 136 and 137). I will not accept responsibility for something that I didn't do and BLM can stick its Cult agenda up its rear-end. I will continue to treat people in accordance with their behaviour and not their skin as 'anti-racist' BLM Wokers go on judging demonically as a collective anyone who is white. Who is the real 'racist' here? This is more cover to hide the fact that we are expressions – Divine Sparks – of the same Infinite Awareness. But, no, you are only your body and so its colour

matters. How ironic that those black people who push and buy this nonsense (very many do not) are giving their support to the same Cult and family bloodlines behind slavery. Racial descendants of slaves now enthusiastically promote the agenda of the slave owners. How the slave owners must laugh till their bellies hurt. Many black people can see through this exploitation of blacks by the white-controlled Cult through white billionaire-funded organisations like BLM. Among them is 86-year-old long-time African American civil rights activist Bob Woodson. He said this about demands that descendants of black slaves should be paid reparations for what their racial ancestors suffered:

Figure 136: No – you are *consciousness*. 'Black' is a brief experience.

Figure 137: No – you are *consciousness*. 'White' is a brief experience.

> Not everyone suffered equally. When you go into slavery, it's much more complex than white people were the oppressors and black people were the victims. If you dissect it, you will find there were about 3,700 free blacks who owned 12,000 black slaves. The question is, do the descendants of those free blacks who owned black slaves, do they pay?

The story is not black and white, literally or figuratively. The reason for this anti-white propaganda is the Cult's systematic destruction of Western society which they must bring to heel to impose world dystopia. White people are being targeted because they are, at least for now, the predominant racial group in the West. Were that group black or brown *they* would be subject to Cult hostility (a Cult, by the way, that at its core is almost entirely white). Every pillar of Western culture is under siege, and this includes the Christian church. I am not a Christian, but that's not the point. Fairness, freedom, and seeing the game is what matters. Christianity has been weaved for historical reasons into Western society and so have institutions like royalty. If you remove them, the whole structure must be reformed and this is absolutely the case in Europe. Royalty has served the Cult magnificently with its ease of control through hereditary succession. We are facing, however, a 'Great

Reset' that is planned to change everything. With national borders dismantled, and government imposed at a global level, there is no place any longer for royalty as we have known it. I have said for years that the demise of Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip in Britain would herald the beginning of the end for the royal family. Monarchy dominates the control system in the UK. We don't have a people's government, we have 'His Majesty's Government'. The 'opposition' party in the one-party state is officially known as 'His Majesty's Most Loyal Opposition'. Institutions of state are officially the fiefdom of the monarch as with His Majesty's Treasury, His Majesty's Passport Office and all the others. Dissolve the royal family as the head of state and the whole of British governance would have to be restructured, or 'reset'. As I write we have a Hindu British Prime Minister, Rishi Sunak, whose parents were born in Kenya and what is now Tanzania, while his grandparents came from Pakistan and present-day India; we have a Muslim Mayor of London, Sadiq Khan, whose parents came to Britain from Pakistan, and the political leader in Scotland is Muslim Humza Yousaf whose father came from Pakistan, his mother from Kenya and his family is of south Asian descent. First Minister Yousaf, leader of the Scottish National Party (SNP), vowed to break up Britain 'by any means possible' and told the Scottish parliament there were too many white people in key positions. The last figures that I saw revealed Scotland is 96 percent white which may have something to do with it. All three are moronic which is the norm these days whether they be black, brown or white.

Cultural demolition

We are witnessing a play for the centralisation of total power on a global level and the creation of a monoculture in which *all* cultures are fused into one AI-controlled blob. Western culture is the first

target and this is why white people are getting the treatment, but they will come for all the others once that job is done. The technique is the same as first targeting men, apparently to the benefit of women, and then targeting women. They will come for the blacks and browns should they complete the subjugation of the white population. The Cult and its demons seek total control of *everyone*. The opening of the southern border of the United States to countless millions from other cultures pouring in from Central and South America and the wider world is all part of the Cult's cultural war. Migrants who are encouraged to make the journey are viewed with contempt by the Cult and only a means to an end. Meanwhile, the Wokers, consumed by their own narcissistic sense of virtue and purity, scream racist at anyone who challenges the now obvious dismantling of the West in which economic and military destruction are included. Borders were thrown open by Cult operatives in Europe for the same reason and we have migrants crossing the English Channel to enter Britain illegally who are then housed in often culturally significant hotels at public expense while the homeless indigenous population is ignored. Hotels include Tudor-style manors, four-star lakeside retreats and beachside resorts at a cumulative cost to taxpayers of £7 million a day. Swathes of British cities have been transformed culturally by Islam and Hinduism (exactly as planned by the Cult) while the indigenous culture is marginalised by the authorities and treated with contempt. White people are a minority in the capital London and Britain's second biggest city, Birmingham, along with Leicester and the town of Luton. Others will follow because that is the Cult script. A 2018 study predicted that three in four London students will be from ethnic minorities by 2030. Western countries such as Sweden have even seen Islamic Sharia law, a form of fascism, being imposed by

'religious police' and 'morality police' on the non-Islamic population. This suits the Cult as with all forms of control. Ironically, the Cult will be coming eventually for non-white races. They already are for those who have the 'wrong' opinions. Transgender people and racial minorities who question the narrative are abused and attacked the same as white people. It is not the race or the colour, it is the *perception*, the *opinion*, that dictates how authority treats you.

Asylum applications reached 74,751 in 2022 with nearly half arriving in small boats across the Channel. Hotel staff are sacked when owners agree government contracts and private companies like the infamous Serco are paid to take over. Your motivation is not humanitarian but cultural destruction when you are a government hiring often historic hotels to house migrants or sending them to small communities that match the numbers who live there. A Freedom of Information request revealed that of 45,755 migrants who crossed the Channel illegally by small boat in 2022 only 215 had been deported. It's systematic demographic change which has gone into overdrive since Cult-owned Tony Blair was prime minister between 1997 and 2007. Another giveaway is that you cannot criticise or challenge any racial group *except* for white people. You can say what you like about them. You cannot criticise or challenge any religion *except* for Christianity. You can say what you like about that. Should you offer the opinion that not all migrants are little angels (see Sweden) then you are dubbed a 'racist'. The truth is never racist. It's just the truth. Show me any racial or cultural group and I will show you etc., etc. How about we put down the fake fault-lines installed to divide us, realise the imbecility of racial judgement, and join hands to meet the common threat? Now there's a thought, but not one that a Woker has ever had.

Then we have the calculated concept of Woke 'equity' which is meant to be confused with 'equality' when it is really the opposite. Equality means in my view equality of opportunity, within individual capability, to be part of a meritocracy in which the best at the job gets to do the job. This is vital when choosing brain surgeons, airline pilots, air traffic controllers, and other positions pivotal to safety. Equity has scuppered all that. People are now appointed according to their skin colour and sexual preference and the last thing considered is their competence. Flying in the United States can now be a version of Russian roulette. Juan Suarez, a vice-president at Southwest Airlines, sent a missive to pilots telling them they are not allowed to question or resent the competence of colleagues promoted on the grounds of race or gender affirmative action. Incompetence must be ignored? Safety of passengers? Silence. It is like watching a clock ticking down to disaster which at some point is destined to happen. 'Equity' is a form of extreme racism against white people (as planned) and an insult to non-white people. The policy has filled the Biden administration with incompetent lunatics *because* they are incompetent lunatics.

These include transgender Assistant Health Secretary Rachel Levine (born Richard Levine) who was formerly the incompetent Pennsylvania state health secretary. Levine is never known to have captained a ship although reportedly was a passenger in a canoe once. Never mind – Levine was appointed an *admiral* of the US Public Health Service Commissioned Corps and now ponces about in a naval uniform and skirt (Fig 138). Karine Jean-Pierre, the professional liar born in French Martinique, became the first black and openly gay White House Press Secretary and probably the worst despite the extraordinary level of competition. She was not hired for her competence, that's for sure.

Figure 138: Rachel Levine (born Richard Levine) with Karine Jean-Pierre and the obligatory flag.

Figure 139: 'Admiral' (what a joke) Levine with Sam Brinton on his way back from the arrivals hall.

Another Biden appointee was 'gender-fluid' LGBTQ activist Sam Brinton, deputy assistant secretary of Spent Fuel and Waste Disposition in the Office of Nuclear Energy, who lasted only a few months after being charged with stealing women's clothes and luggage from airport arrival carousels. The idiot stole the luggage of a fashion designer from Tanzania and then wore her unique clothing in public to alert her to who the thief had been (Fig 139). I read the following on Cult-controlled Wikipedia as 2 + 2 = 5 is 'normalised' – my emphasis: 'Samuel Otis Brinton (born 1986/1987) is an American nuclear engineer and LGBTQ activist. *They* served as the deputy assistant secretary of Spent Fuel and Waste Disposition in the Office

of Nuclear Energy from June to December 2022.' *They* served?? Yep, one is a 'they'. What's crazy about that? Perfectly normal.

Control language – control perception

I highlight the impact of the Woke mentality and the climate change hoax because together they comprise two of the most crucial elements of the Cult Great Reset. Human-caused climate change provides the excuse for global government and fascist deletion of freedom and movement. Woke provides the storm troopers to insist that such fascism is imposed. Wokers are always on call to demand that the Cult prevails whether it be with 'Covid', climate change, transgender extremism, deletion of free speech, or expanding the war in Ukraine. Woke fascism (Cult fascism in disguise) seeks to hide its Nazi roots by claiming to be 'anti-Nazi', 'progressive', or 'liberal'. The last thing that Wokeness can be accused of is being 'liberal'. It is the inversion of the definition and it has been used to hijack and overturn what used to be called the political Left. I came from that background when I was growing up in Leicester in the English East Midlands and in those days liberal and the Left campaigned against the power of accumulated capital, deletion of free speech, and the architects of war. Today's Woke fake Left is now funded by Cult billionaires, demands the end of free speech and opinion and supports the war machine. Cult and demonic ambitions depend on the deletion of free expression and open debate when the whole agenda requires control of public perception via control of information. Woke's obsession with political correctness is straight from the pages of George Orwell's *Nineteen-Eighty-Four*. He called it 'Newspeak' in his prophetic book published in 1948. Newspeak is a censored language that replaced Oldspeak and was so bland that it was impossible to express your views as you could with Oldspeak which retained words that allowed communication of detail. Orwell

made the point that as we *think* in words the curtailment of language meant that even thoughts could not be formed to perceive anything of substance. This is Orwell describing Newspeak:

> Don't you see that the whole aim of Newspeak is to narrow the range of thought? In the end we shall make thought-crime literally impossible, because there will be no words in which to express it. Every concept that can ever be needed will be expressed by exactly one word, with its meaning rigidly defined and all its subsidiary meanings rubbed out and forgotten … The process will still be continuing long after you and I are dead.
>
> Every year fewer and fewer words, and the range of consciousness always a little smaller. Even now, of course, there's no reason or excuse for committing thought-crime. It's merely a question of self-discipline, reality-control. But in the end there won't be any need even for that … Has it ever occurred to you, Winston, that by the year 2050, at the very latest, not a single human being will be alive who could understand such a conversation as we are having now?

What a perfect description of political correctness which is rapidly changing the language and deleting the ability to express yourself in detail as 'every year fewer and fewer words, and the range of consciousness always a little smaller'. Now imagine the perceptual effect on Divine Sparks that believe that this is their reality.

Offensive manoeuvres

PC fascism is founded on the premise that no one should be offended. Whenever I have written fuck, shit, bullshit, even damn, in this Word document I have been given this message: 'This language may be offensive to your reader.' These AI text and grammar guides are also manipulating the use of language. Anyone think that AI won't make it possible eventually to stop 'offensive' words and sentences being written on computer systems? Well, fuck that shit and damn the bullshit. My computer is giving me a funny look. I think it's offended. The Cult couldn't care less if anyone is offended about anything. It couldn't care less about *you*, period. To its operatives, 'offence' is only a wonderful excuse to delete language

that exposes its agenda. Wokers are told and encouraged to be offended by everything and everyone. The more offence, the greater the excuse to curtail words and opinions. Taking offence is a by-product of insecurity and if you want to see extremes of insecurity then find yourself a Woker. I don't know what it is like to be offended. I make the decision not to be. We all have the power not to be offended. It's a choice. If someone says something you don't like there is the choice of being offended or laughing and getting on with your life. To take offence is to give your power to that and those which offend you. To walk away and laugh is to take your power with you when you go. The Cult needs weak people and weak minds that are easily offended. It's another program (Fig 140). Attacks on 'toxic masculinity' expose a desire for collective weakness and so does the incessant fall year after year in testosterone levels that define masculinity. Boys are manipulated not to express masculine traits by a school curriculum and peer pressure designed to weaken them and make them ashamed of who they are. The Cult and its demons seek acquiescent weakness and target anyone with a spine and the self-respect to say no. Self-respect does not take offence. It laughs in the face of the apparently offensive and walks on by, unaffected. Can you imagine how Wokers would have coped with the more than 30 years of ridicule, demonisation and abuse that has been directed at me? It makes me chuckle just thinking about it. They would spend their lives in tears while calling for every critic to be cancelled. I just laugh at my abusers, shake my head, and thank my good fortune that I am not them. Can you imagine being Piers Morgan? Oh, my goodness, the thought of it gives me chills.

Figure 140: You are *choosing* to be offended and being told to be offended. Choose not to be.

Oxfam, the poverty and hunger charity operating worldwide, was founded in Oxford, England, in 1942 by Quakers, academics and activists. I wonder what those founders would think about Oxfam today under the ridiculous spell of Wokeness. Organisations galore have lost sight of their original focus to be diverted into the Woke agenda and Oxfam, which has had its share of scandals, is clearly right up there with its 'inclusive language' guide published in 2023. Orwell would have his head in his hands in an incredulous double-face-palm. Firstly, the 'guide' apologises for publishing in the English language which it calls 'the language of a colonising nation' and acknowledges 'the Anglo-supremacy of the sector as part of its coloniality.' Is that something to do with the colon? I mean, the guide *is* full of shit. 'We recognise that the dominance of English is one of the key issues that must be addressed in order to decolonise our ways of working and shift power', says the guide by an organisation founded by white English people in Oxford to tackle hunger and poverty among all colours and creeds across the world. The 92-page

guide to staff members condemns the following terms as 'offensive': Headquarters, people, mother, father, field trip and feminine hygiene. If you can cope without pulling your teeth out, I will explain the 'thinking' behind this. Headquarters 'implies a colonial power dynamic; field trip can 'reinforce colonial attitudes' (don't ask); people 'is often misunderstood as only referring to men'; mother and father are deleted 'to avoid assuming the adoption of gendered roles by transgender parents'; feminine hygiene 'implies menstruation is dirty'.

Oxfam tells staff not to use the term 'stand with' because this 'potentially alienates people unable to stand', and even LGBT, LGBTQIX, homosexuality, gay and lesbian are a no-no on the grounds that people (sorry) who consider themselves part of 'the whole LGBTQIA+ community' could be offended if the 'plus' is not used. Orwell would be shouting 'I TOLD YOU SO!!'. Maya Forstater, founder of pressure group Sex Matters, said that in Africa women have a one in 37 chance of dying in pregnancy 'but Oxfam seems to think what's really important is erasing clear language about the very people who are most at risk'. She added: 'This guidance is trying to apply fashionable ideas about gender identity to people [sorry] around the world who don't think like this and are dealing with the ordinary problems men and women face every day.' Ah, but they are going to be *made* to think like this. The Cult says so. Oxfam responded to critics by saying that 'we won't succeed in tackling poverty by excluding marginalised groups'. No – you tackle poverty by filling their bellies not by deleting language à la Orwell. The guide is textbook Woke and shows how far we have come already, but not where it will end up if we go on accepting this.

It's the *climate*, stupid. No, it's not

The Cult and therefore the demons control all the positions necessary to advance their dystopia to its planned conclusion. The structure consists of a relative few string-pullers in the shadows that make psychopaths look like sissies and a mega-army of narcissistic, sociopathic, clueless buffoons. The world is controlled by psychopaths and run by idiots. There are those that are not idiots in the sense that they can see through the idiocy of 'Covid' and 'climate change', but lack the spine to do anything about it when they have a mortgage to pay and career to protect. To update the theme: The world is controlled by psychopaths and run by idiots and they are allowed to do so by those with a backbone made of jelly. This combination has facilitated the rapidly emerging global fascist state which is manipulating the world into the centrally controlled Hunger Games Society in which AI dictates everything. We were given a glimpse, but only a glimpse, of what is planned during 'Covid' lockdowns and the imposition on billions of the fake vaccine. Even this tyranny was only a foretaste compared with what is awaiting in the fullness of the 'Great Reset'. The Cult requires some major Problem-Reaction-Solutions to achieve their goals which provide the excuses to instigate global dystopia. If you want a *global* transformation, you need *global* problems to which you can provide global solutions.

Enter the numero uno of excuses – human-caused climate change. This invented threat to 'human existence' (the always-quoted 'existential threat') is the gift that just keeps on giving. Every 'solution' is another step on the road to dystopia. It justifies the end of travel and movement (except for the elite in their private jets) and the ever-expanding policy of '15-minute cities' as a 'solution' that will in effect imprison people within a 15-minute walk or cycle ride of their homes. The plan is to provide 'everything you need'

(according to the Cult) within those 15-minutes and to first restrict and then ban use of a car. 'Covid' lockdowns were only the start of segregating and isolating people in the sectors of the Hunger Games Society. Communication between sectors would eventually be confined to the Internet and the Cult controls that. If loved ones live more than 15-minutes away – too bad. All activity, energy use, communication and movement would be controlled by AI and even thought and perception through a connection between AI and the brain. Technology to do this is sitting there waiting for the population to accept it, or at least not prevent it, when the button is pressed. At the same time technology to tap into electricity and electromagnetism in the Cosmic 'Wi-fi' field to produce abundant *free* energy for everyone is suppressed by the same Cult demonising fossil fuels. Scientific genius Nikola Tesla was developing this technology in the first half of the 20th century and was targeted by the Cult to block his work. If Gates and company really believed that fossil fuels were a threat to the Earth then Tesla technology would be everywhere now, but it's not because it's all a scam designed for mass human control.

We are told that electric vehicles are going to replace petrol and diesel versions. This is a lie. The cost of electric vehicles is fantastic both in terms of money and the human and environmental consequences. Africans, including children, work in appalling conditions for next to no pay mining resources needed for the batteries and there are not enough resources to produce the number of batteries necessary to replace current petrol and diesel vehicles. Batteries don't last very long and their disposal will create a real environmental disaster. This is not something that troubles the software minds of Wokery which would never consider thinking that deeply. The plan is for the elite to have vehicles, but not the

population. Autonomous electric cars, mainly taxis, would be the only option. If anyone thinks that is far-fetched they should note that autonomous taxis are already being trialled. You contact the company via an app and they remotely, yes *remotely*, drive the empty vehicle to you. When you have completed your journey, they remotely drive it back to base. The Cult wants autonomous vehicles because the computer will then control where you can and cannot go. The vehicle won't take you anywhere that the Cult doesn't want you to see. Autonomous vehicles are not possible with petrol and diesel engines, and this is the real reason for the rapid transition to electric. Right, Mr Musk? Amazon drivers are monitored by cameras that note if they speed by more than six miles an hour, take off the seat belt before the vehicle is stopped, drink coffee at the wheel, don't fully halt at a stop sign, and touch the monitor screen. All these result in an Amazon 'violation' and this is how all vehicles are planned to be for those that still have them to turn people into constantly fearful and anxious perceptual robots. Oh, the *loosh*.

This is nothing whatsoever to do with 'saving the planet'. That nonsense is only for the bewildered minds of Wokery. There is a war on the car and all over the world driving is being made more expensive and challenging. London's super-arrogant, narcissistic, and sinister mayor Sadiq Khan has been using climate change and pollution as the excuse to destroy businesses and make car use impossible. He wants cameras monitoring numberplates for his Ultra Low Emission Zone (ULEZ) scheme to be used to enforce a pay-as-you-drive tyranny. He has admitted that this is 'under consideration' – long-planned in other words. ULEZ charges drivers with non-compliant vehicles a £12.50 daily fee for entering the designated zone which was due to be expanded despite widespread opposition to the whole of London in 2023. This involves locating

thousands of numberplate cameras and they are not ultimately to police emissions or even pay-to-drive, but to stop people driving altogether under London's planned '15-minute community' fascism as in Oxford and other cities. Khan knows where this is all going. He just doesn't want you to know.

Climate flypaper

So-called alternative sources of energy cannot possibly replace fossil fuels on anything close to the same scale. Fossil fuels produce some 80 percent of global energy. Cult operatives know this, and they are leading the population Pied Piper-like into a world of energy poverty both in supply and price with the 'Biden' administration running down America's strategic energy reserves which are supposed to be a last-resort for emergencies and selling some of them to *China*. It's all calculated. Non-Cult businesses that survived lockdown are being forced to close through energy costs. This increases market share of Cult corporations and raises the price of everything that requires energy to be produced and transported. The demise of independent businesses and unaffordable costs driven by inflation are exactly what the Cult requires to impose the Hunger Games Society. The plan is to introduce a miserly guaranteed income as jobs disappear with closed businesses and AI. This would be paid only if you unquestioningly obey the then unelected technocrats which the Cult appoints to power and have all your 'recommended' fake vaccinations. The implication for freedom is this: *there would not be any*. People would be totally dependent on the Cult for survival and total dependency means total control. This is even before you factor in the AI aspect which I will come to in detail in the next chapter. All this is being brought about in the name of human-caused climate change and that's why this monumental lie has been

hoaxed. If it didn't exist, they would have to invent it. Well, it doesn't exist and so they have.

The hoax has been achieved through the Cult-created United Nations which controls the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) which lies shamelessly about the *problem* and at the same time the UN also dictates the *solution* through its Agenda 21 and Agenda 2030. I have highlighted these in many books and they involve the central control of all resources which include food and water – even rainwater. The UN, as it transforms to a world government, would decide every detail of your life through its alleged imperative to stop the planet being destroyed by something that is *not happening*. An IPCC 'report', in March 2023, entered fantasy land with its claim that current global temperatures are the highest for 125,000 years. *Daily Sceptic* Environment Editor Chris Morrison said this was 'an astonishing claim given the many scientific surveys that show much higher temperatures in the recent past'. The shockingly mendacious report prompted Cult-owned Antonio Guterres, the UN Secretary-General, to demand that developed countries should commit to Net Zero CO2 emissions close to 2040 instead of 2050, but of course China, the biggest industrial producer of CO2, would be okay to wait till 2050. The cost to Western companies of climate regulations is forcing more to outsource production to a China without such regulations. Products must then be transported to the West using fossil fuels. None of this is about climate. The gigantically dumb Guterres read from his script to say 'humanity is on thin ice and that ice is melting fast'; 'the climate time bomb is ticking'; and a 'quantum leap in climate action' was required. He needs better writers. Chris Morrison said:

> Back on Planet Reality, it might be noted that there are a number of possible disadvantages connected to removing fossil fuels, a reliable, inexpensive energy supply that powers 80% of global needs, within less than 17 years. Starvation, death, widespread warfare, societal

and economic breakdown, and rampant disease being just a few that come immediately to mind.

But that just happens to be what the Cult agenda wants to happen. The climate change committee, which advises the UK government on its Net Zero goal, has 'modelled' what it would mean to reach Net Zero by 2042 – a 50 percent reduction in meat and dairy consumption, a 15 percent decline in air travel on pre-fake-pandemic levels, and the widespread use of heat pumps. That is again what the Cult agenda wants to happen. Meat is being demonised and blamed for adding to climate change with Bill Gates funding companies and circulating propaganda to pressure humans into eating bugs. I have exposed the climate change hoax in enormous detail in other books and the level of deceit is so breathtaking that many will still not believe it is possible to be that evil and deceptive. To a cultist and careerist, it's a doddle. We have the recurring twin pillars of financially rewarded compliance and career-ending intimidation. Scientists, or excuses for them, have access to unlimited funds if they promote the climate change fantasy despite evidence to the contrary. Proper scientists who call out the insanity are ostracised, marginalised, and excluded from the pig trough. Climate lies and deceit are legendary to anyone who has researched this subject (see *Everything You Need To Know, But Have Never Been Told*). Weather has not become more extreme, but less so. The difference is that before the hoax a weather event was a weather event and now it is always a sign of the changing climate due to human activity. The whole Cult web has been activated and funded to convince the masses that fascism is our only hope to save ourselves from ourselves.

'Climate' chemtrails

The climate change lie is being deployed to justify blocking out the Sun's rays to cool the Earth. They have been doing this since at least

the late 1990s with something known as chemtrails (Fig 141). Aircraft criss-cross the sky all over the world releasing a chemical mixture. Condensation trails, or contrails, are formed when heat from aircraft engines interact with the cold air at high altitudes. They dissipate very quickly, but this is not the case with chemtrails. They spread out to make a clear blue sky look like a cloudy day. I have watched this happen often in many countries and authorities have dismissed what is happening before our eyes as a 'conspiracy theory'. Pilots involved are told they are part of a top-secret operation to protect the planet from climate change and they are stopped by 'security' restrictions from speaking about it. Now, however, after decades of dismissal, they are openly proposing to do what they have already been doing year after year. More than 60 scientists signed an open letter in early 2023 calling for research into 'atmospheric aerosols' (chemtrails they have denied were happening) and their potential to reflect sunlight to respond to a problem that doesn't exist. Among them was James E. Hansen of the Columbia University Earth Institute in New York who was in right at the start of climate change hysteria in the 1980s as a NASA climate researcher. That's a red flag as is the involvement in Sun-dimming technology of Cult psychopath Bill Gates. The mainstream media which has ignored or ridiculed claims about chemtrails reported the letter with not a hint of embarrassment. A London *Guardian* headline said: 'Deflecting sun's rays to cool overheating Earth needs study, scientists say'.

Figure 141: Decades of denial that chemtrail spraying is happening and now openly proposing to do what they have been doing all along.

The letter makes ridiculous claims about climate change 'causing devastating impacts on communities and ecosystems around the world, posing grave threats to public health, economic security, and global stability'. Natural systems were approaching thresholds for apocalyptic changes with the potential to accelerate climate change and impacts beyond humans' ability to adapt. The word 'bollocks' was coined precisely to describe this letter. One prat at the University of East Anglia, infamous for climate data tinkering, has claimed that all natural warming stopped by the late 1800s. What, just like that, when it had always happened before? Obviously, it's only a coincidence that such imbecility coincides with the climate cult's narrative. More than 60 people can at the same time claim to be scientists while signing a letter making insane claims with no scientific foundation. It confirms how shameless and stupid it is possible for a 'scientist' to be. The letter both seeks to make official the chemtrail program that's long been happening and projects more fear into the public mind to justify extraordinary societal change. Reducing sunlight stops the production of vitamin D which is

produced by the interaction of cholesterol with sunlight. Cholesterol has been demonised and people urged to take statin drugs to reduce its production and now they seek to publicly legitimise the reduction of sunlight. Clearly the Cult doesn't want us to absorb vitamin D. Restricting sunlight will obviously have major implications for the natural world and food production given the way the simulation is set up. A UK government-funded project involves launching high-altitude weather balloons to release sulphur dioxide into the stratosphere described as 'a potential scientific first in the solar geoengineering field' to 'ease global warming'. Critics have warned that this 'tampers with the natural order, making weather less predictable or threatening populations' food supplies by causing drought'. All of which is straight off the wish-list of the Cult. Oh yes, and the project is called 'Stratospheric Aerosol Transport and Nucleation', or SATAN.

There's lying and then there's climate change

Other scientists, just as qualified or even more so than the Hansen mob, dismiss the fear-porn promotors and expose the monumental scale to which official climate data is skewed to fit the narrative and not the science. These proper scientists who really do 'follow the science' have been dubbed 'sociopaths' by Gavin Schmidt, chief scientist at Cult-owned NASA. This was a Deja vu of the condemnation and marginalisation of those who exposed the 'Covid' fantasy which was based on almost comical 'computer models' from idiots like Professor Neil Ferguson at the Gates-funded Imperial College in London. These led to 'Covid' lockdowns in Britain, the United States and many other countries. Where do the 'climate' predictions of doom come from? *Computer models*, many from the same Imperial College. Computer models are a scammer's wet dream. Whatever manipulated data and assumptions you enter

at one end comes out as manipulated predictions spewing out at the other. Cult-owned, spineless, clueless, and moronically uninformed 'journalists' then repeat the 'model' as if it is credible. How can you take this baloney seriously when the Bill Gates Foundation has invested $4.8 million in 'smart' face masks for *cows* to monitor and capture their methane output and save the world from bovine flatulence? This is the Zero Emissions Livestock Project, or ZELP. Help would be more like it. You'll never guess what they turn the methane into … *carbon dioxide* and *water vapour*. The latter is by far the biggest 'greenhouse gas', up in the 90 percents, with CO2 at 0.117 percent. Even most of that is naturally occurring (Fig 142). But don't let the facts spoil a good lie.

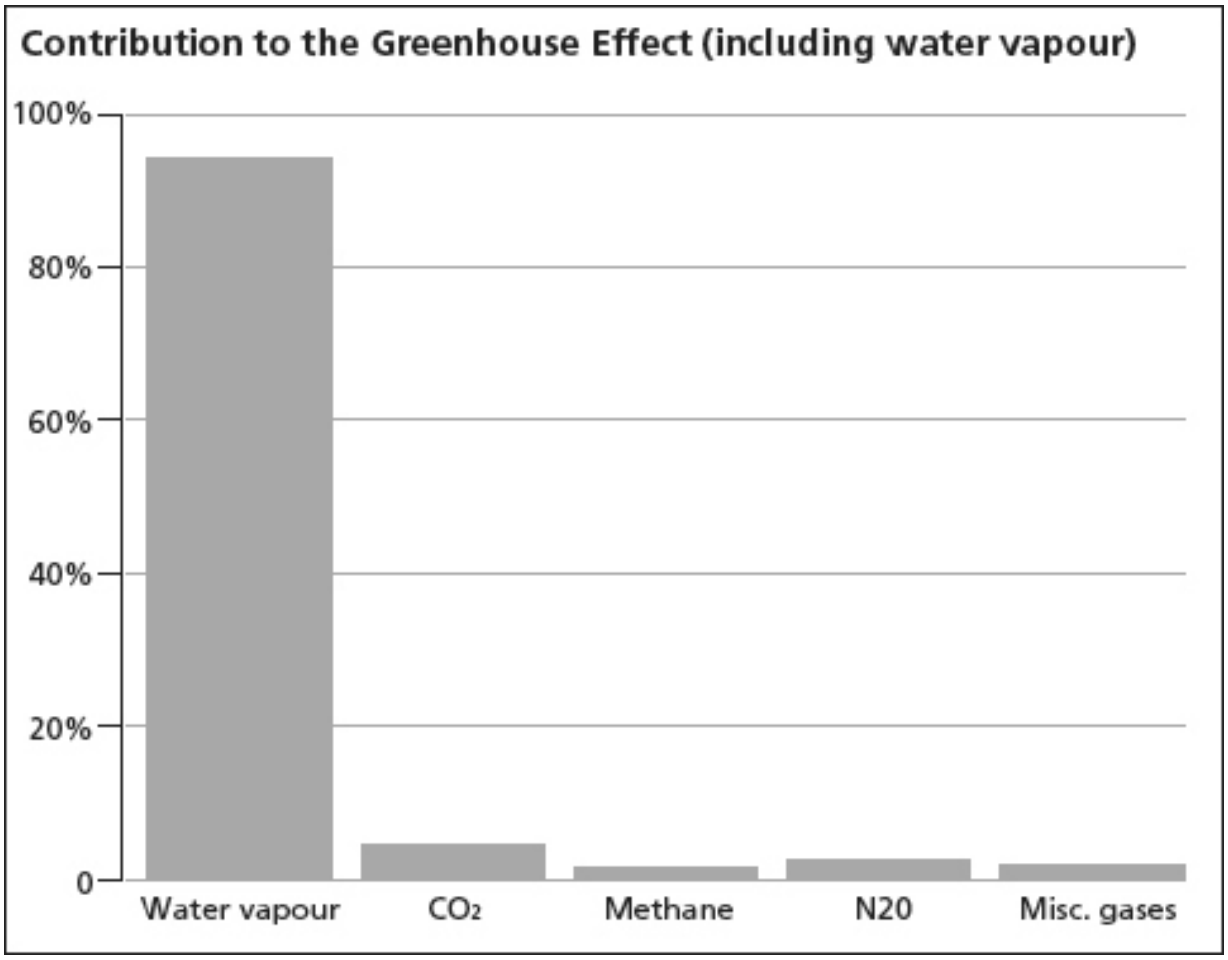


Figure 142: The 'greenhouse' ratio of water vapour and clouds to carbon dioxide. The great majority of the CO2 is naturally occurring and nothing to do with human activity.

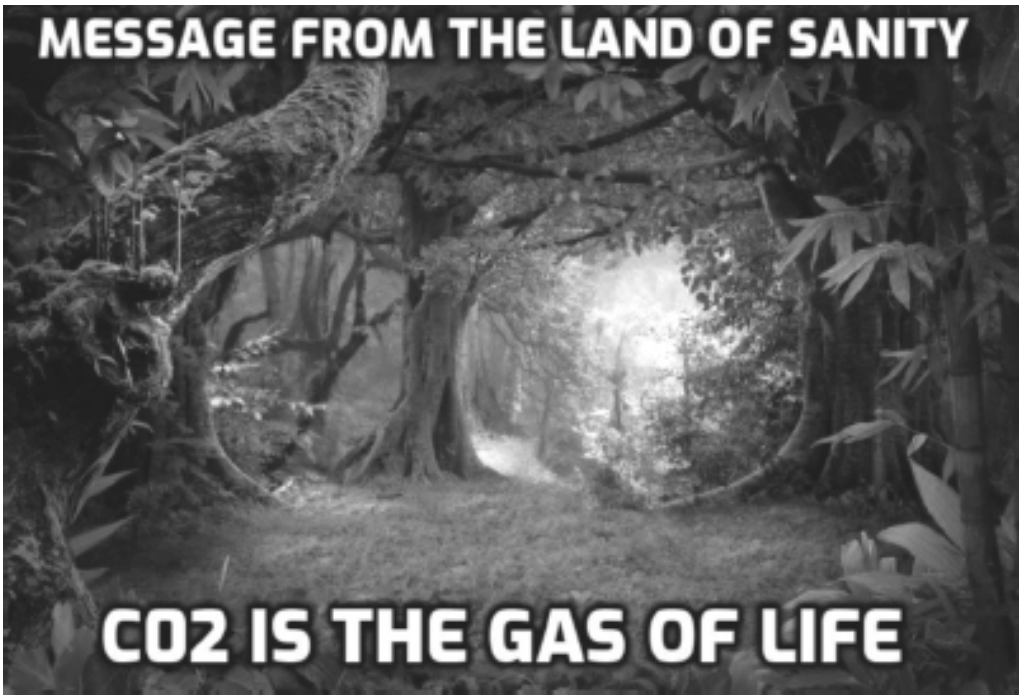


Figure 143: Demonising the gas of life on which human life depends is an extreme form of insanity.

The Heartland Institute in the United States has done great work exposing the climate mendacity and giving a platform to scientists ignored by the mainstream. Heartland President James Taylor told its 15th International Conference on Climate Change in Florida in February 2023, that climate extremists were pursuing a 'catastrophic' transformation of society and driving critically endangered whales to extinction through offshore wind farms 'slicing millions of birds and bats to death each year in mid-flight, and blanketing thousands of square miles of pristine lands and shorelines with solar panels and industrial wind farms'. They were also driving up the cost of energy and banning gas stoves and other basics of human society (Fig 143). Dr Patrick Moore, a founder of Greenpeace who left the organisation when 'they started peddling junk science for donations', dismantled the alleged link between carbon dioxide and temperature. He told the conference that during 300,000 years of the

last three interglacial periods the temperature change had *preceded* the rise in CO2 by *800 years*. The data is clear that increases in carbon dioxide *follow* rises in temperature because CO2 is released by the oceans as they warm and absorbed when they cool. The sea is the world's biggest storehouse of carbon dioxide and what it releases or absorbs is dictated by *temperature*. Thus, the release of CO2 follows warmer periods and does not *cause* them.

Australian geologist Dr Ian Plimer said you could count 'on the hand of a sawmill worker' the number of geologists who believe in human-caused climate change. He said change was very normal and most of the time temperatures and sea levels had been higher. No one with a brain cell is denying that the climate changes. That's always happened. The 'human-caused' part is what makes no scientific sense. Plimer said that atmospheric CO2 had been declining over time and 'it is not a climate crisis, it is a crisis of common sense'. Emeritus Professor Richard Lindzen, an atmospheric physicist, told the Heartland conference that 'climate alarmists' controlled the money and a narrative that was ridiculously simplistic: 'Simplicity is a source of comfort to the scientifically illiterate.' Lindzen quoted Nazi propaganda chief Joseph Goebbels and his famous contention that the bigger the lie the more will believe it. The Goebbels observation can be seen in this reaction: 'Yes, authority might lie – but not *that much*.' Oh, they would, and they do. Lindzen also quoted George Orwell; 'Some ideas are so stupid that only intellectuals believe them.' American Marc Morano, author of *The Great Reset: Global Elites and the Permanent Lockdown*, said activists (Cult-gofers) knew very well the power of declaring an emergency in dictating policy. Yes – Problem-Reaction-Solution, or, in the case of human-caused climate change, NO-Problem-Reaction-Solution. What sceptics say is backed up by the evidence, but you

would never know that if you get your misinformation from the mainstream. You can see the Cult agenda by what its assets censor. What you cannot say tells the story. TikTok announced in April 2023 that it would censor 'misinformation' about climate change despite being owned like all Chinese companies by the fascist Chinese government that is the world's biggest industrial producer of CO2. 'Misinformation' means telling the truth and challenging the Cult narrative. This brought Cult-owned TikTok into line with Cult-owned Facebook and the rest of the Western censorship network. One Cult – no borders.

Lie after lie after lie after lie

Every climate prediction from climate cultists and followers of their religion have proved to be wrong whether with temperature or effect. Remember when polar bears were the poster children of the 'climate crisis'? They were 'heading for extinction'. *Ahhhh* – n*oooo*!! They disappeared from the propaganda, not the world, after Dr Susan Crockford at the University of Victoria, British Columbia, a polar bear expert and zoologist for more than 40 years, crushed the claims with data showing that polar bear numbers were not falling and were even increasing: 'Polar bears are still a conservation success story … With a global population almost certainly greater than 25,000, we can say for sure that there are more polar bears now than 40 years ago.' The trend continued into 2023 when Crockford reported: 'Overall, Arctic and Antarctic wildlife of all kinds appeared to be doing well, with very few exceptions'. She said polar bear, Atlantic walrus, and bowhead numbers in the Arctic continued to recover from overhunting, as did fin, humpback, blue, and southern right whale numbers in the Antarctic although some more slowly than others.

The end of Australia's Great Barrier Reef was confidently predicted, but the Australian Institute of Marine Science has reported that coral cover has *increased* more than 27 percent in the northern reef and by 26 and 39 percent in the central and southern areas. The Maldives government held a cabinet meeting under water to highlight claims that the islands were in danger from human-caused rising sea levels. This was rather strange when Dr Niklas Morner, former president of the International Commission on Sea Level Change, said of the Maldives: 'In 40 years of study I have found no sea level rise at all.' A series of other studies have found 'no observable sea-level effect' from human activity and researchers at the Deltares Research Institute in the Netherlands reported that the Earth's land mass has been *increasing* – by 22,393 square miles (58,000 square kilometres) in the past 30 years and this includes 13,000 square miles (33,700 square kilometres) on *coastlines*. Coauthor Fedor Baart remarked: 'We expected that the coast would start to retreat due to sea level rise, but the most surprising thing is that the coasts are growing all over the world.' Peer-reviewed scientific evidence in 2023 revealed stable temperatures in Greenland for at least 60 years apart from an increase in 1994 which was explained by natural causes. Maybe this is why climate-crisis advocate billionaires like Bill Gates buy seafront properties to which they fly in private jets.

Al Gore, the Holy Father of the climate religion despite his mega 'carbon footprint', said in his 2006 Oscar-winning lie-fest, *An Inconvenient Truth,* that unless humans stopped warming the planet the icesheets would melt and sea levels could rise 20 feet. He said that 'within the decade there will be no more snows on Kilimanjaro' and 'the North Pole will be ice-free in the summer by 2013'. I write in 2023 and miraculously both the snows and the ice are still there (Fig

144 overleaf). Maybe Gore was confused by the time it takes him to count the money he had made from the carbon dioxide climate change delusion. Mainstream reports in early 2023 revealed he is paid $2 million a *month* by his 'green' company Generation Investment Management set up in 2004 with former Goldman Sachs Managing Director David W. Blood. It owns millions of shares in Amazon, Microsoft, Google's parent Alphabet, finance giant Charles Schwab and tractor king John Deere and claims to invest in companies that want to 'go green' because of the 'climate change' he mendaciously promotes. He also makes tens of millions from his work with Apple. Gore is reported to demand at least $200,000 for a public speaking engagement and advises some of the world's biggest companies on how to be 'green'. Mega-corrupt Gore exaggerates outrageously on behalf of the Cult and reaps the rewards. He is a favourite at the World Economic Forum where he said in 2020: 'This is Agincourt. This is Dunkirk. This is the Battle of the Bulge. This is 9/11. We have to rise to the occasion.' Yes, mate, because $2 million a month (and all the rest) is not enough, is it? He told Schwab's Forum in 2023 that the Earth faced 'rain bombs' and 'boiling oceans' and he compared climate change at a UN event to ignoring the threat of fascism in 1930s Germany. Ironic when the climate change agenda *is* fascism. Gore owns a £13 million ocean-front home in Montecito, California, to show how concerned he is about rising sea levels that he warns about (for the right fee). CBS reported in 2007 that energy consumption at Gore's Nashville home was *20 times* the national average and he and his politician father have enjoyed a long and lucrative association with fossil fuel company Occidental Petroleum. This is the Cult operative worshipped by Woke climate activists to provide still more confirmation of Woke's Cult origins.

Figure 144: Climate cult high priest Al Gore making his fortune from telling whopping lies for his masters.

Everything Gore has predicted has proved to be wrong, but that's not a problem. He just makes another prediction and kicks the can down the street to buy more time before dystopia is secured. Nor is he alone. World Economic Forum climate goddess Greta Thunberg deleted a tweet in 2023 that she wrote on June 21st, 2018, which said: 'A top climate scientist is warning that climate change will wipe out all of humanity unless we stop using fossil fuels over the next five years.' Climate 'expert' Jim Hansen predicted in 1989 that the West Side Highway alongside the Hudson River in New York would be under water in 20 or 30 years. The UK *Independent* newspaper (it isn't) reported in 2000: 'Snow is starting to disappear from our lives … Children just aren't going to know what snow is.' Then there was the *Guardian* in 2004: 'Major European cities will be sunk beneath rising seas as Britain is plunged into a "Siberian" climate by 2020.' Associated Press quoted a NASA scientist in 2008: 'In five to ten years the Arctic will be free of seaice in the summer.' If you want confirmation of the trash these 'experts' talk, go back to just before the 'global warming' hoax began and see how they were predicting

not ‘warming’, but a new *Ice Age*. American biologist Paul Ehrlich, a vehement advocate of population control, predicted in 1969 the consequences of the coming Ice Age: ‘We must realise that unless we are extremely lucky, everybody will disappear in a cloud of blue steam in 20 years.’ That would be 1989 and somehow, we are still here in 2023 with Ehrlich passing 90. The *Boston Globe* predicted in 1970 a new Ice Age by the 21st century: ‘Air pollution may obliterate the sun and cause a new Ice Age in the first third of the next century.’ Liars at the ‘we’re all going to die from global warming’ *Guardian* ran a headline in 1974 saying that ‘spy satellites show new Ice Age is coming fast.’

Messing with the weather

One other point on the climate hoax. Suppression of knowledge is the most vital aspect of Cult operations. If you can hide what is possible you can use what you hide against the population which believes that what you are doing is not possible. ‘That’s crazy – they can’t do that!’ This is highly relevant to ‘climate change’ because the Cult has long had the ability to manipulate the weather. What is weather? It is information carried by frequency as the substance we call energy. Instigate a frequency interference with that weather information and, depending on how extreme it is, you can create hurricanes, typhoons, cyclones, and tornadoes, and intensify and direct hurricanes that naturally occur. Leading figures in the wartime Manhattan Project that led to the first atomic bomb would later work in weather modification and the scientific genius that was Nikola Tesla was famous for generating weather effects such as lightning (and even causing the land to shake) using electromagnetic frequencies. I have quoted military documents in the books which describe how the weather can be manipulated for military purposes and, in this case, the war is against humans and their perception.

Treaties have been signed committing countries not to change the weather and that would not be necessary if it was not possible. We have companies charging to guarantee good weather at an event and still there is a widespread belief that weather modification is only a conspiracy theory.

A major Cult technique is to manipulate the ionosphere in the upper atmosphere using high-powered radio waves which cause the ionosphere to vibrate and deflect the waves back to earth in a far more powerful form. This can change weather patterns and even trigger earthquakes. Radio waves are generated by technology known as ionosphere heaters. The best-known was established in Alaska in 1993 by the American military and government in league with Cult corporations. The Pentagon's sinister Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) was in at the start. This is the location, infamous to conspiracy researchers, of the High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program, or HAARP. American physicist Bernard Eastland wrote many of the patents for HAARP on behalf of major corporations. He said: 'HAARP can steer the jet stream.' This alone means the Cult can affect the weather. Jet streams and their direction impact fundamentally on weather patterns and extremes and technology will have advanced all these decades later. I have quoted over the years a Rockefeller family insider, Dr Richard Day, who told a group of paediatricians in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1969 how the world was going to change because what he represented was going to change it. I have detailed his predictions particularly in my book *Phantom Self*, and you will see the extraordinary accuracy of what he said across a very long list of interconnected subjects including this statement: 'We are going to make boys and girls the same.' Day worked in weather control during World War II and this is what he predicted that night in 1969

as reported by a member of the audience, the paediatrician Dr Lawrence Dunegan:

> There was a mention then of weather. This was another really striking statement. He said: 'We can or soon will be able to control the weather.' He said: 'I'm not merely referring to dropping iodide crystals into the clouds to precipitate rain that's already there, but REAL control.' And weather was seen as a weapon of war, a weapon of influencing public policy. It could make rain or withhold rain in order to influence certain areas and bring them under your control.
>
> There were two sides to this that were rather striking. He said: 'On the one hand you can make drought during the growing season so that nothing will grow, and on the other hand you can make for very heavy rains during harvest season so the fields are too muddy to bring in the harvest, and indeed one might be able to do both.' There was no statement how this would be done. It was stated that either it was already possible or very, very close to being possible [in 1969].

What can they do now after more than 50 years of perfecting the technology? We can expect weather-modifying technology to be widely employed to sell the lie as the Cult turns the screw to use the illusion of human-caused climate change to transform society.

Just a reminder ...

I have had to use language and concepts that relate to the 3-D realm in describing the Cult and its plans. I emphasise again that such descriptions apply only to the world as we perceive it. 3-D reality doesn't exist except as a simulation 'Wi-Fi' field decoded into illusory 'physical' experience. The body is an Astral information template. 3-D reality is a systematically generated virtual-reality to trick the Divine Spark into believing it is having challenging and traumatic experiences (headset reality) and in doing so produce the loosh on which the demons depend. All the 'life plans' of the reincarnation hoax, with their emotional triggers deliberately inserted for regular loosh, mean that the Divine Spark is constantly either experiencing trauma or has the background anxiety that trauma is not far away. A perceived lifetime of loosh production can

be caused by the death of a child alone. The longer the 'human' experience continues the more fear of death comes into play and, when that happens, the AI Astral Mind program switches to the perception of being out-of-body awaiting another human life in the quest for 'enlightenment' that it is never meant to find.

It's all perceptual illusion and to escape the trap we must see this 'world' for what it is, and stop being enslaved by *believing* we are enslaved. That's the real plot behind dystopian events appearing to be happening to humans. They are to enslave Divine Sparks through a belief they are not free when they are, in truth, as free as they perceive themselves to be.

OceanofPDF.com

CHAPTER NINE

AI Calling

With artificial intelligence we are summoning the demon
Elon Musk (and he would know)

It would help if we had a blueprint for how the demons and their Cult wish to transform the world of perceived 3-D and we do – China. The Chinese fascist/communist system is still a milder version of how life is globally planned to be and that alone puts where we are being taken into perspective.

I have been warning about the role of China since the late 1990s and the plan to bring East and West into conflict with NATO facing off against an alliance dominated by China and Russia. World War III between these nuclear powers, long highlighted in my books, does not have to be, but it *will* be if we just leave them to it. The war in Ukraine and the response of NATO and Western governments has led to this very coming together of Russia and China both economically and militarily. Financial 'sanctions' against Russia harmed Western economies (on purpose) and pushed Russia into closer alliance with China (on purpose). China heads the BRICS group of countries consisting of Brazil, Russia, India, China, and South Africa – hence BRICS. These countries represent 26.7 percent of the land surface of Planet Earth and 41.5 percent of the global population. Another consequence of American and Chinese actions

is the erosion of the dollar as the world's reserve currency for international trade. The United States would be in desperate financial trouble if the dollar is displaced from that role. It's coming and, more than that, it's happening. Russia agreed in March 2023 to supply much of China's oil and natural gas, and to use the Chinese yuan currency for trade with increasingly China-dominated Asia, Africa, and South America. Brazil soon followed the trend of using the yuan and not the dollar. China apparently completed its first yuan trade of liquefied natural gas with France in the same month and Cult-owned French president Emmanuel Macron said after meeting Chinese leader Xi Jinping that Europe should reduce dependence on the dollar and limit its reliance on the United States. Financial commentators suggest that if Saudi Arabia accepted another currency – like the yuan – for trade in its oil this would be devastating for the American and Western economy.

At the same time, the West, especially the United States and Britain, has been pouring money and military hardware into Ukraine. West and East are at war via Ukraine in line with the plan all along. This was naturally denied. The West was just 'protecting democracy' in fascist Ukraine and was not at war with Russia. It was an obvious lie, and this was confirmed by leaked military documents. Jack Teixeira, a 21-year-old IT specialist with the Massachusetts Air National Guard, was arrested for the leak and attacked by the mainstream media for exposing the truth when their job is to suppress it for the Cult that owns them. The *New York Times* and Jeff Bezos-owned *Washington Post* even tracked down the leaker for the Deep State along with the infamous Bellingcat 'intelligence' operation. The exposer of truth once again is the demon and not the tellers of lies. The documents revealed that American and British troops were active in Ukraine and that Russia was winning the war

in direct contradiction to government and Pentagon statements. The leak also detailed how the US is spying on its 'allies' in South Korea, Israel, Ukraine and the UK.

Russia had leverage over Europe with supplies of natural gas through the Nord Stream pipelines across the Baltic Sea when Western sanctions against Russia had backfired (on purpose) to further contract Western economies and threaten energy supplies. The US government (the Cult) responded by blowing up the pipelines and releasing historic levels of the methane 'greenhouse gas' into the atmosphere. This would seem contradictory to the climate change narrative if you didn't know that these Cult operators in their private jets know the narrative is a fantasy. Veteran American investigative journalist and Pulitzer Prize winner Seymour Hersh exposed the pipeline attack in fine detail as an America government operation in league with the Norwegian government, Secret Service and Navy. This confirmed what Biden and others in the administration told us they would do *before* the Russian invasion – blow up the pipelines. The borderless Cult used its American and Norwegian arm to destroy energy supplies to its European assets at the expense of the people of Europe to fuel the fire in its war in Ukraine. It was an act of war by America and Norway against Germany and Europe, but they are all Cult-owned and so they remained 'allies'. US officials, having been exposed by Hersh, then changed their original story that *Russia* blew up its own pipelines to blaming a group of 'Ukraine supporters' which they emphasised were not connected to the Ukraine government. Talk about desperate. Amid the energy supply crisis, the Biden regime was selling off its strategic petroleum reserve – the emergency stockpile – to other countries including *China*. This is all systematic to dismantle the West. Cult-owned Facebook with typical fascistic mendacity

labelled the Hersh story: 'False information. Checked by independent fact-checkers'. Very independent as it turned out – an operation connected to the Norwegian government. The tag 'false information' activates the Facebook algorithm to suppress circulation of a story.

Cult-owned President Xi Jinping said China is ready with Russia 'to stand guard over the world order based on international law' after an irrelevant arrest warrant was issued by the International Criminal Court (ICC) against Vladimir Putin for war crimes in Ukraine. This is the same ICC that ignored blatant war crimes by psychopathic Western leaders including Boy George Bush and Tony Blair. NATO and the West are demonic Cult fiefdoms just like Russia and China. None of them could care less about you. They are all run by dictators answerable to the Cult. In Ukraine itself we have the Cult-owned psychopathic tyrant dictator Volodymyr Zelensky, circled by Nazis in government and military, lauded by the media and Western governments for 'defending democracy' while banning all political and media opposition, even some forms of religious worship. The whole thing is a vaudeville show. The West could have pressed Ukraine and Russia into a peace agreement that would have ended the conflict and the suffering of Ukrainians. This would have happened had the West really cared about Ukrainian people. It doesn't. Western governments are tools of the Cult, and its dystopia is served on every front by a war with the East. More confirmation of the demonic force behind world affairs comes with all the wars that humanity has constantly fought with everything from bows and arrows and spears to mass destruction technology today. Contrast military spending with that spent on people in need. The Stockholm International Peace Research Institute's 2021 figures estimate American military spending at $801 billion; China $293 billion; India

$76.6 billion; UK $68.4 billion; and Russia $66 billion. These are only official headline figures and, in all cases, it will be a lot more. US military spending was $858 billion for 2023 with the White House seeking $886.4 billion for fiscal year 2024. That's a lot of homeless people housed and hungry people fed.

Cultural Revolution

We should never forget that the Cult has no borders. National borders and countries to the Cult are for public perception only and in the Great Reset even they are planned to be deleted. This is one of the main reasons for the orchestrated mass movement of people from other cultures into the United States and Europe from the south. Zbigniew Brzezinski, co-founder of the Trilateral Commission, published a book in 1997, *The Grand Chessboard*, in which he highlighted the vital importance of controlling Eurasia. The title said it all. The Cult views the world as a chessboard and moves the pieces into place in a strategy in which early moves are calculated to have long-term implications leading to later moves. American and British invasions of Middle Eastern countries after 9/11 caused millions to flee northward in search of safety. Once that movement of people began, others in even greater numbers joined who were not fleeing war. They were called 'refugees' when they are relocating for purely economic reasons. Cult strategy is that if you move one piece then others will naturally follow in a sequence. The same happened in the Americas as the economic devastation of Central and South America led to the desire to travel northwards into the United States. Once this began, slowly at first, front organisations for Cult operative George Soros encouraged and facilitated ever-gathering numbers until the Cult-owned Biden administration opened the border and offered free healthcare and other benefits to encourage even more. Soros' organisations were

involved in the same way in Europe. The replacement of one culture with another in the West – the so-called great replacement theory – is not a theory at all. It's a fact that political correctness censorship is supposed to deny public debate. It's happening, anyone with open eyes can see it's happening, but woe betide you if you *say* it's happening.

China has long been a major centre of Cult activity. The Chairman Mao revolution in 1949 and the Cultural Revolution that followed were both Cult-driven to establish a closed society of total control within which a system of mass enslavement, eventually founded on AI, could be incubated and perfected, before being unleashed on the world. The West is today going through the same revolution of culture. China has become so tyrannical that the population is tracked in real time by millions of cameras in cities and we saw the way that 25 million people in Shanghai were locked in their homes under 'Covid' restrictions with some dying of starvation or committing suicide by jumping from high-rise windows. China is run by Astral demons placed in power by Astral demons of the Cult. They have developed a system of 'social credits' in which you are awarded credits for behaviour suitable to the Chinese government and have them taken away if you have a mind of your own. When enough credits have been withdrawn you can no longer operate within society. You are banned from trains and aircraft (see 'vaccine' passports). The 'Covid' hoax was played out of China and how appropriate and symbolic that was. The hoax of a 'virus' that has never existed has led to the West becoming ever more like China with extremes of AI surveillance and deletion of freedom. 'Covid' was a mocked-up computer program concocted from a gene bank and the claim that it was released from a Chinese bio-lab in Wuhan is more nonsense to divert attention from the truth that there never

has been a 'Covid'. Cult agencies of government are pointing in unison to Wuhan as the source of 'Covid' having denied that before. Great swathes of the alternative media are buying this and quoting the same agencies they would normally dub the 'Deep State'. Falling for what you want to hear is always a big mistake.

The sequence begins ...

You will recall pictures of Chinese people collapsing in the street from 'Covid' to terrify the Western public. Did you see any pictures of collapsing people when the 'virus' was supposed to have spread to Europe and the Americas? The narrative about the 'virus' and the master plan for the global lockdown response came out of Cult-owned China and was immediately endorsed by the Cult-owned World Health Organization to be slavishly followed by clueless and often incompetent politicians in nation states guided along by strategically-placed Cult operatives. The illusion of 'Covid' was achieved through a test that was not testing for the virus and death certificates that gave 'Covid-19' as the cause if people died within 28 days (or more) of a test not testing for the virus. When has that ever happened before? A condition goes on a death certificate only because of a test within 28 days of you dying from *any other cause* including falling down the stairs, a road accident, or gunshot wounds? It has never happened because the existence of the 'virus' had to be scammed with more perceptual trickery.

A former Director of End-of-Life Care and Executive Director of Nursing with the UK National Health Service (NHS) took to Twitter under the name 'Sai' to reveal how 'Covid' deaths were concocted. I verified his identity and NHS credentials and what he said is in line with what others have told me since 2020. He said that four types of pneumonia added together were among the biggest causes of death in the UK, but suddenly a new Medical Examiner System was

introduced that certified all pneumonia deaths of all types as 'Covid-19' deaths (the same was the case with flu that was designated 'Covid-19'). He said: 'Patients being admitted and dying with very common conditions such as old age, myocardial infarctions, end-stage kidney failure, haemorrhages, strokes, COPD [Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease] and cancer etc. were all now being certified as Covid-19 via the Medical Examiner System.' The apparent 'Covid' death rate would obviously appear to be huge when four different diseases were grouped together and called 'Covid-19'. Sai believed the 'pandemic' was planned at least since 2016 when the change to medical death certification was first proposed although he said other information could take it back even further to 2012 or 2013. He told me that the change of diagnosis system began to be introduced in April 2019, but many other hospitals began using it just before 'Covid' and then during the fraudulent 'pandemic'. Hospitals were incentivised to report Covid-19 deaths over normal deaths with the government paying hospitals additional money for every Covid-19 death reported. The Medical Examiner system ensured that Covid-19 was designated the cause of death. I was highlighting in early 2020 the same incentive system in the United States. Hospitals were paid $4,600 for every patient diagnosed with pneumonia; $13,000 for each one with the same symptoms designated 'Covid-19'; and $39,000 for every 'Covid' designated patient put on a ventilator which would almost certainly kill them. 'Sai' said that any doctor arguing against Covid-19 as a cause of death was bullied and vilified. The (Cult-owned) General Medical Council (GMC) effectively controlled all UK doctors by deciding if they could continue to be doctors. Anyone speaking out put their licence at risk. Those that believe in the 'virus' and the Wuhan lab-leak theory might ask themselves why, if there was a

'virus' or 'bio-weapon', they needed to fix the test and death certificates. A real 'virus' would have done the job without any of that. The bioweapon is not the 'virus' – it's the *jab*.

Kary Mullis, the inventor of the PCR test, who died just before the 'Covid' hoax, said publicly that the test cannot be used for diagnosing a viral illness. It could not tell if you are sick. Yet this is precisely what it was used for with the psychopathic liar UK 'Health' Secretary, Matt Hancock, claiming that PCR test results were 99.9 percent accurate (and therefore every 'positive' must be a confirmed 'case' to push the 'Covid' narrative). I expose in *The Answer*, a book that demolishes the 'Covid' hoax, how PCR results were further skewed by using a PCR 'amplification' rate way higher than even mainstream scientists believed to be credible. The higher the amplification the more likely was a 'positive' result. It was all about using testing fakery to secure the illusion of 'Covid' 'cases' and 'deaths'. German 'virologist' conman Christian Drosten produced the PCR test 'Covid' protocol right on cue in January 2020, and this was immediately promoted and recommended without peer-review by Gates-owned Tedros at the World Health Organization for use worldwide. Drosten should be jailed and his cell triple-padlocked for crimes against humanity with a PCR test taken every day in search of even a smear of empathy. He would later admit that his 'test' protocol was concocted without access to the 'natural virus' and instead came from a *computer mock-up* from a Chinese *database*.

With the arrival of the mythical 'Covid' we saw flu disappearing right across the world (see also pneumonia). Flu with its 'flu-like symptoms' disappeared purely by coincidence when 'Covid' with its 'flu-like symptoms' officially emerged out of China. Cult psychopath Anthony Fauci who ran the 'Covid' response for the Cult in the

United States insisted that doctors prescribe the drug Remdesivir to anyone who tested positive for 'Covid' with the test not testing for it. Remdesivir was known before 'Covid' to cause multiple organ failure and death. It particularly disables kidneys and the abdominal cavity begins to fill up with water. This obviously impacts on breathing and, when the patient dies, 'Covid-19' goes on the death certificate. Matt Hancock in the UK oversaw the ordering of unprecedented amounts of the end-of-life drug, Midazolam, and this was given to the elderly in care homes in unprecedented amounts. Tens of thousands of old people died because of this mass murder – called 'end of life care' – and it was called the 'first wave' of 'Covid'. WhatsApp messages, among 100,000 revealed to the media in 2023 through the ghost-writer of Hancock's self-serving 'Covid' book, confirmed the lies and deceit that poured from his mouth and the Boris Johnson government to intimidate people into complying with their lockdown and fake vaccine fascism. Hancock told aides that he wanted to 'frighten the pants off everyone' to ensure compliance with 'Covid' restrictions during discussions over when to 'deploy' details of a 'new strain'. Some of us were saying this at the time, but we were dismissed as 'conspiracy theorists' by Cult operatives and the terminally naïve. The 'Covid' hoax was the work of pure psychopathic evil and we need to know what we are dealing with if we are going to bring the demonic Cult conspiracy to an end.

I read on a semi-alternative website that the Hancock WhatsApp revelations proved that 'Covid' was not planned, but the result of collective incompetence. The writer said that lockdowns flowed directly from China, through the World Health Organization, to the West, where they rapidly became a self-reinforcing phenomenon. 'They were driven by autonomous political and institutional forces rather than nebulous globalist conspirators, and we have now had

multiple leaks, from Germany, the United Kingdom and the US, which everywhere paint the same picture.' The writer betrays a complete misunderstanding of how the Cult conspiracy works while listing the very sequence through which it was made to happen. Cult-controlled China and the Cult-controlled World Health Organization set the blueprint for the 'virus' and the response. Incompetent idiots, interlaced with Cult operatives, then played it out. There is no need for a knowing conspirator on every shoulder. You set the dominoes falling and the rest largely takes care of itself without free-thinking, intelligence, and integrity to get in the way and where are you going to find those in government? See my books *The Answer* and *Perceptions of a Renegade Mind* and my presentations on the Ickonic media platform for the detailed exposure of 'Covid'.

The sequence continues – Global China

Step-by-step to world dystopia has been happening all along, but with 'Covid' it became undeniable to those paying attention. There would always be the moment when the hidden transformation was put on public display. If you want to transform the world of the seen, then at some point people would have to see it. That point for so many was 'Covid' and if you want to know where it is planned to go from here turn your eyes to China. We can see the progression to ever greater control by the culture and leadership in China. For decades the Chinese government has been infiltrating Africa, Asia, South and Central America, and the West through something dubbed the Belt and Road Initiative. This has been done by funding infrastructure projects in developing countries which has made them dependent on China through debt and 'cooperation' commitments which the technological agreements entail. One is the infusion of Chinese people into a country. Michigan Governor Gretchen Whitmer outrageously announced plans to hand $715 million of

American taxpayer money to fund the establishment of a Chinese battery company in Big Rapids that answers to the Chinese Communist Party. The company's website was reported to confirm an obligation to have representatives of the Communist Party on site and critics claimed that 250-300 Chinese nationals would be employed there while staying at a local university. These are usual requirements – and more – with Chinese government companies in other countries. The American military's break-neck retreat from Afghanistan was followed by China moving in and offering the fascist and brutal Taliban $10 billion plus major infrastructure in return for access to the country's vast lithium reserves. Lithium is used in mobile phone batteries, laptops, digital cameras and electric vehicles which connects into both the cyber-control agenda and the climate change hoax. China now owns Brazil since the election of *US-supported* criminal Lula da Silva and has moved in on Central America heading to the US border. Why would the American government officially 'led' by Joe Biden support Lula for president when anyone paying attention knew he was a Chinese asset? The Cult.

Chinese influence can be seen with the millions pouring over the border into the United States and the fentanyl opioid drug crisis which is killing shocking numbers of Americans. Fentanyl enters the US via Mexican drug cartels over the unguarded southern border but originates in China. US authorities say that 107,735 Americans died from drug overdoses in the year between August 2021 and August 2022. Two-thirds were synthetic opioids, mainly fentanyl, in what is described as the deadliest drug epidemic in American history. Fentanyl is more powerful than morphine and heroin and the biggest cause of death for Americans aged 18 to 49 in the prime of life. More have died from synthetic-opioid overdoses than

American soldiers in the Vietnam, Iraq and Afghanistan wars combined. Many of the millions of illegal border crossers are increasingly reported to be Chinese and these include Chinese troops posing as migrants. The same is happening with migrants into Britain and Europe – young adult men of military age with no allegiance to the indigenous population and being prepared for their role in a Cult takeover. We have 'French' police that can't speak French dictating to the public at government protests. I have been aware of this plan since the 1990s. Foreign troops are being covertly assembled in countries because they would have no problem firing on the population. China is the means through which the Cult is taking over the world as I have warned for so long.

Chinese takeaway

Massive funding of Western universities has given China access to intellectual property while Chinese technology, including drones, have covert back-door access that allows surveillance and more trawling of intellectual and technological secrets. The Chinese government has become so contemptuous of the West that it flew a 'surveillance balloon' right across the United States in 2023 in calculated full view and established secret 'police stations' in North America, Europe and elsewhere to monitor Chinese people abroad. China's global Internet platforms, most notably TikTok, are giving access to the Chinese regime (the Cult) to personal information accrued second by second from Western users. There is no such thing as an independent Chinese corporation. They are all fronts for the government whether they like it or not. The same information gathering is done by Silicon Valley corporations, such as Facebook (Meta), Google, YouTube, Apple, and a long list of others. They, too, have big connections to China as do media organisations, including Bloomberg. Laws have been proposed to ban TikTok in the United

States, but as usual the Devil is in the detail and on the pretext of banning the Chinese platform enormous new powers would be handed to US Deep State agencies to delete free speech for Americans. China publicly condemns the 'attack' on TikTok, but at the Cult level they are all on the same team working towards global dystopia.

China has been buying up large swathes of American farmland to add to the Cult's stockpile headed by Bill Gates, the biggest owner of farmland in the United States. This is perfect when you want to control the food chain, availability and price. Independent farmers by contrast are being forced off their land and this is most blatant in the Netherlands where the Cult-owned Prime Minister Mark Rutte seeks to confiscate the land of thousands of farmers. Destroy independent farming while hording ever more food-growing land and you have your control of food to secure more dependency by the population on the few. What is Rutte's excuse for this? The use of nitrogen fertiliser is threatening the planet through *climate change*. US 'climate czar' John Kerry, the EU and other countries are making similar moves to target farmers and food because it's globally coordinated. Numbers of people starving through lack of food and the price of energy are increasing dramatically – a 25 percent increase in women and children starving over just 18 months according to a report by UNICEF, an agency of the United Nations which is *promoting the 'climate change' policies* generating this mass hunger. We have seen the obvious targeting of food processing plants in the United States with more than a dozen catching fire in a year including the headquarters of one of the biggest organic food distributers. Some were hit by light planes which is a remarkable 'coincidence'. Farmers reported that their chickens had stopped laying eggs and tens of millions of chickens have been killed on the

orders of the government because of 'bird flu' often 'diagnosed' with a PCR test. The US Department of Agriculture reported in April 2023 that more than 50 million poultry birds had been slaughtered. It was a similar story in Japan and other countries with the usual warnings that it could jump to humans. Better have a lockdown and find a fake vaccine, I guess. Then came the death of *18,000* cows in a fire in Texas. But it's all a coincidence, nothing to worry about.

For many decades the production of goods, often essential, has been transferred to China and the East by Cult-owned Western corporations. This has given Chinese fascists control of much of the global supply chain. This madness has been explained away by the comparative cheapness of Chinese production, but the real reason is handing all the aces to China. We can now appreciate why criticism of China is heading in the direction of transgenderism and Zionism in that it's not allowed. Observe the reaction and consequences for basketball players and coaches who criticise China when the US National Basketball Association (NBA) has become dependent on Chinese audiences. Most antibiotics used in America come from China and where are most of the wind turbines and solar panels made to save us from climate change? *China*. The climate religion targets the West to dismantle its energy supply systems and says nothing about China which is the biggest industrial generator of carbon dioxide in the world – by *far*. China produced an estimated 9,877 million metric tons ('megatons') in 2019 compared with 4,745 megatons by the United States, 644 by Germany, and with the UK not even in the top ten. Meanwhile, the streets of London are blocked by climate cultists who are silent on China.

The Chinese military is made constantly stronger while the American military and Western forces in general are made weaker through Woke infiltration and the transfer of funding and hardware

to Ukraine to fight the Russia-China alliance. Chinese shipyards have been launching five naval ships for every one produced for America in the last decade. The Chinese claim to own Taiwan is another touchpaper waiting for a flame to ignite conflict between East and West. China, not the West, brokered a peace agreement between Saudi Arabia and Iran in their historic conflict over the fine details of Islam in another step to oust the West as the prime mover on the world stage. What connects Russia, Saudi Arabia, and Iran? *Oil* and potentially a new world reserve currency to replace the dollar. On one hand you dismantle Western energy supplies with Woke climate change and on the other you hijack global oil and gas supplies. We should not forget that oil is used for countless other products including plastics, electronics, TVs, computers, cell phones, pharmaceuticals, fertilizers, herbicides, insecticides, nylon, polyester, acrylic, domestic appliances, cleaning products, furniture, printer ink, on and on it goes. But never mind, let's 'just stop oil'.

AI world army

Everything is in place for an East-West war, whether military or purely economic, to be won by China and the East. This is not to hand the world to China. It is to hand it to the Cult which owns China. This is not about China from a wider perspective – it's about the system of mass control developed and perfected in China behind the walls of the Mao revolution and what has followed. An East-West conflict eventually won by China would allow the Chinese system to be rolled out worldwide, but even that is not necessary to secure the goal. Ongoing conflict would justify the Chinese system being imposed in the West on the grounds that freedom is the first casualty of war. Orwell's prophecies included a permanent global war to ensure permanent oppression on all sides. It would not even require a 'winner', but only an agreement that to end all wars there

must be a world government with a single world army. A 'journalist' once asked me what the point would be of a world army when there would be no one to fight. The question meant that I had no reason to ask what he did for a living. A world army would have the human population to fight, or those among its number who refused to bow to the world government dictatorship. The happenings in Ukraine are a big step on the road to this outcome. None of this relates to countries or nations. They don't exist in the Great Reset. It is the imposition of a global system of mass control that has been incubated in China in readiness for its worldwide installation. This system is founded on artificial intelligence becoming the new God and the new master of 3-D perception.

I have been saying for decades that national armies and a world army were going to be controlled by AI and fight using robots and other AI technology which would decide who lived and died. This is now happening with a quickening speed. Moronic Cult gofer General Mark Milley, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff at the Pentagon, believes the world's most powerful armies will be robot-dominated within ten years. How did I know this was coming so long ago? It's the Cult agenda and has been planned in the Astral from the start. AI and robotics are the means through which Astral demons can directly impact on the 3-D projection through control of technology. Milley said:

> Over the next ten to fifteen years, you'll see large portions of advanced countries' militaries become robotic. If you add robotics with artificial intelligence and precision munitions and the ability to see at range, you've got the mix of a real fundamental change. That's coming. Those changes, that technology … we are looking at inside of ten years.

What he doesn't mention is that fully autonomous killing machines are planned to target and control domestic populations with the police also being transformed into AI. Police and military would be

fused into eventually a centrally-controlled global police-military state to oppress the population for the demonic 'elite' in the Hunger Games Society. It would be sobering for current troops and police officers to realise that they are only interim pawns being used to make this happen. They are planned to be replaced by AI and returned to civilian life to be enslaved like everyone else along with their families. Wake up men and women in uniform. Stop serving and cooperating with almost unimaginable levels of evil because *that is what you are doing*.

Astral Great Reset

The plan is to spread the Chinese system throughout the world in a centrally controlled global network of AI which is *Astral* AI playing out in the 3-D projection. Astral reality is being mirrored in 3-D reality and one is more and more reflecting the other. It means the perception of Divine Sparks become the same at both ends of the 4-D/3-D feedback loop to infuse a sense of impotence to break the spirit and cause them to be utterly lost in the fantasy. Astral Divine Sparks are submerged in layer after layer of illusion and the 3-D projection is going through the same process. Artificial intelligence, the Metaverse, and the absorption of perception into cyberspace, are all emerging layers of illusion to disconnect to an even greater extreme the Divine Spark, trapped in the simulation, from its true identity. When you think and perceive, your AI Astral Mind/Divine Spark is thinking and perceiving. How awake you are, reflects how awake is your Divine Spark to its infinite identity. *You* are your Divine Spark which the AI Astral Mind has been created to suppress and enslave. What appears to be the Cult conspiring to control the world is the Astral 'Wi-Fi' field being decoded into an illusory *experience* of the Cult conspiring to control the world. Even the Cult is an illusion at this level of awareness. It's *all* illusion. *All* of it, every

last vibration. Klaus Schwab, Bill Gates, the Rockefellers and Rothschilds, do not exist except as an information field decoded into illusory holographic reality. It's *all* AI. Only the Divine Spark and Infinite Reality exist.

I have observed over decades how the Cult is transforming human society and it has become ever clearer that there is no way it could be orchestrated and imposed purely by Cult operatives sitting around a table deciding their next move. It had to be much bigger and more sophisticated than that. And it is. The simulation is encoded with the 3-D transformation at the waveform level and human body templates projected into 3-D are decoding that information into holographic reality. We are decoding our own prison and global dystopia. Non-player characters will do this as a matter of course as part of the simulation and the main cultists are also pure AI which is programmed to do what they do without empathy or emotional consequence. They are seen as psychopaths and narcissists, but they are really AI programmed to be psychopathic and narcissistic. I mentioned how I have seen people diagnosed as narcissists talking about how it affects them. They say they don't have the usual emotional reactions and must fake them to appear to respond as non-narcissists would expect. See the Tony Blair speech after the death of Princess Diana if you want to see someone faking emotion. I am not saying that all psychopaths and narcissists are pure AI, but I am saying that lack of emotional consequence is essential to do what the Cultists do and AI programs can be encoded with psychopathic and narcissistic traits with an Astral click, click, enter. The problem for Yaldabaoth and its demons are Divine Sparks – Infinite Awareness. They need them for loosh and creativity, but they also have the potential to see through the illusion and dismantle the simulation by realising what it is and what *they* are. The Matrix

disappears when we collectively cease to believe it is real. Yaldy and its demons impose their will without appearing to impose *their* will and alert Divine Sparks to their plight and real identity. It must appear to be human authority's will, or 'guidance' by 'divine beings', 'masters' and 'elders' in the Spirit World. Some of these 'masters' supporting the 'development of the Soul' through 3-D incarnations, may well believe that is who they are because of their own simulation programming. Hiding Yaldabaoth is especially easy in 3-D because the body template squeezes a sense of reality within the confines of visible light. Happenings can be explained as coincidence, natural or random, to hide cold calculation.

The global transformation and the sequences leading to that are encoded in the 3-D simulation projection from the Astral. Left to itself this will simply unfold as body templates follow the program. Apparent sequences leading from 'A' to 'Z' are encoded to provide the illusion of randomly moving 'forward' mainly through responses to those random events. 9/11 happens and the world changes. 'Covid' happens and the world changes. But they are not random. They are encoded to happen and the Cult is the AI encoded vehicle to play them out. The imponderable is the perceptual reaction of Divine Sparks and whether they awaken from their induced illusion and impose *their* will over the program. If they do, the program is overridden and the game is up – 'The predators' mind is baroque, contradictory, morose, filled with the fear of being discovered any minute now.' Some Sparks don't awaken, others see 3-D levels of manipulation, or believe in the Spirit World bands of the simulation. Very few see that it's *all* manipulation – the whole damn lot of it. Seeing this as an 'individual' will get you out of here and into Infinity, but I want that to happen for as many Divine Sparks as possible. I wake up every day to work towards that end.

What we are facing when all is stripped away in the 'spiritual war' that some talk about is a tussle for perceptual dominance between the simulation AI and Divine Spark consciousness. The latter is far more powerful with the potential to connect with *existent* Infinity than Yaldabaoth and AI demons in their *non-existent* 'finite-tity'. The word, however, is potential. Divine Sparks can remain sleepy-headed spectators while the AI simulation program runs its course to dystopia. Or they can awaken and put the simulation to bed. Many tricks are employed to divert attention and allow the dystopia program to reach its encoded goal. Constant upheavals and reasons to be anxious and in fear with wars, shortages, manufactured political and cultural divisions, are all part of this. Keep them focussed on the twigs so they never see the forest. Another 'trick' is happening all 'around' us, more every day, and appropriately it is the deluged introduction of *AI*.

Hive mind humanity

Divine Spark perception is now being presented with a reality of total control with new layers of AI delusion – additional 'mazes' to mesmerise the sense of reality and identity. Divine Sparks can influence their human perception through their focus of attention that we call Soul. There can be a connection between Divine Sparks and human behaviour with Divine Spark focus projecting into 3-D to influence brain activity. The plan now is to delete that and make Divine Sparks fully spectators in the drama. I will describe what this world is planned to look like from the Divine Spark perspective of being 'human'. Imagine a society in which there is no human (Divine Spark) thought and all perception and behaviour is dictated by artificial intelligence which is itself centrally controlled. Picture a bank of computers all connected to one computer which decides what appears on the screens (perceptions) of all the others. Transfer

this image to a human version in which all brains are connected to an AI network and directed from a central point to all think and perceive in the same way. You control simulation reality, and you control how the brain sees and decodes simulation reality. You make Divine Sparks merely loosh-producing spectators that believe they cannot impact on what they *think* they are experiencing. I am describing the hive-mind that I have been warning for decades is the ultimate plan of the Cult and its demons. Such a scenario is no longer confined to science-fiction. It is being constructed all around us every day. The plan is to turn us into Archons. Laurence Galian writes in *Alien Parasites: 40 Gnostic Truths to Defeat the Archon Invasion!*:

> While the Archons cannot physically touchdown on Planet Earth, they can project their thoughts telepathically and their images holographically. They are experts in creating simulations of all kinds, inverting and distorting your perception, and in this way they create an Archontic Inversion. Archons are deceivers par excellence. They live in hive-like structures. They are more like robots than living beings, as they lack intentionality and imagination. In other words, they follow orders like an army of automatons.

The idea is that humans become the *same* hive mind 'army of automatons' with no Divine Spark input. This is already the case with non-player characters, but it is Divine Spark perception and influence they are after. Ray Kurzweil, the Google executive and 'futurist', has said openly for many years that by around 2030 the human brain will be connected to AI and from that moment AI will do more and more of human thinking until human thought is 'negligible'. He is really saying that the Archon AI hive mind will do more and more of human thinking until human thought (Divine Spark perception) is 'negligible' (Fig 145). Kurzweil has predicted that the 'singularity' when artificial intelligence surpasses human intelligence could happen by 2045. The Cult has gone from hiding its AI intentions to selling them. I said a long while ago that the time

would come when the Cult could no longer keep its ambitions secret in their entirety. When you are seeking to transform society there must come a point when that transformation is so obvious that denying it would be ridiculous. The fact that so many still can't see what is laid before them reveals the scale of asleepness that is possible; but you can't hide it from even the marginally awakening and you move from secrecy to sales pitch. You tell people that connecting their brains to AI and being immersed in cyberspace will make them 'superhuman' when the idea is to make them sub-human – sub-Divine Spark. Technology has been introduced in a specific sequence to entice the population into the lair of technological control. It began with the mobile phone followed by 'smart' devices that you hold and wear, and now we are on the brink of the mass insertion of AI technology inside the body. I say, 'on the brink', but we are rather further along than that. Think 'Covid' jabs which I will put into their true context in a moment. We have gone in a ridiculously short period from no personal communication technologies to being totally dependent upon them, be that a computer, smart phone, or wearable devices. This process has been carefully orchestrated or rather encoded in the simulation.

Figure 145: Ray Kurzweil – sales-pitcher for Frankenstein.

Internet dependency

We are certainly dependent on the Internet for almost everything. What can you do today within The System that does not require an Internet connection? It is sobering in the circumstances to know that the Internet is the result of military technology and the organisation that claims credit for making it possible is the Pentagon's technological development operation DARPA (Fig 146). The Internet has been developed by the Cult to ensnare Divine Spark perception. You make people dependent upon your creation and when the trap is sprung you control everything and everyone with Divine Sparks your real target. The Internet was launched and sold as a means of worldwide communication and sources of information. At that point it was fine and a boon to people like me seeking to communicate beyond DVDs and flyer handouts to promote sparsely attended events. This was the 'catchem' phase that the Cult may not have liked, but it was necessary for what was to come. In those days there was no censorship of what you could post and other sources of communication were still widespread if not so effective in reaching

large numbers. Control of information became increasingly effective using AI algorithms as ever more communication transferred to the World Wide Web. Now you could dictate what people could see and hear more efficiently than ever before. The mass transfer of communication to the Internet brought the demise of previous sources, either in totality or audience reach. To be deleted from major Internet platforms was now to disappear from the view of millions, even billions. The sting was almost complete.

Figure 146: One of the prime sources of the transhuman agenda.

Mega Internet corporations did not appear organically by chance. Research the background to Google (owners of YouTube), Facebook, and others and you will find the input of DARPA and the CIA technological development arm, In-Q-Tel (IQT). I have exposed the background to the Internet and its major players in other books. A tell-tale sign of a Cult company is when it appears out of nowhere and attracts phenomenal amounts of funding no matter the absence of profits year after year. Witness Amazon as a glaring example. Cult fronts don't have to watch the bottom line like their competition. They can go on making big losses without consequence. The dosh is always there. The enormous economic disparity between bottom-

liners and non-bottom-liners means that Cult fronts can constantly expand and where necessary buy-out competitors. Cult corporations did not engage in censorship in their development stage. To do so would have diminished interest in using them. They waited until achieving market dominance, even near monopoly, before launching into what was always planned to happen: Mass censorship of those exposing any aspect of the Cult agenda for the world. This is why people have been deleted from major Internet platforms for questioning the 'Covid' hoax, climate change hoax, and the devastating effects of the fake vaccine. This is why Amazon now dominates the book distribution market and can pivotally decide what is and isn't sold. You are going to see Amazon censorship increasing as the Cult seeks to silence all dissent.

Musk the exception? Er – *no*

People might point to one exception to this with Twitter since the Elon Musk takeover in 2022. There are some serious problems with this view. Elon Musk is a technocrat to his DNA and his grandfather Joshua Haldeman was the leader of the technocratic movement in Canada in the 1930s where it was banned as a threat to overthrowing the government. Haldeman relocated to South Africa where Musk was born. Technocracy is the term for a government controlled by bureaucrats, technocrats, scientists, engineers and medical 'experts' and not by elected politicians. We saw what 'medical experts' means during the 'Covid' lockdown years and the rollout of the fake vaccine. Joshua Haldeman's movement said that 'outdated social institutions [were] blocking progress and politicians should be swept aside, just as alchemists and astrologers had previously given way to science'. Their manifesto said: 'Modern common sense is now calling upon physical science and technology to extend the frontiers of their domain.' Russian writer Yevgeny Zamyatin, invoking his experience

of post-revolution Russia and the Soviet Union, condemned technocratic philosophy and foresaw a society in which people were numbers, not names, and cogs in a 'vast industrial machine'. This is the no-politician society sought by the Cult in which people would be numbers, not names, and cogs in a vast AI machine.

It is true that a person should not be judged purely by his family connections and I don't do so with Musk. There is much more to it than that. Elon Musk fronts up a series of companies which all advance the Cult agenda. There is Neuralink that seeks to connect the human brain to computers; Tesla with its electric and autonomous vehicles; Tesla also produces 'micro-homes' which is where humans are planned to live under the Great Reset; and there is SpaceX which is launching tens of thousands of low-orbit satellites to fire 5G, 6G, and 7G at every inch of the planet to form the AI Cloud to which humans are supposed to be connected (see Ray Kurzweil). Musk is promoted as a maverick of The System when without Cult money and colossal government handouts he would be done for. Amazing how a 'maverick' can square that circle. We are further asked to believe that a Cult which already controlled Twitter and its content would suddenly transfer control to a man who calls himself a 'free-speech absolutist'. They even threatened to take him to court to make sure the purchase went through. Much has been made of the 'Twitter Files' which Musk subsequently released to reveal the control of Twitter content previously imposed by aspects of the Deep State including the corrupt to its fingertips FBI. This has been reported within aspects of the alternative media as confirmation that Musk is a good guy on the side of the people. I would say it shows something else that puts the Musk purchase in a different light. Okay, so it confirms what we knew that the Deep State (an expression of the Cult) was calling the shots at Twitter. So

why when that control was secured, did they just hand it over to the said 'free speech absolutist' Elon Musk?

We must be very careful that a scam is not underway here which makes Musk a people's hero who can direct potential Cult opposition into cul-de-sacs and ravines. I am seeing Musk regularly quoted by many alternative media platforms as if what he says is 'anti-system' and even referred to as 'Elon' like you would with a friend. My view is that the alternative media is being hijacked perceptually and that Musk is part of this. I will explain more at the end of the book. Musk's ridiculous profile as a shining light of freedom reached new heights with a two-part interview on the *Tucker Carlson Show* on Fox News in which he warned about the dangers of AI and loss of freedom while being an asset of the very Deep State using AI to hijack the world and delete freedom. Musk was presented to a pushbacker audience as 'one of us'. Carlson said after his sacking in 2023 by Rupert Murdoch and Fox News for telling the truth that he would bring back his show on Twitter. Carlson has done some great work exposing political corruption and the Woke agenda over the years, but he and we have to be very careful that opposition to the Cult is not corralled and hijacked by agents of the Cult. Musk may have warned about AI in the Carlson interview but he used the opportunity to promote 'his' latest AI project. I don't know how more obvious it could be short of Musk having 'conman' written on his forehead.

I can tell you from long experience of researching Cult operatives that they are very uncomfortable in situations where they cannot control the outcome. Control freaks are always haunted by insecurity which is why they want to control everything. They cannot cope with states of flux and unpredictable outcomes and to mitigate this flaw they set out to control all sides. They cannot

always do so because of Divine Spark reaction, but they are always trying. Cult insecurity comes from the insecurity of their demon masters who are in constant terror of being exposed and their essential loosh supply disappearing. Some might say, hold on, you said the Cult is AI so why would it be insecure? But as I have said they are not AI as we *perceive* it. They are an advanced AI with a *form* of consciousness that is affected by their reality and Divine Spark responses as well as seeking to impose their program upon them. Think of a program that has the self-awareness to know when its program is under threat or isn't working according to plan (Agent Smith in the *Matrix* movies). Cult modus operandi is to seek to control all sides – for and against what the demons want – so they can dictate the outcome. Cult operatives posing as 'one of us' like Musk and Trump are there to lead the genuine, if naïve, opposition to glorious failure. The Cult has moved in on the alternative media and mindset since the emergence of Trump and then Musk as advocates of 'freedom'. The idea has been to take it over and hold the line of exposure to 'here and no further'.

Musk is most certainly not a 'free speech absolutist' despite the hype. Twitter announced that it will downgrade what is called 'hate speech' and it will be hidden behind a warning that reads: 'Visibility limited: this Tweet may violate Twitter's rules against Hateful Conduct'. Who defines 'hateful conduct'? They do. 'Offending' tweets will be excluded from search results, trends, and recommended screens, with other sanctions also possible. Twitter said this policy would be expanded to 'other applicable policy areas in the coming months'. Matt Taibbi, a journalist Musk asked to analyse the 'Twitter Files', quit Twitter after it restricted all links and tweets about Substack which has become the home of many

censored writers. Taibbi returned a few days later. A Forbes article said:

> Musk was heralded by some as a champion of free speech when he first bought Twitter in October 2022. But it quickly became obvious the social media platform would serve as his own personal fiefdom rather than a platform governed by any coherent set of principles.

Reality dawned on 'Musk is a free-speech hero' advocates when he appointed Linda Yaccarino, a top NBCUniversal executive, as CEO of Twitter. Yaccarino is an Executive Chair of Klaus Schwab's World Economic Forum and heads the WEF's Taskforce on Future of Work. She also serves on the Media, Entertainment and Culture Industry Governors Steering Committee and is involved in other WEF initiatives. Yaccarino was described by one website as 'a vaccine-pushing, pro-mask-wearing, WEF globalist'. She's also a fan of censorship. Musk said Yaccarino would focus primarily on business operations and turning Twitter into an 'everything app' called X which would apparently be modelled on China's WeChat. How appropriate. Parts of the alternative arena can be so naive. By their ACTIONS shall you know them and not by their words.

Jabbed with AI

Hysteria to have everyone jabbed with the 'Covid' fake vaccine can now be put in its proper context. The object was never to protect people from 'Covid'. Why would a Cult that has contempt for the lives of what it believes to be an inferior species care about their health? French philosopher Albert Camus (1913-1960) said: 'The welfare of humanity is always the alibi of tyrants.' Fake vaccine vials contain synthetic genetic material called mRNA and nanotechnology which self-replicates and self-assembles in the body to build crystalline nanotubes and other technological systems (Figs 147 and

overleaf 148 and 149). These were found at first only in the fake vaccinated, but now in the non-fake-vaccinated through a process of 'shedding' or transmission from one to the other. Fake vaccines inject these structures as encoded potential and they begin to form once inside the body. They are then further activated by 5G and other electromagnetic phenomena to instigate the connection between the body and AI via the 5G, 6G, 7G, radiation field or Cloud. This is how AI is infiltrating body and brain to create the demonic hive mind and block perceptual influence of the Divine Spark. Crystalline structures can be used for frequency communication and generating electricity through something called the piezoelectric effect in which a system can power itself. Rice-size microchips embedded under the skin are a diversion from how it is really being done. Elon Musk was asked if his Neuralink chip connection to the human brain would have to be done through surgery and he replied: 'Not necessarily, you could go through the veins and arteries.' Oh, like with *vaccines*? What a manipulating fraud this man is. He is a front man, an actor, and absolutely not the 'genius' he is claimed to be in fawning and pathetic interviews with people like Joe Rogan.

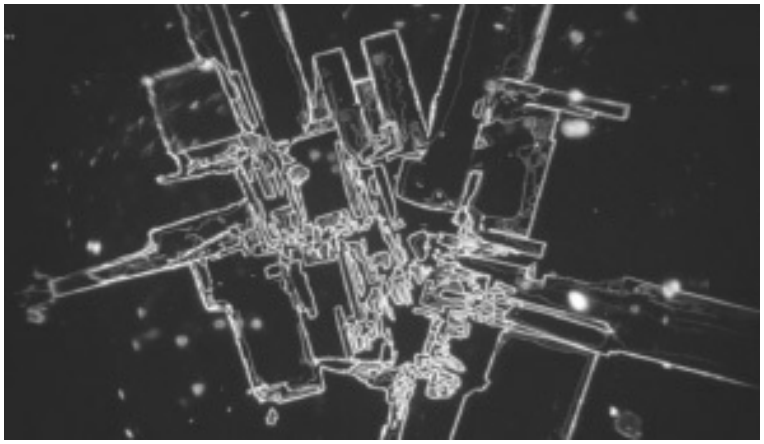


Figure 147: Self-assembling structures outlined as they form in the body of fake-vaccinated people and also non-fake-vaccinated through a 'shedding' or transmission process.

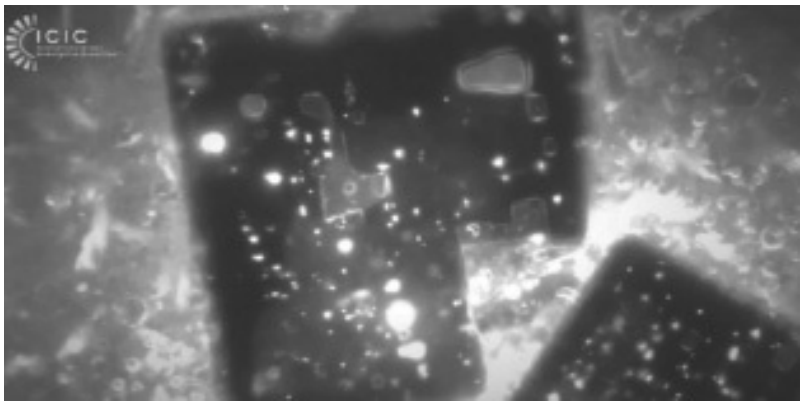


Figure 148: Massively magnified structures forming in the blood.

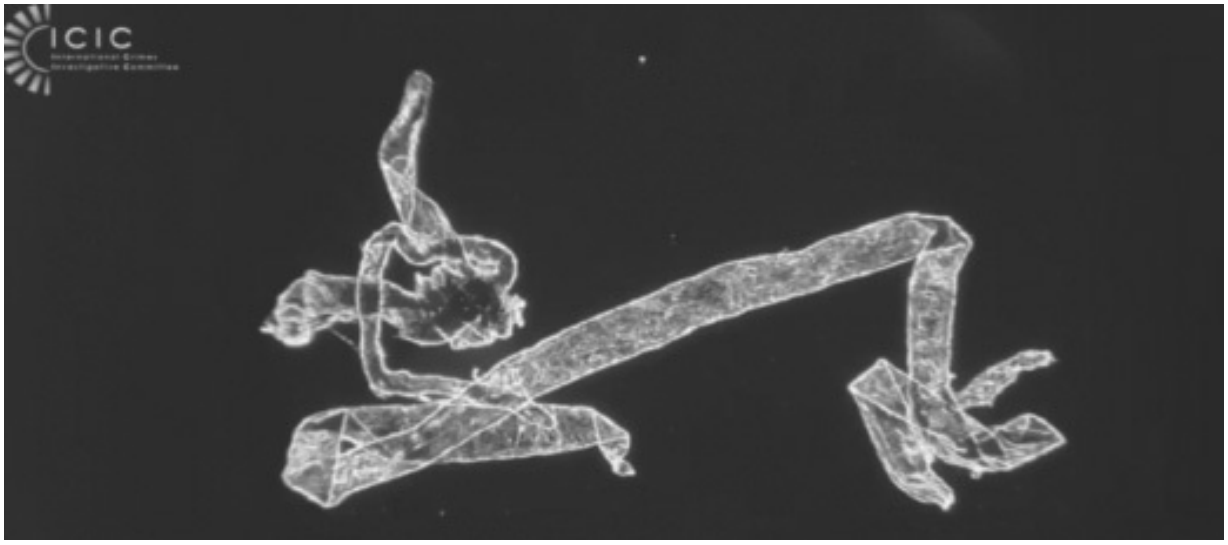


Figure 149: What is this doing in the body after 'Covid' fake vaccination?

I have exposed this in detail in other books and here I want to focus on (a) the reason for nanotechnology and (b) the synthetic genetic material. Infusing technology into the body through a vaccine needle may sound impossible to some, but 'nano' means 'nano' and in the range of approximately 1 and 100 nanometres. To put this into context: A nanometre is a billionth of a metre; a sheet of paper is about 100,000 nanometres thick; there are 25,400,000 nanometres in an inch; a human hair is approximately 80,000-100,000 nanometres in width; and a nanometre is about as long as your

fingernail grows in one second. Er, it's small. Fake vaccines dramatically change the nature of blood and nanotechnology is building self-replicating systems (Fig 150). A major reason for this is to connect the brain-body to the 'Cloud' which Ray Kurzweil constantly talks about and Elon Musk is helping to create. The 3-D projection is electromagnetic and the Cloud is technologically generated electromagnetism. The plan happening now is to connect the body-brain to the Cloud which becomes perceptual mission control and at the same time block connections with the Divine Spark and Infinite Awareness.

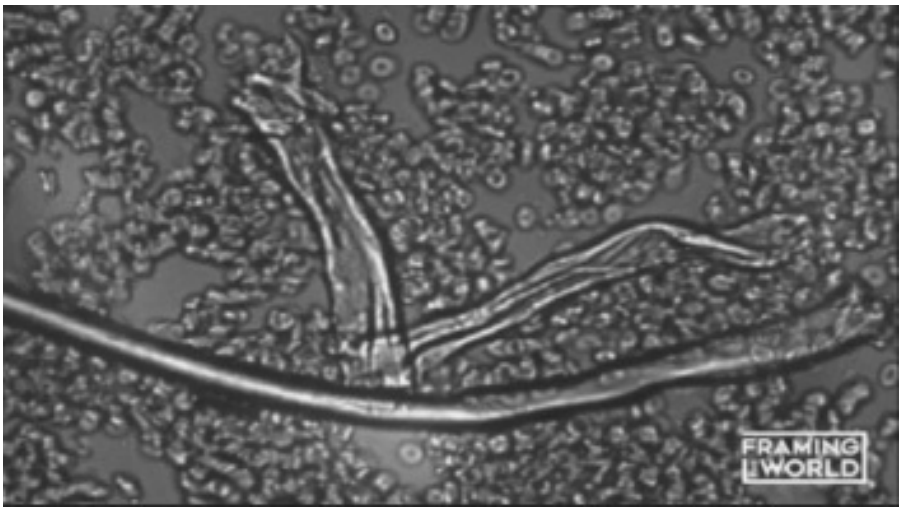


Figure 150: Nanotubes found in the blood of fake vaccinated.

The 'Covid test' swabs certainly appear to be part of this. Swabs stroked onto meat led to nylon fibre tubes or 'shards' appearing and sticking out of the flesh. This is what was poked up the noses of billions over and over including kids at school. Laboratory analysis of the swabs according to a report from Bratislava in the Slovak Republic claimed to reveal how they were implanting nanotechnology up the nose close to the brain that targets the pineal gland which is part of the sixth sense connection to expanded reality

known as the ‘third eye’. The analysis is reported to have happened between November 2000 and March 2021 and claimed to have exposed nanotechnology at the end of the swabs that also contained lithium and a substance known as hydrogel developed by the Pentagon’s DARPA operation and used as a delivery system for ‘Covid’ fake vaccines. Lithium is an emotion suppressant, psychological manipulator and *conductor of electricity*. The alleged laboratory report said fibres appeared and began to replicate and form increasingly complex crystalline fractal patterns once the swab content was implanted and mixed with organic fluids. The structures were ‘directionally orientated’ to the pineal gland and were transmitter-receiver nano-antennas. It said lithium is highly toxic to pineal gland influence. In low doses lithium could block its activity and in high doses destroy it. Aluminium and mercury used in vaccines also have similar toxic effects and fluoride in the water supply and toothpaste calcifies the pineal gland as I have been highlighting for decades. You can see the pattern of targeting the pineal gland to instigate perceptual isolation given that, as the report said, the gland produces the ‘happiness hormone’ serotonin, controls biorhythms and is crucial for higher brain activity such as creativity, foresight, sixth sense, and social interaction. The report expressed concern that this technology could turn humans into controllable ‘bio-robots’ which I have long said is the idea. The writers claimed that the drug Ivermectin, so targeted and censored for ‘Covid treatment’, appeared to dismantle these crystalline structures. The detailed report cannot be fully verified because the exact laboratory was not named, but the findings are supported by other analysis of the swabs.

If you visualise the simulation as a maze to confuse perception, then the Cloud is another maze to further confuse, and the emerging

Metaverse is yet another to draw awareness deeper and deeper into cyberspace reality and further and further away from Infinite Reality. They are adding layers of fakery to entangle the Divine Spark in even more extreme states of illusion. One of them is 'augmented reality', or AR, which combines 'real world' virtual reality with computer virtual reality as a Totalitarian Tiptoe to full immersion. Try remembering that you are *All That Is*, *Has Been*, *And Ever Can Be*, when you are faced with a perceptual maze within a maze within a maze that never lets up. The idea is also to even more effectively and efficiently produce loosh. Cult front man Klaus Schwab spoke on these matters in 2023 at the *World Government* Summit. This is funny when I have been exposing since the early 1990s the plan for a world government and it's been dismissed as a 'conspiracy theory'. Yet here we had one of the architects of world government speaking at the World Government Summit held annually in Dubai since 2013 and attracting more than 90 speakers from 150 countries with more than 4,000 attendees. Yep, it's just a theory. Anyway, Schwab's theme was AI and he said:

> Artificial Intelligence, but not only artificial intelligence, but also, the Metaverse, near-space technologies, and I could go on and on – synthetic biology. Our life in ten years from now, will be completely different, very much affected, and – who masters those technologies, in some way, will be the master of the world.

No, Mr Schwab, not 'in some way', but in the way that I am describing. This is how they plan to be 'master of the world'. I'll explain in Chapter Ten the reference to synthetic biology which is defined as 'a rapidly developing field that aims to engineer new biological systems that do not already exist in nature or redesign existing systems from scratch'. Schwab talks about the Metaverse which is promoted so heavily by Cult gofer Mark Zuckerberg that 'he' (it says here) changed the name of 'his' company from Facebook

to Meta. The Metaverse is in its infancy and nowhere near where it is meant to be. People should not mistake what it is now as the limit of what is planned. The Metaverse is the beginning of another layer of the trap to absorb perception into cyberspace and further plunge the Divine Spark into forgetfulness. It is claimed to be a digital version of human reality (which is itself a digital simulation). Office spaces, property, events and situations are mirrored by a 'digital counterpart' and each person is represented in cyberspace by a digital 'avatar'. The Metaverse is described as an extension of, and fusion with, the 'real world' (a 'real world' that's not real). If this sounds confusing that's because it's meant to be. The more layers of fake reality you can create, the more immersed in illusion Divine Sparks become. The next generation of 3-D virtual reality plans to dispose of even a headset. Lei Gong, who led a research team from the University of Science and Technology of China, said they were looking at high-depth resolution which was vital to make holograms appear three-dimensional and this could 'provide better 3-D visuals without requiring a headset'. Yuval Noah Harari is a professor in the Department of History at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem and an AI/tech advisor to Schwab at the World Economic Forum. He is described as a 'futurist', the same as Ray Kurzweil, and dubbed the 'philosopher for the elites'. He, too, took up the theme of masters of the world controlling the future through the control of data. He told the WEF in 2018:

> Control of data might enable human elites to do something even more radical than just build digital dictatorships. By hacking organisms, elites may gain the power to re-engineer the future of life itself because once you can hack something you can usually also engineer it. And if indeed we succeed in hacking and engineering life this will be, not just the greatest revolution in the history of humanity, this will be the greatest revolution in biology since the very beginning of life.
>
> Science is replacing evolution by natural selection with evolution by intelligent design. Not the intelligent design of some God above the clouds but our intelligent design.

Behind the 'may gain the power' diversion Harari knows that this is precisely the plan. He tells you what is planned by predicting what 'could' happen (Fig 151). I saw Harari interviewed in front of an audience by self-promoting 'radical' Russell Brand. What an opportunity that was to put him on the spot, but he wasn't asked a single challenging question. Some people take on the system and others play at it for their own ends.

Figure 151: When Harari tells you what might happen you know that it's planned to happen.

Synthetic humans

We return to the fake vaccine's synthetic genetic material in the form of mRNA, or messenger RNA, which Moderna describes as an 'operating system'. The more fake vaccines injected, the more synthetic their body becomes. I've said that one of the fastest-growing areas of mainstream science is synthetic biology or SynBio. Many dots will now connect. Demons and their Cult in the 3-D projection have embarked on the transformation of the human body from what we call a biological entity ('Human 1.0') into a far more synthetic state ('Human 2.0'). The new human would not procreate and would be neither male nor female. It would have *no* gender. Procreation of the 'species' would be achieved technologically as

described in 1932 by insider writer, Aldous Huxley in his book, *Brave New World*. Artificial womb technology which he features in his dystopian 'novel' is now a reality. Such prophecy is possible if you have access to the Cult web where knowledge of the agenda and technological possibility is known which is way ahead of the public arena. These are the 'two worlds' that I wrote about earlier. The body is a holographic biological computer and can be manipulated almost without end with enough knowledge. Stem cells can be programmed to become any cell you choose including sperm cells (Fig 152). Scientists have created mice with two biological *fathers* by generating *eggs* from *male* cells and this could lead to same-sex couples having biological children produced technologically. I told you so, says Huxley. The work has been headed by Katsuhiko Hayashi at Kyushu University in Japan who is described as 'a pioneer in the field of lab-grown eggs and sperm'. Apparently, Frankenstein is a co-worker.

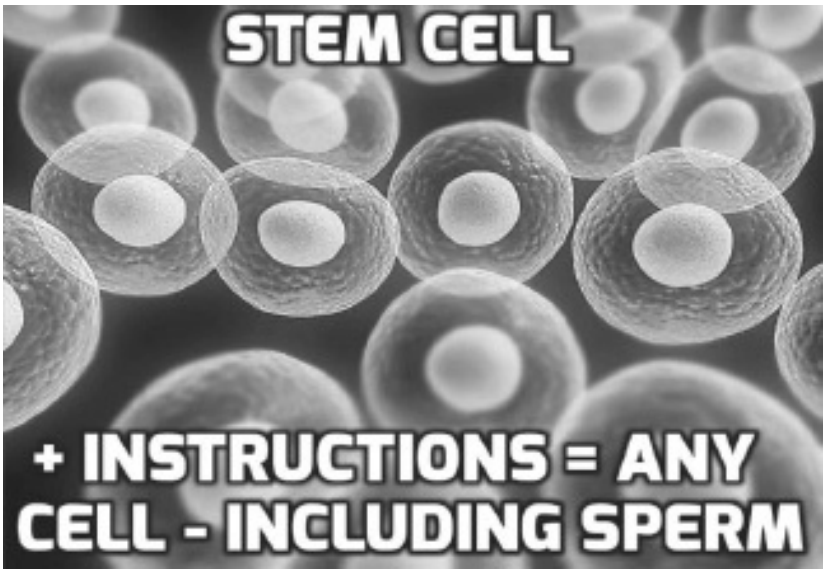


Figure 152: Program the instructions and stem cells will become any cell you want.

Aldous Huxley wrote about the end of parenthood and how children produced technologically would be raised by the state. Now you can see the *real* reason for demands to drop terms such as mother and father, mum and dad. The rapid marginalisation of parents as they lose decision-making power over their children to schools, social services, and other authorities is the Totalitarian Tiptoe to this outcome. Men have long been targeted by politically correct Wokers for their 'toxic masculinity' and are increasingly pushed to the side-lines by mainstream society (especially if they are white). I said when this began that the Cult would come for the women next. Knowledge of the agenda made this a simple prophecy. You don't need men *or* women with a no-gender, non-procreating human. Women are becoming marginalised in favour of transgender tyranny. Those still with their dangly bits are allowed to compete against women in sports where strength is the deciding factor and so making fair competition impossible. All the danglies have to do is proclaim they identify as a woman, and they can access women's changing rooms, toilets, and prisons. Those who push back are dubbed 'transphobic' in the same way that those who say that all lives matter are condemned as racists. Female sporting records are smashed by ridiculous margins and the genuine female is denied the right to fair competition; but since when has the Cult ever been fair? Women, like men, don't matter anymore in the Brave New World of the Great Reset. We have US transgender Assistant Health Secretary Rachel Levine (born Richard Levine) named *USA Today's Woman* of the Year; a dude in a dress called *Brian* Nguyenand won the *Miss* America Greater Derry beauty contest; Alba Rueda, a transgender Argentinian politician, was given an International *Women* of Courage Award at the White House. It's all calculated propaganda and

perception programming. Look at 'Brian' compared with his fellow 'competitors' and you'll see how obvious that is (Fig 153).

Figure 153: 'Brian' wins a 'women's' beauty contest. I bet you can't guess which one is him.

Trans people are told they are an oppressed group in constant danger when that is clearly not true and the opposite is the case. Can you lose your job for saying you support the transgender mutilation of children? No, your job goes when you say it's wrong. Some 'oppression'. Nevertheless, there is a gathering extremist movement within the trans community that advocates violence in pursuit of their aims justified by the need to 'protect ourselves'. Audrey Hale, a biological woman claiming to be a man, 'protected' himself/herself by shooting dead three children and three adults inside the Christian Covenant School in Nashville, Tennessee, in late March 2023. Government and media have been as one in calling for gun bans in the United States, but when this happened the response to the killer was far less hostile than usual. We were told that Hale's Christian parents 'could not accept' the new identity and he/him pronouns. Wow, that's terrible. Better kill some kids, then. State-owned

National Public Radio (NPR) had run a segment days earlier about the need for trans people to arm themselves for protection. This is the same NPR that spews out Woke propaganda 24/7 and has been a frontline voice in demanding gun control for everyone else. I don't like guns and I don't want one, but it is worth asking why the hysteria to ban guns in America when the authorities are increasingly armed to the enamel on their teeth. History shows that gun control tends to be followed by fascist/communist tyranny. It's far easier to oppress an unarmed population would seem to be the takeaway from that theme. Another question is the effect on the mind of transgender drugs now handed out like confetti. This is highly relevant when you see the extraordinary levels of aggression against anyone with a different opinion and especially against women seeking to protect their rights that took so long to secure.

Senile psychopath Joe Biden responded to the killings by talking outrageously about his love for ice cream and good-looking children in his audience before using the tragedy to push his (the Cult's) gun-control agenda. He later proclaimed a 'Transgender Day of Visibility' and said: 'Transgender Americans shape our nation's soul.' Biden called on people 'to join us in lifting up the lives and voices of transgender people throughout our nation and to work toward eliminating violence and discrimination against all transgender, gender nonconforming and nonbinary people'. This was before the funerals of three children and three adults shot by a transgender lunatic had even happened. His Press Secretary, the arrogantly moronic Karine Jean-Pierre, said their 'hearts go out to the trans community, as they are under attack right now.' Can you imagine how the parents of those three children and the loved ones of the adults felt hearing this? I would call these people sick, but it would be stating the obvious. No empathy, no compassion, like the

narcissistic psychopaths that they are. Perhaps the sickest response of all to the killings came from Madonna. She announced days after the mass murder in Nashville by a trans person that she was adding a concert tour stop in *Nashville* that would raise money for transgender organisations. The lady is beyond help.

Transgender violins

Transgender activists have been launched to the top of political correctness because transgenderism is an essential stepping-stone – tiptoe – to *no* genderism. The young today will be the adults when this is planned to happen full-on, and they are being perceptually prepared (the Divine Spark is being perceptually prepared) to enthusiastically embrace the no-gender human. The stage before the *fusion* of gender is the *con*fusion of gender and so we are told there are anything between 70 and 100 different genders. The Cult is not bothered about the views of older people like me. We won't be here when the transition to Human 2.0 is reaching its conclusion. The young are the targets, and it becomes clear why transgender indoctrination has reached such extremes in schools and universities with the Cult-owned Woke teaching unions fully on board. This is why children from the earliest age are faced with drag queen men in dresses, even with beards, reading them highly sexualised stories and strutting their stuff in near nakedness. If you want to confuse gender in the minds of little kids, then call for a drag queen (Fig 154). Are we so naive that we think it's a coincidence that across the world authorities had the same idea in the same period that drag queens should be unleashed on the young, including babies? The transgender agenda is global – so what is the coordinating force and why? Ask those questions and reality dawns. A Tokyo-based company in what was a distinct Japanese culture is selling genderless swimsuits for use in school swimming lessons and by the

public. The Cult gender fusion program is infiltrating everything. Transgender activists think it's all about them when they are clueless stooges in a game they don't understand. Their strings are being played. The great majority are stooges, but major players will know exactly why it's happening. Do we really believe that Cult billionaires funding the transgender explosion and promoting it through governments, corporations, schools, universities, and media could care less about transgenders any more than they could about black people?

THIS IS NOT GOING TO CONFUSE SMALL CHILDREN ABOUT THEIR GENDER, RIGHT?
AND DRAG QUEENS IN SCHOOLS ACROSS THE WORLD IS NOT SYSTEMATIC, RIGHT?
PHEW, THANK GOODNESS FOR THAT

Figure 154: Drag queens being used by the Cult to confuse children and their perception of gender.

A poll in the United States revealed the real reason for the fantastic increase in young people identifying with another sex. Numbers were increasing in all states, but disproportionately so in those with Democrat governments where transgenderism is hysterically promoted. If transgender numbers were increasing through a

natural phenomenon there would be no difference between one state and another. There is because it is not natural. It is driven by the scale of indoctrination. Pronoun insanity when we are told to describe a single person as a 'they/them' is another aspect of the programming and the intimidation of people to accept that 2+2 = 5,460. Children and young people are encouraged to take the transgender route when a poll in 2023 revealed that more than 50 percent of transgender and non-binary youth in the United States seriously considered suicide in the past year in both Democrat and Republican regions. The programming is incessant and they are not trying to hide it. Nike used a bloke with a man's body claiming to be a woman called Dylan Mulvaney to promote a sports bra and other women's sportswear. Bud Light did the same and both companies triggered a backlash from a public that is sick of this programmed insanity designed to dismantle gender perception. Mulvaney is 'a TikTok influencer and performer' whatever the hell that is. This is the person with danglies who makes videos saying how worried he is that his 'period' is late. The guy either needs some serious help or he's taking the piss. Either way it suits the Cult to promote this madness.

The Cult exploits every major audience opportunity to push its agenda of insanity and dystopia. It is most keen to do this when the audiences tend to attract the young. We had a singing bloke called Sam Smith performing a satanic ritual-themed 'performance' at the 2023 Grammy music awards. You are going to see ever more obviously the Trans agenda morph into the promoting Satanism agenda (it's already happening) and the consequences will be horrific. Smith wants to be called they/them, but he can fuck off. The part he is playing – knowingly or otherwise – in programming the young is a bloody disgrace and the same goes for creepy Madonna. I

saw an interview with Smith where he said that he liked fishing and wanted to be known as a 'Fisherthem'. As with Mulvaney, either he's laughing at us, or he needs help. The theme of targeting the young with all aspects of the Cult agenda also applies to sport and especially football, or soccer in America, because that has the biggest audience. We have had football teams taking the knee in homage to the Cult-created Black Lives Matter. England footballers and others at the Qatar World Cup in 2022 wanted to wear rainbow pride armbands until they were told it was against competition rules. An English cup final felt the need to have both teams photographed before the start behind a Ukraine flag. It's all calculated programming along with the crowd singing the national anthem and demanding to be 'reigned over'. You want to be reigned over? Okay, will do.

Human 1.0 – the genocide

Alongside the process of developing Human 2.0 with the infusion of synthetic genetic material is the need to phase out Human 1.0. 'Covid' fake vaccine comes into play again. Doctors and scientists with integrity and intelligence (depressingly few) warned before the rollout about the dangers for fertility. I could see at the time how this fitted with the phase-out of 1.0 and the warnings have proved to be prophetic. Many more doctors and scientists have spoken out about this after seeing the consequences in miscarriages, stillbirths, infertility, and serious menstrual effects. Super-psychopaths of the Cult's Big Pharma cartel (in league with the military) did not even try to establish the dangers before the fake vaccine was given to pregnant women. They knew that proper trials would be devastating and with a depopulation and synthetic human agenda two for the price of one was far too good to miss. You prevent a birth, infuse them with potentially fatal or health-destroying material, or they

begin the transition to a synthetic human depending on their reaction to the jab. I laid out extensively in *The Answer* the dangers of the jab and how brave medical and scientific personnel were predicting the death and mayhem which has since unfolded and continues to do so. Year on year excess deaths have soared and still the cover-up goes on. The BBC, corrupt to its DNA, had to admit in a January 2023 headline that 'Excess deaths in 2022 among worst in 50 years', but assured us there was no evidence that the fake vaccine was a factor. People suddenly start to die in much greater numbers after the fake vaccine rollout and there is no evidence that the two are connected in any way. How BBC News employees and the rest of the media live with themselves and summon the cheek to put 'journalist' as their occupation is way beyond me. Being both arrogant beyond belief and moronic must help, I guess.

One of many peer-reviewed studies analysing pregnancy data published its findings in early 2023. The international study compared the effects of the flu vaccine over 282 months with the fake 'Covid' vaccine over just *18 months*. Findings were extraordinary. There was a 1,200 percent increase in severe menstrual abnormalities; a 57 percent increase in miscarriages; and a 37 percent increase in foetal deaths and stillbirths. There were also 15 other major pregnancy complications all far exceeding official safety guidelines. Dr James Thorp, an American Board-Certified obstetrician and gynaecologist, who helped to compile the report, said that pushing the experimental 'Covid' jabs globally was 'the greatest violation of medical ethics in the history of medicine, maybe humanity'. I could quote many similar studies which have told the same horrific story – a story of calculated mass murder by Cult insiders, operatives, and unquestioning morons who together made this genocide-by-jab a reality. Giving the fake vaccine in the first

place was disgusting enough, but even after the effects were known, the authorities continued to advise pregnant women to have the jab along with the youngest of children right down to babies. Psychopaths and idiots in the UK government and 'health' system recommended in April 2023 that two Pfizer fake 'Covid' vaccines be given to 60,000 'vulnerable' infants aged between six months and four years. At this point the death and destruction of health caused by the jabs was clear to see even from the government's own skewed data that told only a small part of the story. Who would do that except psychopaths and idiots? 'Jabs are the 'best way to increase their protection', said the government's 'vaccine taskforce', the Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation, long after that statement was shown by experience to be extraordinary nonsense. If you want something horrible done, employ a psychopath who will do it with glee or a moron who will do and believe whatever you tell them. Maybe 'joint', as in Joint Committee, refers to extreme amounts of weed. That would be another way to explain such insanity.

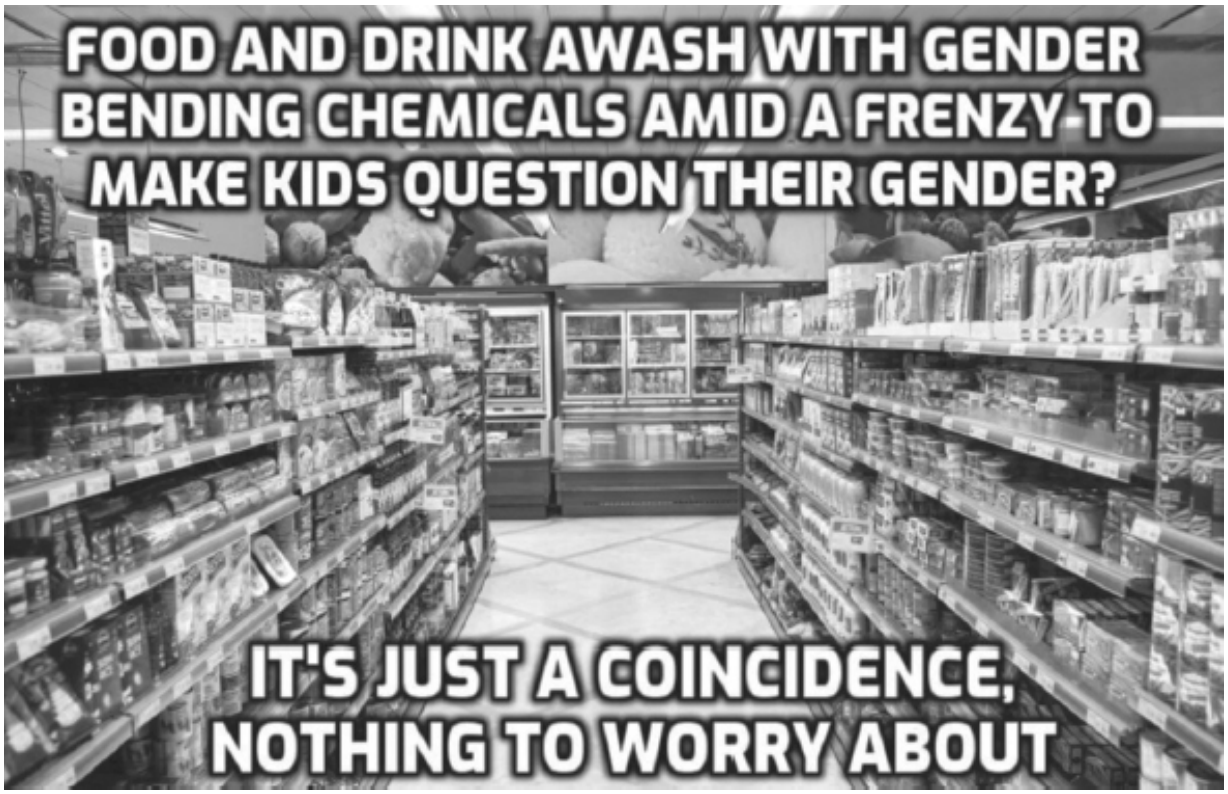

FOOD AND DRINK AWASH WITH GENDER BENDING CHEMICALS AMID A FRENZY TO MAKE KIDS QUESTION THEIR GENDER?
IT'S JUST A COINCIDENCE, NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT

Figure 155: We are being deluged with chemicals and nanotechnology to change the body sexually and biologically.

Then there are consequences of the fake vaccines on male fertility with their content phasing in the non-procreating 2.0. From what I have seen, heard, and read, I believe that when the mRNA jabbed young reach child-producing age they are going to realise that they are, male and female, infertile. Human 1.0 is being deleted in other ways to the extent that sperm counts are plummeting worldwide and a global survey of 10,000 people between 15 and 25 reported that 39 percent were hesitant to have children because of 'climate change'. They may not have a choice. Dr Shanna Swan, a reproductive epidemiologist and professor of environmental medicine and public health at the Icahn School of Medicine, co-authored a study in 2017 that revealed an astonishing 59 percent fall in sperm counts between 1973 and 2011 and that rate continuing

could reach sperm-count-zero as soon as 2045. Swan and her fellow researchers examined 185 studies involving nearly 45,000 healthy men in Western countries. Sperm genocide is being caused by several related factors including chemicals in food and items such as till receipts and plastic bottles. A big villain is the hormone-disrupting chemical Bisphenol A, or BPA, used in tin cans, bottles, plastic food containers and cash register receipts. BPA is infused into till receipts because everyone handles them. I have been warning about this for many years and a 2022 study by the Ecology Center in the United States founded bisphenols in 80 percent of the receipts tested from major chain stores. The study said that 'purchase receipts are an underrecognized source of hormone-disrupting chemicals in our bodies – especially for workers who frequently handle receipts'. Gender-bending, sperm-destroying, chemicals also have other benefits for the Cult in changing sexuality (Fig 155).

Another factor in sperm demise is the electromagnetic impact of smart phones in male pockets. We can appreciate how far this has gone with the now global industry in fertility clinics which you hardly ever heard mentioned when I was growing up. Put all this together and you can see what the Cult is doing.

OceanofPDF.com

CHAPTER TEN

Voices In Your Head

You should listen to your heart, and not the voices in your head
Matt Groening

Klaus Schwab's AI man Yuval Harari told the virtual Athens Democracy Forum in 2020 that the 'Covid crisis' was the moment everything went digital, everything became monitored, and 'we agreed to be surveilled all the time'. Really? Did *you*?

Harari said televisions were *already* watching us and knew how *we felt emotionally* about what we were watching. He said that emotions are a 'biological phenomena … a biological pattern in your body'. With this kind of surveillance 'you watch the big president, a big leader, give a speech on television and the television could be monitoring you and knowing whether you're angry or not, just by analysing the cues, the biological cues, coming from your body'. The same was the case online and what a great way to monitor loosh production. Harari said: 'I think the big process that's happening right now in the world is the ability to hack humans to understand deeply what's happening within you … Having the ability to really monitor people under the skin is the biggest game changer of all.' What they are hacking is the human transmitter-receiver antenna otherwise known as the body. I highlighted earlier how the five senses decode waveform information into electrical information to

be decoded by brain and body into digital holographic information which we experience as the 'physical' world. It is interesting, therefore, to see the definition of an antenna as an interface between radio waves and electric currents. An antenna as a transmitter radiates electromagnetic waves (radio waves) and as a receiver turns radio waves into an electrical current. I have been writing for decades that DNA is a receiver-transmitter of information – an *antenna*. This opens the way to understand the real reason for the 'Cloud'. It is *communicating* with the body and hacking into the receiver-transmitter decoding system (the five senses) to further close off an influence on 'human' perception of the Divine Spark. DNA is a receiver-transmitter interacting with frequencies that match its range of operation. Fake mRNA jabs are designed to change DNA and its frequencies to connect it with the Cloud which then averts Divine Spark/Infinite influence.

Musk, neural lace, and graphene

Scientists and doctors in the UK, New Zealand, Germany, Spain, America and elsewhere warned that 'Covid' jabs contain lethal graphene oxide nanoparticles. The authorities denied this as they tried to keep Pfizer fake vaccine documents secret for *75 years*. A US Federal judge ordered them to be released and *bingo* they confirmed the use of graphene oxide in the manufacturing process. Lattice-like graphene conducts electrical signals including communications between cells, can change the entire communication system of the body, and rewire the body-brain dynamic. This is claimed in graphene promotional videos to be a way of overcoming spinal injuries, Alzheimer's, and cancer. Graphene can cut the body to pieces on the nanoscale in fake vaccinated people. Claims that it is quickly ejected from the body are more lies. It becomes *part* of the body. Spiders sprayed with graphene mostly died, but those that

survived began to spin webs containing graphene that were incredibly strong. The same background applies to humans and the fake vaccine. Many will die – have died and are dying – and others will transform into Human 2.0. Graphene is the foundation material of brain-technology interfaces and connecting humans to the Cloud. Interestingly, and I believe significantly, graphene consists of a hexagonal lattice of carbon atoms (Fig 156). Shapes matter because they represent frequency states. I have highlighted in other books the phenomenon known as cymatics when particles and liquids are transformed from shape to shape by sound vibration alone. The higher the vibration the more complex are the shapes and symbols. You can see a perfect hexagram with a hexagon at the centre in Figure 157 overleaf formed from playing a sound frequency across a liquid medium. The hexagon and hexagram are the same frequency and so is the cube which is a 3-D expression of a hexagon (Fig 158 overleaf). Could it be that the 'box' that I see the Divine Spark trapped within is symbolic of the cube frequency of the simulation? Physicist Silas Beane and his team proposed that the simulation could be founded on a matrix or lattice of cubes. The hexagon storm at the North Pole of Saturn is created by a sound frequency and Saturn is symbolised as a cube (Fig 159). Now, this is from an article at Thrivous.com in 2017:

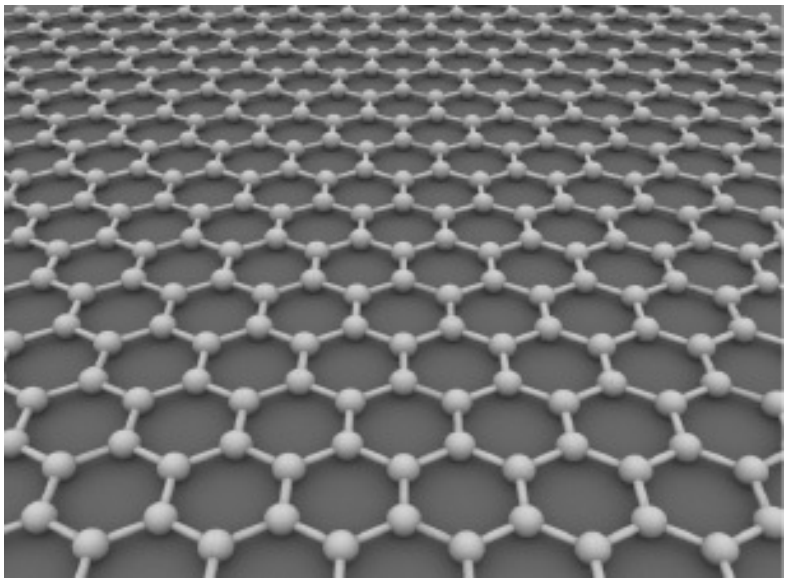


Figure 156: Graphene is an hexagonal lattice of carbon atoms on the atomic-scale which is even smaller than nanoscale.

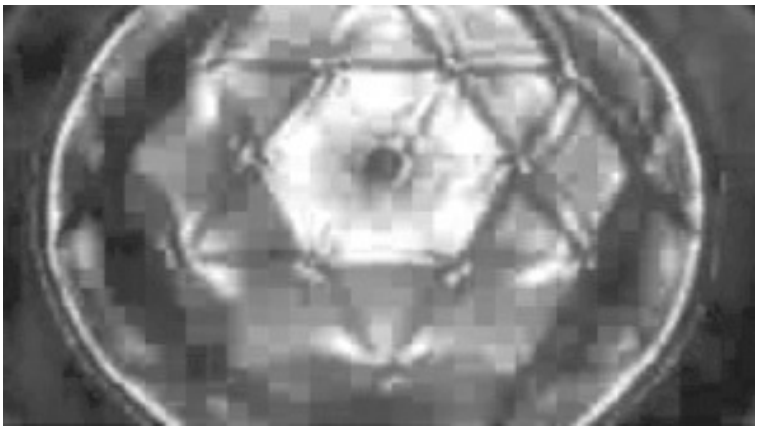


Figure 157: A hexagram with a hexagon at its centre created by a sound frequency impacting on a liquid medium.

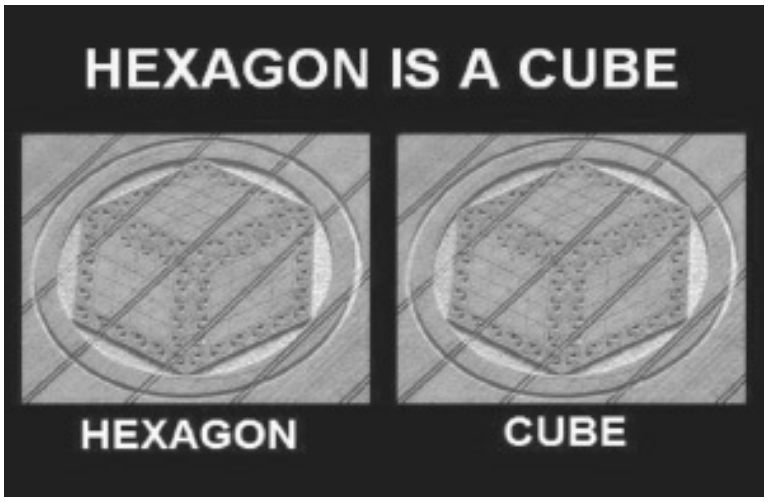


Figure 158: These pictures are the same. But look at one as 2-D and you see a hexagon. Look at the other as 3-D and you see a cube. Hexagons, hexagrams and cubes represent the same frequency – the frequency of the simulation. The frequency of human control.

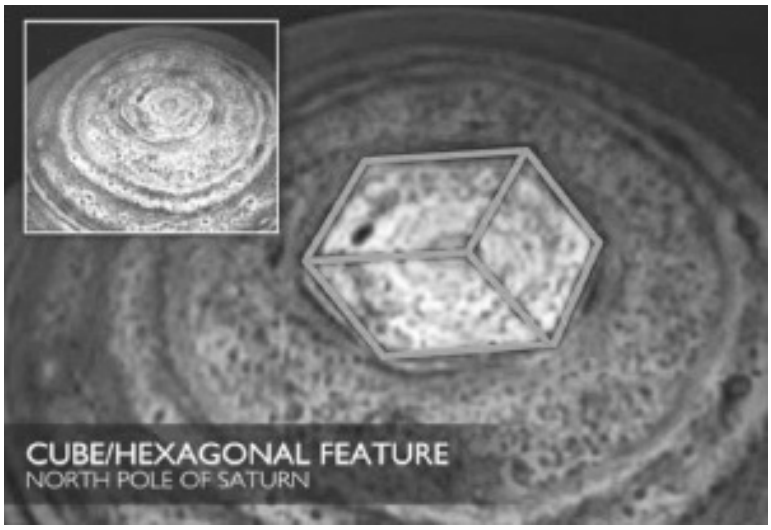


Figure 159: The hexagon storm at Saturn's North Pole is in frequency terms also a cube.

> Elon Musk, the maverick tech entrepreneur who, after creating luxury electric cars with Tesla Motors and reusable rockets with SpaceX, plans to colonize Mars and then bootstrap an interplanetary civilization, is working to develop operational, high-speed Brain-Computer Interfaces (BCI) based on a family of futuristic technologies that he calls 'neural lace'. Future neural lace tech could permit sending information back and forth between the brain and a computer – or the cloud – at ultra-high bandwidth.

What would Musk's 'neural lace' interfaces be founded upon? Lattice-like, *lace*-like, *graphene* structures that tick every one of his

boxes and has been found in the fake vaccine. 'I will divert you by saying what I plan to do while my masters are doing it already.' Musk is not only seeking to infiltrate the human brain. He is, through SpaceX, projecting the Cloud to connect with the brain via graphene and other nanostructures. The Thrivous article noted that researchers associated with the Graphene Flagship project of the European Commission 'have developed flexible devices, based on graphene field-effect transistors, for recording brain activity in high resolution'. An array of 16 graphene-based transistors, each with an active area less than the cross section of a human hair, arranged on a flexible substrate and placed on the surface of the brain, 'permitted the recording of neural activity by detecting electric fields generated when neurons fire'. Researchers suggested that graphene technology could be the future generation of implants 'for therapeutic brain stimulation technologies and interfaces for sensory and motor devices'. The article went on to quote synthetic biologists seeking to develop programmable mammalian cells. Wilson Wong, a synthetic biologist at Boston University, and others were genetically engineering DNA of mammalian cells to carry out 'complex computations', and turn cells into biocomputers. This is what they are doing to humans – turning them into biocomputers connected to a hive mind. Would you care to comment, Mr Musk?

5G is the latest electromagnetic frequency band to connect the Cloud with the electrical/electromagnetic network of brain and body and now the replicating nanotechnology infused by the jabs; but always hold the thought that consciousness can override anything when it's in its pomp and power including the fake vaccine effect on the body. Once again, the body is an energetic field and consciousness can impact upon that field. Perception dictates everything. Do we perceive that the body is more powerful than we

are, or that we – consciousness – are the governor? Electromagnetic fields can seriously affect perception and emotion if we allow that and don't know how the interaction works. Dr Andrija Puharich, an American medical and parapsychological researcher, discovered in the 1950s how frequencies affect perception and change behaviour by changing DNA and its 'encoder/decoder' RNA. He found that frequencies of 10.80Hz produce 'riotous behaviour' and 6.6Hz makes people depressed. Make no mistake that frequencies are broadcast into areas to manipulate emotion and behaviour. The Cloud, plus the 'Covid' jabs, make this possible globally, but consciousness is always the governor *if we make it so*.

A professor of psychology at Laurentian University in Ontario made a detailed study of electromagnetic field effects on the brain. Michael A. Persinger (1945-2018) described experiments in which even mild, carefully targeted, electromagnetic fields could open the brain to external suggestion and manipulate emotions such as fear and apprehension. He said the brain could be manipulated to make an entire population decide whatever you wish. Persinger said technology already existed to do this years ago through satellites, radio transmitters, and television. Fear could be induced and attached in the perceptions of people to a particular person or group. Ponder on the potential for this of a global Cloud of 5G, 6G and 7G to target fury against a person or group that you seek to demonise. The military are using electromagnetic technology to impact perceptions of the enemy, break their resistance and secure their surrender – and the Cult won't be using this on the population? Dr Charles Morgan is a CIA and military special operations forensic psychiatrist and neuroscientist, and a national security professor at the University of New Haven, Connecticut. He gave a presentation to a West Point Academy military audience in 2018 about research

into manipulating the human brain to send and receive sensory information 'like the Matrix' and editing DNA for the purpose of mind control. He described how a human brain could take over the minds of rats and cockroaches to dictate their body behaviour and how they can use genetic manipulation to externally control humans – or even kill them: 'You can engineer a unique [genetic] thing that would only kill one person in the world.' Morgan said human brains could be connected and that is the foundation of the hive mind I have so long warned about. These are current capabilities, and they are in the hands of lunatics.

I have highlighted in previous books the importance of understanding 'entrainment'. This is when the dominant frequency vibrates everything in its field to the same frequency. Place three violins together playing the same note and if you introduce a fourth playing a different note its strings will vibrate in line with the others. Technology is clearly *reading* brain perception as well as implanting it. People have noticed how conversations not conducted via the Internet have led to advertisements appearing the next time they go online which reflect the 'private' conversation. This goes further. A friend who rode horses when she was younger was wondering to 'herself' in an empty room if she would still have the nerve to ride a horse. She spoke to no one about this. Immediately an advert appeared on her Instagram feed about overcoming the fear of riding horses! When is the last time you even saw such an ad, never mind had it appear moments after you only *thought* about the subject? On another occasion she thought about buying a toilet brush and a list of adverts for toilet brushes followed. Technology is far more advanced than we are told.

His master's voice

Systems using Wi-Fi and cell phone signals are being developed and perfected to see through walls to delete that protection from the prying eyes of the state. Researchers at Osaka University in Japan have developed an AI system to produce images by reading brain activity. An algorithm reconstructed around 1,000 images, including a teddy bear and an aircraft, from brain scans with 80 percent accuracy. The algorithm pulls information from the occipital and temporal lobes, parts of the brain involved in image perception. If images and thoughts can be read *from* the brain they can be placed *in* the brain. Then there was the experience of Secret Space Program soldier, Daryl James. He said that he was talking with someone in the underground base in *2003* about happenings on the Moon when 'there was like a feedback sound in the room'. A voice said something like 'you are now in violation of code 5456 of the Uniform Code of Military Justice if you do not stop right now'. Penalties were up to ten years in prison and a $100,000 fine. James asked if there was a speaker in the room and he was informed that with the technology no speaker was necessary. 'They're listening right now', he was told, and they should stop talking. The next day someone asked him if he had heard the voice that came out of nowhere in the room. He was pointed to rectangular boxes on satellite towers and told they were generating an 'experimental' technology *called 5G* that was able to create a microwave beam. These 'boxes' are now located in public streets. Daryl James said of the 'feedback voice':

> And it could go into a room, you know, nobody has to go into your room and bug it. Or put cameras up or anything like that. They can just put the beam into your room. And they can see everything, they can hear everything. And if they want to, they can talk to you and look around the room.

The year I repeat was *2003*. People think that elected governments are making the decisions when it is the military owned by the Cult

which is owned by Astral demons. I was interviewed while writing this book by Octavio Salvado, an Australian yoga practitioner in Bali. He is a highly intelligent and awakening man who sees through the New Age garbage that so often passes for yoga. This has led to the original teachings of yoga being side-lined and forgotten when in many ways they are in line with themes in this book. Octavio has had many out-of-body experiences in his life and this showed him the following: He is not his body; he is consciousness; there are dark forces that attack us from a subtle dimension; they feed on fear; without fear, they cannot attack us. I mention this because of the experience with 5G that he told me about, which perfectly describes what the Cloud really is. He said he was in bed a few nights earlier and he and his wife had an unusual number of technological devices in the bedroom – two computers, three phones and 'high-tech clip-on reading lights'. They looked out of the window and saw the 5G tower in the distance. He then turned off the lights and at that moment he saw a red grid connecting all the devices in the room 'like a spider web made out of red laser beams'. They were all connecting with the tower. He believed the tower was the source of the beam and the devices were like landing stations for that frequency. Octavio has had many experiences with other-dimensional entities and felt something had come into the room through a doorway or portal made possible by that 5G grid. It was like something had moved from an in-between realm into 3-D. He said the experience had shown him that technology is a doorway which, when powerful enough, allows demons into the 'physical' realm. I have long believed that this is the case. Another reason for the technologically generated Cloud is to make this possible and fuse the Astral realm more powerfully with the 3-D projection.

When people comprehend the potential of technology, AI, and the electromagnetic Cloud, a lot of apparently fantastic claims can be seen in a whole new light. A No-Problem-Reaction-Solution to watch for is a fake 'alien invasion' to justify the centralisation of global power to 'meet the threat'. This was uncovered by Canadian journalist Serge Monast under the NASA code-name Project Bluebeam before he died of a heart attack in 1996 despite having no history of heart problems. He was just 51 and it happened the day after he spent the night in jail as part of the police harassment against him. Monast said Project Bluebeam planned artificially created earthquakes at specific locations that would reveal 'archaeological finds' to destroy beliefs of major religions. Holographic images would be projected into the sky over different parts of the world specific to the religious beliefs of that area. Christ, Mohammed, Buddha, Krishna, and others would appear and then merge into one. Electromagnetic projections into the brains of the populations would make them believe that their version of 'God' is talking to them and it would lead to the establishment of a New Age-type One World Religion under a One God, or 'Anti-Christ'. Not possible? Cue Daryl James:

> They can just put the beam into your room. And they can see everything, they can hear everything. And if they want to, they can talk to you and look around the room.

Monast said the threat of an alien invasion would be included followed by the intervention of a 'good' alien force that would come to save us. The sequence would involve a combination of electronic and supernatural forces with frequencies and technology allowing what I call demons to infiltrate fibre optic cables, electricity and telephone lines and penetrate all electronic equipment and appliances that will have a special microchip in them. This would

lead to the materialisation of satanic ghosts, spectres, and poltergeists across the world to terrorise populations and trigger a wave of suicide, killing, and permanent psychological disorder. Whatever you may make of this, the technologies to generate all these phenomena have long been available to the military and therefore the Cult. Even in the public arena, Elon Musk's brother Kimbal owns a 'light show' company called Nova Sky Stories which makes images appear in the sky using thousands of luminous drones. In very recent years the Pentagon has changed tack dramatically from denying the existence of UFOs to releasing radar footage showing craft moving at speeds and changing direction in ways that would be impossible with known human technology. It is not impossible, however, to the scale of technology available in secret bases and research projects that the public knows nothing about.

The next stage

5G is only the start with 6G and 7G already being prepared for activation. The crazies are saying the human body could be used as an antenna for 6G and the Cult well knows why that is possible. Researchers at the University of Massachusetts (Amherst) and Delft University of Technology in the Netherlands have said that wearing a special copper-coiled bracelet could be a low-cost way to 'harvest' radio-frequency radiation from 6G network power devices. Think of the loosh possibilities. Researchers include some typical Dutch and American names like Jie Xiong, an associate professor of information and computer sciences at the University of Massachusetts, and Qing Wang, an assistant professor in the Embedded Systems Group in the Department of Software Technology at Delft. It is claimed that the system will not cause health issues which will be surprising to those suffering from debilitating and life-destroying electrical sensitivity

caused by 4G and 5G. Case studies have confirmed that previously healthy people develop 'microwave syndrome' that is extremely damaging to health soon after 5G towers have been located close to them. Mona Nilsson, managing director of the Swedish Radiation Protection Foundation, and a co-author of case reports, said it was a 'great scandal' that 5G has been rolled-out for several years in Sweden and America without any study into health effects. This fact was confirmed by telecom executives themselves who said in Congressional testimony in 2019 that they could produce no scientific evidence 5G exposure is safe; but using the human body as an antenna for 6G is said to be not a problem. This is the mentality behind 5G, 6G, 7G, 'Covid', and the fake vaccine. Subjects may change; the mentality does not. Empathy-deleted callousness is everywhere and why is that a surprise when a non-human force is behind it all? More ill-health and suffering – more loosh.

The demonic plan is for humans to be connected by brain and body to the AI Cloud along with everything else in what they call the 'Fourth Industrial Revolution'. I was warning for years about the coming Internet of Things (IoT) and now it's here with billions of devices, domestic appliances and increasingly vehicles, connected to the Internet. The figure in 2023 is closing in on 14 billion (nearly doubled since 2019) and by 2030 this is estimated to be 25 billion. The next stage is the Internet of Everything which includes humans, or the perception of being human (Fig 160). This is the hive mind fusing with the demonic hive mind so Yaldabaoth can assimilate human (Divine Spark) consciousness and creativity (Fig 161). I saw the hive mind plan described like this in one article warning about the dangers of AI control: 'Brains would cease to be conscious in their own right and would instead become mere cogs in the mega-conscious entity that is the society including its internet-based

connectivity.' Imagine the loosh potential of that. Companies seeking this outcome tend to be funded by the Cult-owned Pentagon's DARPA which will shock no one who has read this far. We would be under surveillance 24/7 with every individual having their own unique code that the AI system would permanently recognise. Fake vaccinated have shown up on devices because of the 'MAC' frequency code they are emitting (see *The Trap*). MAC means Media Access Control and uniquely identifies each technology device on a given network. Why are *people* broadcasting such a code?

Figure 160: The Internet of Everything including the human brain. (Image by Neil Hague.)

Figure 161: The ambition of the demonic realm for so long – control of everyone from a central point through an AI hive mind. (Image by Neil Hague.)

Constant surveillance is planned to be widely conducted by the asleep on the awakening, by those that are 'yes sir' compliant on those who refuse to bend the knee. We had this with the Stasi police in communist East Germany who perfected the technique of a population spying on itself for those who enslave them. We saw this during 'Covid'. Another example is an app – free of course – which converts smartphones into dashboard cameras to allow motorists to send evidence of 21 different driving offences to police. Apparently, there are plans to add the ability to track speeding. Oleksiy Afonin, the Ukrainian-born creator, said footage could be submitted to an official police video portal in less than a minute and after meetings with the National Police Chiefs' Council he said the app includes

their recommended features to make the evidence stand up in court. James Gibson, executive director of Road Safety GB, said: 'If drivers believe that they're being watched by others, we hope they will drive in the right way.' I doubt for a second that he has the self-awareness to realise the implications of his words on freedom as this theme expands into all areas of life. We are already under far more detailed surveillance than most could imagine, and it has hardly begun.

Digital concentration camps

Cities across the world are being transitioned into 'smart cities'. Everything today is 'smart' because all 'smart' devices and policies are part of one global 'smart grid'. Colossal new cities are being build that are 'smart' from the get-go. NEOM in Saudi Arabia is a notable example. A 'smart city' is one where most of residents live in tiny micro-apartments (see the micro-homes being sold by Elon Musk through Tesla) and everything is controlled by AI including your freedom of movement. They include 24-hour surveillance over the fine detail of your life with food and other foods locked behind glass doors in supermarkets that will only open if you have the right facial recognition identification. No digital identification? No food. Too far-fetched? These are *already being introduced*. How about identification needed to activate a toilet paper machine? It's happening in China. Smart cities are designed to impose lockdowns anytime through technological means and they have been described as 'digital concentration camps'. The 15-minute city concept is part of this and propaganda about 10-minute and 5-minute cities is now appearing. House arrest by lockdown, as with 25 million residents of Shanghai, will be no-minute cities presumably. Smart city surveillance and enforcement is planned to include drones, AI 'robot dogs', and police officers with glasses that supply face-recognition data. There are 'smart' streetlamps that monitor conversations and

emit LED light that can incapacitate people (LEDI). These are weapons already used by the military that generate 'extremely bright, rapid, and well-focused series of differently-coloured random pulses'. Fast changes in frequency causes 'intracranial pressure' to trigger 'headache, nausea, vomiting, disorientation, irritability and visual impairment to the target'. This can make people violently ill and even kill. All this technology and more already exists and is in various stages of being deployed. Aman Jabbi who worked as a camera technology engineer in Silicon Valley for 25 years has explained how people will be forced into the cyberspace Metaverse under the new Digital ID slavery system in what he calls 'The Final Lockdown'.

I have been warning for so long about the plan to force people out of rural areas and into teeming mega-cities run by AI. This is now moving apace through policies such as 'managed retreat' which is relocating populations from coastal areas into inland cities to save them from human-caused climate change that isn't happening. It leaves more room for the cultists to build their seafront mansions. Confiscation of farms in the Netherlands because of 'climate change' is connected to this megacity agenda. Cities are becoming 'resilient cities' (smart cities) in a programme funded by the always helpful *Rockefeller Foundation* which is so bad, so manipulative, that Bill Gates said it was the blueprint for his own foundation. This makes sense when Gates is owned by the Rockefellers. New Zealand, a human lab-rat laboratory for the Cult, is at the forefront of smart cities as you would expect with Cult-owned morons in charge. The *New Zealand Herald* is selling all this as 'inevitable' because of climate change extremes that are not increasing, indeed reducing, apart from those added by weather-manipulation technology and we will see these increase. Dams are being removed to give the illusion of more

flooding. A *Herald* article quoting government-funded academic Dr Christina Hanna said: 'Managed retreat means relocating people, assets, activities … where appropriate, from dangerous locations. Put simply, managed retreats represent land-use change.' Yes, it does. Get the people off the land in rural and coastal areas and into smart cities and deny them access to anywhere except their immediate location. The *Herald* said that 'some of the ways managed retreats can occur' are 'buyouts, land swaps, re-building restrictions, zoning and land use controls, time-limited resource consents and compulsory property acquisition'. It says that climate change has got so bad that people are asking to be relocated. Oh, really, have you? 'Globally, there are historic trends of people relocating in the face of harm, but managed retreat is a deliberate, co-ordinated strategy to reduce risk exposure and make space for nature', said the *Herald*. 'Make space for nature' means get rid of the people. 'Remaking the space' is a smart city buzz-phrase along with the 're-imagining' and 'reset' of Klaus Schwab.

You would be completely dependent on AI for access to employment (what would be left of it), transport, food, water, warmth, healthcare – *everything*. Schwab warns about global cyber attacks that would bring society to a stop, including electricity, but promotes 'climate change' policies that make us dependent of electricity and the Internet which the Cult could crash at any time – and plans to as part of this. The world would be controlled in its entirety by whatever controlled AI which by then would be connected to the human brain. No one would own anything and all property would be rented as homes become so expensive that only the elite could afford them. In the words of Klaus Schwab: 'You will own nothing and be happy.' People talk about a possible 'alien' invasion as if that would happen through space craft from the sky,

but what I am describing here is an Archon alien invasion without a UFO to be seen (Fig 162). Plans are in hand to part people from homes they currently own. One way is to impose so many 'climate change' demands that people could not afford that they would have to leave and find somewhere to rent. You see how petrol and diesel vehicles are being quickly phased out through ever greater restriction and cost? This is also the plan for homes that don't meet ever more fierce climate regulations. The housing market is being distorted by major banks and global financial institutions like Cult-owned investment giant BlackRock buying up enormous numbers of homes at inflated prices often even without seeing them. I mean whole neighbourhoods of previously affordable housing. Corporate investors bought 15 percent of American homes in the first quarter of 2021 and the trend is increasing year on year. These are the Cult landlords from which the population would rent at whatever cost they impose. You don't like the price? So where else are you going to live? We own it *all*.

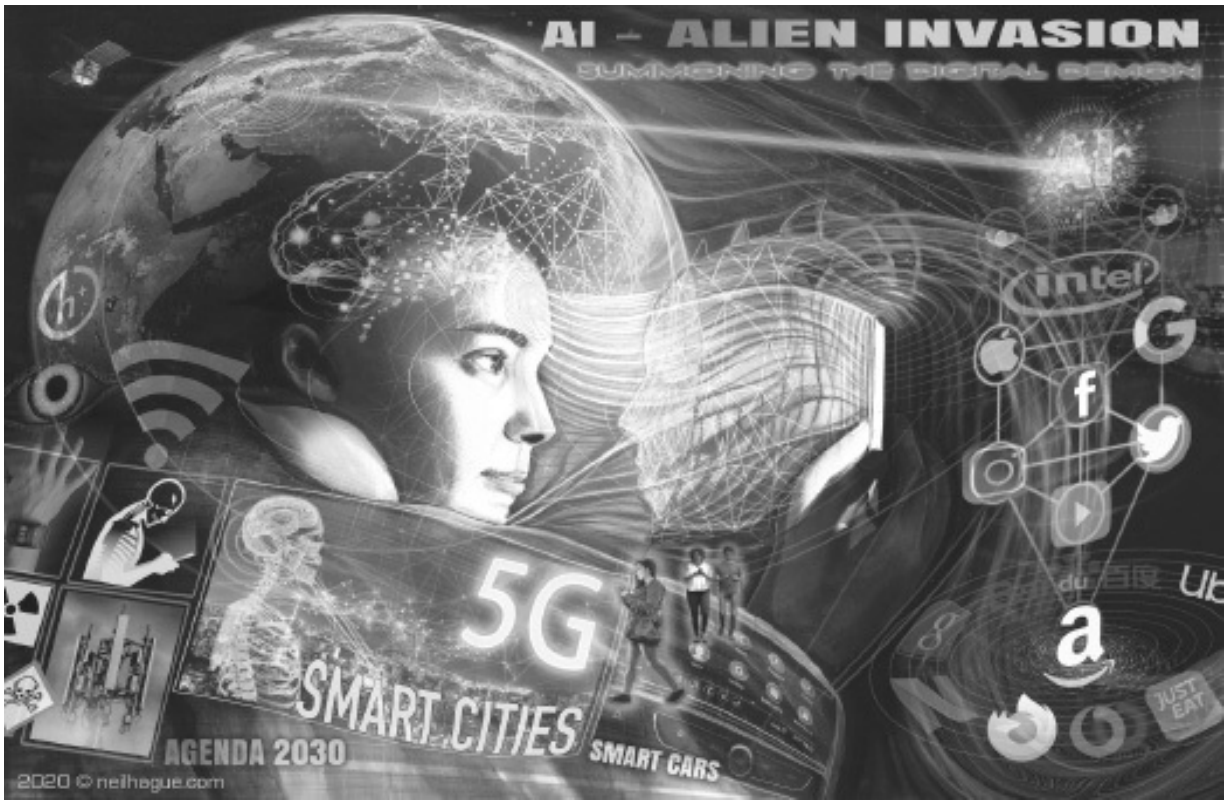


Figure 162: Al is a 'smart' alien invasion taking over human perception and every facet of human life. (Image by Neil Hague.)

BlackRock chairman and CEO Larry Fink, board member of the World Economic Forum , is using his $10 *trillion* investment portfolio to force corporations into imposing the Woke and climate change agendas across society. One 'dot' always connects to many more and eventually to the Cult web. BlackRock and other global trillion-dollar 'asset management' groups, Fidelity, Vanguard, UBS and State Street (working as one unit), are a key to how the 'Reset' is being orchestrated. They essentially own the major corporations, media giants, Big Pharma (including Pfizer), governments and so on – using *your* money. They call the shots. The Cult-funded 'Human Rights Campaign' (inversion), bankrolled by all the usual suspects such as Microsoft, Google, Amazon and Apple, scores companies by their actions and emphasis 'on LGBTQ+ people, and particularly

'those of us who are trans, people of color and HIV+'. Companies are also scored by their 'climate change' policies with consequences if they don't conform to the demands of the Cult agenda. Smart cities, transgender, institutionalised racism, human-caused climate change, are all excuses for societal transformation driven by the Cult through lies and intimidation. The 'anti-globalist' fraud that is Donald Trump is right on board with smart cities just as he was with the Cult's fake vaccine which he oversaw and went on pushing even after the data revealed the scale of death and devastated health. Trump has called for public-private partnerships (a phrase Klaus Schwab and Tony Blair use many times a day) to build ginormous 'Freedom Cities' that are Cult smart cities under another name scripted to deceive his natural support-base. I called out Trump as a fraud even before he was elected in 2016 and anyone who can't see that now is closing in on a lost cause if not already there.

London is rapidly becoming a 'smart city' under its sinister mayor Sadiq Khan who uses diversionary 'climate' and environment excuses to add ever more cameras to the streets. Khan simply invents data to justify his fascism and provides no supporting evidence. He works in cohorts with the organisation TfL, or Transport for London. Leaked TfL documents marked 'restricted' and 'for internal use only' reveal plans for CCTV cameras with 'visual analytics technology' to monitor the public in real-time on the Tube network, via a 'Smart Stations Dashboard'. Surveillance would include people 'loitering' or sitting on a bench for 'excessive time' (more than ten minutes). The 'Dashboard' would identify body language, movement and behaviour and in doing so would replace much of the current workforce with AI. The system has the technology to identify people through digital face recognition as per China, and this will connect into digital IDs and a global digital

currency to control your access to money if you are a naughty little boy or girl. Smart Station 'technology partners' include Virgin Media/02, owned by World Economic Forum partners Liberty Global (they love irony) and Spain-based Telefónica. Colorado-based Liberty Global are a media conglomerate and the biggest shareholder in Britain's ITV. Day by day a digital concentration camp is being constructed in London and cities across the world, but there's no conspiracy. It's all a coincidence … *Zzzzzz*.

Cashless tyranny

I described the plan to replace all currencies and cash in my book, *The Robots' Rebellion*, published in 1993. I said that a single world cashless currency was planned and now look what is happening. The use of cash is being deleted on a global scale thanks in large part to the lie by the World Health Organization early in the 'Covid' hoax that you could catch the 'virus' from money (but not newspapers!). Bank branches and cash machines have long been disappearing. We now have the pressure around the world to introduce a digital currency that would replace all cash and allow every financial transaction to be logged by the state. Digital currencies and digital IDs would together delete what is left of freedom which is why Cult-owned Tony Blair is so in favour of them. Digital currencies (CBDCs) would be eventually a one-world *single* digital currency that could be centrally controlled with all cash deleted. CBDC 'money' can be programmed to dictate how it is spent and where it can go. One article said: 'Policy decisions and broader policy agendas, restricting our lives as desired, can be enforced using CBDC without any need of legislation. Democratic accountability, already a farcical concept, will become literally meaningless.' Every transaction can be monitored. If, for example, you wished to buy a book that the Cult didn't want you to read, your ability to buy it could be blocked. You

could pay cash? There wouldn't be any. The European Union is using the excuse of money laundering and tax avoidance to limit the use of cash on the road to making it illegal. Money would be linked to your carbon allowance and once that was reached nothing else containing or generating carbon could be purchased until your next allowance. Your vaccine status would be part of this system, too. The idea is that governments can take money from your bank account without your permission. You refuse to pay an unfair and unjustified fine and then see it taken direct from your account. This would negate a mass refusal to cooperate with 15-minute communities by refusing to pay fines for driving out of your 'sector'. The government would just take it anyway. Surveillance in Chinese cities is of such totality they can identify people immediately and find almost anyone within minutes. A jaywalker can be fined, and the sum taken, before they even get home. All this is aimed primarily at perception. I must do what they tell me, or my money will be confiscated. I must be constantly aware of what I do and think because I know I am being monitored. No time to relax, always focused on the need to conform. It is not hard to see the perceptual effect on Divine Sparks who believe they are *having* this human experience.

Another scam to part the people from their money and force them into state dependency are bank 'bail-ins'. We know about bank bail-*outs* of the kind we saw after the crash of 2008, but the policy is now for bail-*ins* which means that a bank in financial trouble can go directly to the accounts of their customers and steal what they want. The precedent was set with a bail-in imposed on bank customers in Cyprus in 2013 and it has quietly become a widespread policy ever since. Cult-owned Justin Trudeau and his fellow World Economic Forum operative, Chrystia Freeland, froze bank accounts of truckers

protesting their 'Covid' fascism and mandatory fake vaccines. The Cult plans at some point to trigger a banking collapse and steal your money to force you into dependency. We had the collapse of Silicon Valley Bank in March 2023, the second biggest bank failure in American history. It was clear in the aftermath that the banking system is hanging by a frayed string, and this has all been planned. I have been predicting this since the 2008 banking crash which I said would be like a Sunday school outing compared with what was planned – a crash you would hear on Mars. The colossal amounts of 'money' created out of nothing and spent by governments during 'Covid', plus the lockdowns, fuelled rampant inflation and devastated the world economy to start the dominoes falling. The Cult is plotting the financial collapse of whole countries to replace them with a centralised technocratic global system overseeing the single global digital currency that I have been warning about since the early 1990s. We have psychopaths and imbeciles carefully placed in political office in country after country to further facilitate and accelerate this.

What Blair wants, the Cult wants

You know that whatever war criminal psychopath Tony Blair promotes is the Cult agenda given that it has a permanent AI connection to his mouth. Blair's eyes and face rarely speak the same language although they do in Figure 163. His Rockefeller-funded, Gates-funded, Tony Blair Institute for Global [Cult] Change published a document in 2023 calling for digital IDs and a long list of other societal transformations. Research published by the Unity News Network revealed that Blair's operations were awarded nearly $22 million by the Gates Foundation between 2012 and 2021. No surprise then that the Blair document, 'A New National Purpose: Innovation Can Power The Future of Britain', comprehensively

describes Cult ambitions. Blair operates primarily in the UK, but what he says reflects the plan globally. The document was a collaboration (officially) by the one-party state between Blair, former Labour Prime Minister, and his one-time 'rival' William Hague, a former Conservative leader. Both are World Economic Forum members and what it says is straight from its script. Blair has been singing for his supper for so long I'm surprised he doesn't weigh himself by the ton and here he gorged himself on the Schwab arse (AI message: 'This language may be offensive to your reader'). Oh, do fuck off. 'Blair's' plan lauded 'the success of the UK Vaccine Task Force made possible by exempting it from normal government processes'. Nothing is more orgasmic to Blair than overriding checks and balances on power. The Blair document is naturally euphoric about the role of AI and says that embedding technology and AI across all operations will be essential in health, law and order and 'reforming the way government functions' (create a technocracy):

Figure 163: Front man for the Cult.

> AI is emerging as a transformative technology that has the potential to radically change economic models, the way businesses are organised and, in turn, how our society

> functions. It stands poised to transform every industry from education, health care and transport to space liberation and beyond …
>
> … AI is also on the cusp of revolutionising the education system. Machine-learning tools are now used to continuously access students' progress, map strengths and weaknesses, and dynamically adjust the presentation of content. This helps students engage with homework and provides teachers with actionable insights. Emerging large language models, similar to ChatGPT, are being trialed as co-pilots.

AI is not only planned to 'revolutionise' education, but to replace human teachers. Bill Gates said in April 2023 that AI will have the ability 'to be as good a tutor as any human ever could'. Everything I have exposed over the decades as the Cult plan, and has turned out to be so, has been promoted and supported by Gates. The teaching profession as we know it is about to be history.

Fancy a chat?

ChatGPT is an artificial intelligence 'chatbot' developed by OpenAI and launched in November 2022. 'Free speech absolutist' Cult-agenda front-man Elon Musk co-founded OpenAI with American entrepreneur and programmer Sam Altman in 2015. Altman remains the CEO while Musk says the company is no longer anything to do with him. It's just a constant coincidence that Musk is involved in all these ventures that advance the Cult's desires and despite warning that AI could be the end of humanity he keeps developing new ways of employing it. Musk is so concerned about ChatGPT that the *Wall Street Journal* and *Financial Times* reported that he has started a new AI firm called X.AI Corp to rival ChatGPT. You have got to chuckle at the bare-faceness of it. He's also changed the company name of Twitter to X Corp which is the name of his planned 'everything app' that goes way beyond social media and which he wants to be 'the biggest financial institution in the world'. Gates' Microsoft is heavily involved in OpenAI which shows how bad it must be for humans. Microsoft disbanded its 'ethics' team which was supposed to ensure

that AI respected privacy, transparency, and security, when the company linked up with OpenAI and introduced ChatGPT to its products. This team was always cosmetic with Microsoft respecting none of those things and how hilarious for Microsoft and ethics to appear in the same sentence. The fact that even the cosmetic was disbanded reveals all. Bill Gates said 'the age of AI has begun' as Microsoft pledged $10 billion in funding for OpenAI. Gates, a Cult psychopath in the extreme, said AI would bring a paradigm shift which he knows has always been his masters' plan. The ubiquitous PayPal founder Peter Thiel is also an OpenAI investor along with Indian multinational information technology company Infosys. This was founded by Nagavara Ramarao Narayana Murthy, father-in-law of British Prime Minister Rishi Sunak, whose wife owns shares in Infosys reported to be worth £400 million.

ChatGPT allows AI to 'chat' with the user and have question and answer sessions. It can also write articles with the information naturally slanted. Preparation for the absorption of humanity into AI is well underway and crucial to that is manipulating people to talk and interact with AI as if AI itself was human. We have all the Alexa and Echo devices, toys that allow children to communicate with AI, and ChatGPT has enjoyed the fastest adoption of any technology in history: One million users in five days; 100 million in two months; and a projected billion by the end of 2023. None of this is by accident. Demon-controlled AI is taking over everything and making people obsolete even in the 'creative' professions of writing and art. AI is producing poetry, novels, paintings, emails and being integrated into major corporations not least through ChatGPT. *The New York Times*, Associated Press, Reuters, *Washington Post* and others are using AI to generate content with the Press Association (PA Media) producing 30,000 local news stories a month using AI. *Sports*

Illustrated, one of America's longest-running sports news magazines, is using AI to generate articles and story ideas. Publisher Arena Group Holdings said it plans to employ AI in all its more than 50 other publications and work with OpenAI and ChatGPT. We have AI telling us what to believe about happenings in the world and ChatGPT is planned to be ubiquitous in its various forms to program perceptions with answers to questions.

China's Alibaba Group has launched its AI 'Tongyi Qianwei' for integration into its search engine, voice assistant, and other products. The government's Cyberspace Administration of China has published draft regulations to require AI chat systems to 'reflect the core values of socialism' and indoctrinate Communist Party propaganda (see Woke in the West). The regulations demand that AI systems 'must not contain subversion of state power, overthrow of the socialist system, incitement to split the country, undermine national unity [or] promote terrorism [and] extremism' (that's the government's job). Prime Minister of Romania Nicolae Ciuca announced that he's using AI to advise his government on shaping policies. An AI bot named Ion appears on a screen which displays text and communicates using a pixelated robot face. It will help to formulate policies and propose original ideas. This is only the start. AI is not meant to *advise* governments in the end, but to *run* them. Moves are already underway to sell the idea of rights for AI technology akin to human rights. Philosophy expert Eric Schwitzgebel and 'nonhuman' intelligence researcher Henry Shevlin say that should AI 'exhibit something like consciousness' they should have rights. That's exactly the plan. Stand aside transgender activists – AI-ism is heading this way. They are bound to demand the right to take part in transgender sport.

Blair and Human 2.0

The Blair Cult blueprint document promotes the rewriting of the genetic code using AI and the creation of artificial organs (synthetic human). It speaks of synthetic organs grown in a lab to ensure that anyone who needs a transplant can get one in weeks. When Tony Blair, happy to lie to justify a Cult invasion of Iraq, with all the death and destruction that followed, tells you he cares about human health, the bullshit meter should be beeping like a reversing truck. The document says that societal transformation in the name of 'climate change' would require the 'decarbonisation' of the economy through the second-largest reduction in gas demand across Europe, the third-largest drop in oil demand, and carbon-capture technology to be commonplace in the 2030s. Carbon capture is taking CO2 out of the atmosphere. Listen hard and you'll hear the plant world and trees begging for mercy and writing their last will and testament. Or AI could even do it. Professional liar Blair calls for everyone to have a digital ID – 'a properly functioning digital-ID system is the cornerstone of a digital-era public sector' and the government should 'accelerate the implementation of a single digital-ID system for all residents'. Did I do good, Mr Schwab, sir, Mr Gates, sir, please sir, thank you, sir, can lick your arse again, sir, please sir? But, no, it is only to help people for whom Blair has contempt 'to make it cheaper, easier and more secure to access a range of goods and services online and in person'. He cares so much about us, you see:

> It would make it simpler and easier to access benefits [like the guaranteed control income], reducing the number of people who are missing out on support they are entitled to. It could even help the government move to a more proactive model, meeting people's needs before they apply for a service, tailoring the services and support they are offered to their individual circumstances …

On and on it goes. *Enough*! You want an AI control system for your masters you bloody liar. An Internet writer pointed out that Blair's

Cult blueprint document is an updated version of the Technocracy Study Course of the technocracy movement of the 1930s with Elon Musk's grandfather at the forefront. Central bank-issued digital currencies (CBDCs) would complete the digital prison cell under the overall control of the Cult-created Bank for International Settlements in Basle, Switzerland, a private organisation coordinating policy between central banks. Governments are seeking to introduce a centrally controlled digital currency (predicted in my books for 30 years) and ban all others like Bitcoin. Cult-owned or moronic politicians support this under the spell of financial (Cult) 'lobbyists' and only the intelligent few can see the implications for freedom of what is being hatched. There is a Ukraine angle to all this, too. Volodymyr Zelensky announced a policy of making Ukraine a 'country in a smartphone' when he became president in May 2019. By September, Ukraine had a Ministry of Digital Transformation run by World Economic Forum-connected, Mykhailo Fedorov. The Diia app for smartphones followed in 2020 to 'streamline government services', a sales-pitch that Tony Blair could have written. The following year Ukraine became the first European nation to issue digital passports as well as introducing digital IDs and drivers' licenses. Half the Ukraine population was reported to be using the app by early 2023. Since its launch the Diia app has been dramatically expanded to include ever more 'services' and means of tracking and control. Ukraine, one of the world's most corrupt regimes, is a guinea-pig state for the Cult global system with Western money paying for it. Mykhailo Fedorov told the 2021 World Economic Forum event that the 'Covid pandemic' had 'accelerated our progress' to a digital transformation of Ukraine: 'People have no choice but to trust technology.' Fedorov could easily have been speaking for the rest of the world. Government advisor Anton

Melnyk said: 'We have restructured the Ministry of Digital Transformation into a clear military organisation.' The whole global agenda, as with the fake vaccine, is being coordinated through the military and not window-dressing politicians.

Synthetic reality

The next phase of AI and synthetic biology is the convergence of biological and digital systems, and the plan is to do this with the whole of the 'natural world' as well as humans. Everything is being 'genetically modified' including food. Very few people in the global human population have any idea how fundamental and life-changing/ending this is planned to be. Policy Horizons Canada, a 'strategic foresight organisation' within the Cult-owned Canadian government, has been established to oversee and promote these changes and there will be similar organisations in every major country. Its document headed 'Exploring Biodigital Convergence' is full of Schwab-speak about 'partners' and 'stakeholders' and it says: 'More than a technological change, this biodigital convergence may transform the way we understand ourselves and cause us to redefine what we consider human or natural.' The reference to 'may transform' made me smile because the Canadian government at its core knows exactly what this is planned to mean – the end of biological life as we know it and the fusion of the brain/body with digital technologies through the creation of synthetic biological Human 2.0. Here we have the real reason why 'Covid' jabs and eventually the whole vaccine regime, are based on synthetic mRNA genetic material. This includes 3-D organ 'bioprinting' which involves 3-D-printing technologies assembling 'bioartificial' organs that imitate natural counterparts. The following is what cultists mean when they speak of connecting the human brain to AI. The

Canadian government document states that biodigital convergence opens 'striking new ways' to:

- Change human beings – our bodies, minds, and behaviours
- Change or create other organisms
- Alter ecosystems
- Sense, store, process, and transmit information
- Manage biological innovation
- Structure and manage production and supply chains

Let that line sink in: 'Change human beings – our bodies, minds, and behaviours.' It further describes 'monitoring, altering and manipulating human thoughts and behaviours'. Many have dismissed and laughed when I have warned about this, but here we are with governments openly promoting synthetic dystopia. I said that the simulation 'bad copy' was a copy of Prime Earth Reality and 'human' forms that exist in Prime Reality. Yaldabaoth demons have been modifying the copy ever since, including the human body, on the road to total control and what we have now is an attempt to totally exclude *any* influence of the Divine Spark. Both ends of the feedback loop between the Divine Spark and its illusory 'human' experience would have AI governing perception. There could be no 'human awakening' when the only influence would be coming directly from artificial intelligence which is Archontic Yaldabaoth 'intelligence'. Divine Sparks would only be perceptually subdued AI-controlled spectators experiencing fake realities they believed to be real and generating loosh for their controllers. This whole synthetic biodigital convergence is the development of an even more advanced loosh machine. The Canadian document goes on:

> Digital technology can be embedded in organisms, and biological components can exist as parts of digital technologies. The physical meshing, manipulating, and merging of the biological and digital are creating new hybrid forms of life and technology, each functioning in the tangible world, often with heightened capabilities. Robots with biological brains and biological bodies with digital brains already exist, as do human-computer and brain-machine interfaces.
>
> The medical use of digital devices in humans, as well as digitally manipulated insects such as drone dragonflies and surveillance locusts, are examples of digital technology being combined with biological entities. By tapping into the nervous system and manipulating neurons, tech can be added to an organism to alter its function and purpose. New human bodies and new senses of identity could arise as the convergence continues.

Here we go: 'New human bodies and new senses of identity could arise as the convergence continues.' Yes, Human 2.0. Neural nets are mentioned which are computer systems based on biological brains as part of the fusion process. We have integration of brains and computers, or 'biocomputing', using 3-D cultures of brain cells (brain 'organoids') and brain-machine interface technologies planned to become ubiquitous and part of 'life'. Organoids 'share aspects of brain structure and function that play a key role in cognitive functions like learning and memory', according to an article published by Vice.com. 'They would essentially serve as biological hardware and could one day be even more efficient than current computers running AI programs.' Man-of-the-people free speech 'hero' Elon Musk must be delighted with all these developments despite what he says in public. His Neuralink company is fusing biological brains with computer technology. How so much of the alternative media has fallen for this guy is shocking to me.

Insider knowledge

Celeste Solum worked as a contractor for US Homeland Security and the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) and the experience gave her many insights and contacts for her work in later

years exposing the staggering scale of human control and where it is meant to lead. Synthetic biology has been big-time on her radar. Solum's father worked for the Naval Warfare Center and later as Assistant Director for Public Lands and Natural Resources in Washington State and California. She says: 'I was in a pivotal position during a time of revolutionary change in American history when she [America] turned from her historical foundation to rabid fascism.' Solum confirmed how government and military are so compartmentalised that most of those involved didn't know what they were a part of – 'only their very narrow objectives'. She said she left within 48 hours when she was told to do what she morally could not. 'I left everything: custom home, family, job, friends, environment that I knew, for the unknown. Would I do it again even with everything? Absolutely!' Her extensive research into synthetic biology can be found at shepherdsheart.life and I will summarise some of it here.

Solum says that synthetic biology is 'an existential threat of annihilation of all biological life as we know it' as part of a plan to modify all life on Earth. Genetically-modified food arrived in the early 1990s and I have warned over the years that this is designed to genetically-modify humanity. Solum said this 'food' was 'laced with various chemicals and sent to your grocery store'. Next came nanoparticles known as 'smart dust' which is now in products galore that have access to the body through mouth, skin, nose, and hair. Solum describes smart dust as 'a system of many tiny microelectromechanical systems such as sensors, robots, or other devices for detection, surveillance and a guidance system. They are the size of dust to an atom.' Hydrogel used as a delivery system in mRNA fake vaccines is now a nanoparticle, Solum says. People were washing their hair with nanoparticles every day which can infuse

drugs and other material – 'Let's just say shampoo isn't what it used to be!'. The goal of synthetic biology had been achieved as it repurposed living systems and organisms: 'Engineers have accomplished designing, controlling, and programming cellular and even molecular behaviour' and 'have made biological robotic machines for useful purposes.' Synthetic biology rewrites DNA into synthetic DNA (see 'Covid' jabs) and when DNA is the blueprint or code of 3-D life you can immediately appreciate the implications. Solum says:

> In every organism there are sections of DNA that can be read to produce proteins. There is an exotic Flamingo Dance occurring between proteins, enzymes, and amino acids in our body. The Flamingo Dance has a structure or form and so does this passionate chemical interchange between these biological parts. A new dancer has been added to the Flamingo Dance – the Nano Mechanical-Robot who gets its dance-steps from the quantum computer which, in turn, relays it through frequencies.

The 'dances' involved designing or redesigning biological systems and organisms to give them new properties; combining biology and engineering; merging life with machine; using synthetic DNA; creating new organisms and lifeforms. 'Using technological alchemy, these molecules can be transformed from one thing into another or from one function to another. Just like magic!' A quantum computer that she mentions operates as its name suggests at the quantum sub-atomic level and can do infinitely more than a regular computer. Solum said people heard in 2020 about 'humanised mice' (with functioning human genes, cells, tissues and/or organs) used in 'Monoclonal Antibody' medical weaponised treatments, but that was not the end of the story: 'We now are faced with Humanised Antibodies.' These were genetically-modified stealth antibodies that use a human protein cloaking device to deceive the body into believing that it is not a 'chimiric foreign invader'. Chimeric refers to two or more different organisms. Solum says chimeric antibodies

originate from other creatures and plants, mixed with chemicals, and only then are implanted as synthetic antibodies into the human body for various pathological missions. Scientists were merging physical and digital dimensions. The human and the digital realm would become one when the process was complete 'unless we arise both in our human spirit and in action'.

We are clearly dealing with people that are monumentally insane and as AI assets of Yaldabaoth – 'The Foolish One' – I guess that must follow as a matter of course. Inverted, distorted consciousness transferred into 'human' form is always going to be insanity waiting to happen. It may seem that all is lost when reading some of this material, but the imbecilic ignoramous that is Yaldbaoth does not have to prevail. Divine Sparks in their true power with a connection to Infinite Awareness can override anything this prat and its subordinate prats can throw at us. But that's the point – 'in their true power'. This is the challenge and it is one we must win.

OceanofPDF.com

CHAPTER ELEVEN

Dreamtime

The dream is the dreamer, and the dreamer is the dream
David Icke

I spend most of my life in anything between slightly and enormously altered states of consciousness. I can have a 'here' conversation about football or steam trains, but mostly my attention is always to some extent in another reality. It has been this way, gathering over the decades, since my colossal awakening in 1990.

When I am writing books and presenting talks (near impossible to get a venue these days) I am absolutely in another state of consciousness. I have felt the power of the energetic field around me over the years to the extent that at the end of a writing session or speaking event I would be mentally and physically wiped. I would sit and stare at the wall until my awareness came 'back' into grounded 3-D perception. I have had 'coma' sleeps since 1990 that have become even more intense these past few years. I have experienced sleep so deep while writing this book that it can be half an hour or more after becoming initially 3-D aware before I am awake enough to get up and function as a 'human'. I have the feeling that I know something whenever I 'return' from the coma that I didn't know when I nodded off and this filters through from subconscious to conscious as insight, especially when I am weaving

a book together. Over the years I have felt an integration taking place. In my waking state the intensity of the electromagnetic field when I write and talk has diminished as it has become part of me rather than external to me.

I reached this stage of the book writing in this way as always; but before I finished, I wanted to experience a psychoactive 'plant medicine' and see what information came through. I wanted to dilute the effect of the body program even more and get deeper into what is happening. Communication from outside the simulation has to navigate through body program defences. I had experienced the rainforest plant ayahuasca in Brazil in 2003 in which a 'voice' spoke to me loud and clear for five hours about the illusory nature of 'physical' reality. What I was told and detailed in previous books is now being increasingly encompassed by the more open-minded cutting edge of mainstream science. I had taken nothing since, but I wanted to see if information could be communicated directly to my conscious mind if I helped to get the body-program further out of the way. The 'plant medicine' was not ayahuasca and the dose was very much weaker than in 2003. I began to speak for hours as the effect kicked in about the information flowing through me. I am speaking the words, but I hear the information only as I speak. There is no conscious prelude or pre-thought. It felt like I was integrating the human 'I' with my expanded levels of awareness that some call the 'Higher Self'. Anyway, I am presenting in this chapter what I said except for cleaning up the words here and there into a book format. It is for you to decide if it makes sense to you. I just pass it on. The words began with a description of how consciousness from outside the simulation 'hacks' into the Matrix and went on to describe what the Matrix really is – a '*dream*':

'It's like hacking into a piece of technology, but you hack into it with your consciousness. And you are seeking out, which is not difficult from that level of awareness, you are seeking out that which most benefits what you wish to do. If the Matrix has a system of personality control, which people call astrology, then you don't want to come into this reality at a point where the tide is going out [when] you need it to be going in. You pick the point on the cycle most beneficial to what you want to do. This also applies to what people call genetics. There are programs running through the body, which if there is no intervention from what we perceive as consciousness, the body will dictate the entire life; and you are looking for genetic lines that have a tendency to question, that have been impacted by an infusion of consciousness, which has skewed the program in a way which makes it easier for your awareness to express itself and to break the program. Nothing's impossible for consciousness … but everything's impossible for lack of desire. If you are happy to toddle along with your program, and you believe that your program is you, then there will be no intervention [by consciousness] because what do you perceive you are intervening *in*? You perceive from that perspective that you are intervening in yourself. You perceive *yourself* to be the body, to be the senses. So why am I going to intervene in myself?

You have to break through the perceptual barrier to realise there is a difference between the sense-self of experience and the Infinite Self of consciousness. Once you realise that barrier exists, you realise that you are not who you thought you were. And if you weren't who you thought you were, who are you? And if you then start to think, well, what I am is different to my body, my senses, what you are then doing is disconnecting your sense of 'I' identity from the program. And consciousness starts to observe the program and question the

program. So that initial step, that initial 'Is this really me?' … triggers the entire sequence to getting out of here. To getting out of *here*? *Mmm*. We are not *in* here. It's a projection. The way to get *out* of here is to realise you are not *in* here – to realise there is no here. It's the same in a way that you think you are intervening in yourself if you identify with the program, the body program … your [Divine Spark] is perceiving that it's in some way intervening with this reality when this reality only exists because it *believes* in it. If you put a headset on and you hold an irresistible perception that what the headset is feeding you is not real, it's just a game, or it's just a way of tricking your mind into believing in something, then you can have the headset on and you can just smile as you watch. You can smile and chuckle at the apparent horrors that are being presented to you. You experience whatever you *perceive* [you are experiencing]. It's the same thing as giving LSD in heroic amounts to someone who knows the world's an illusion, like some Eastern mystic. It has no effect on them because they know that the effect itself is part of the illusion [as was me taking the plant medicine, but I was consciously allowing it to happen]. Do you really think that a beating heart keeps you here? A beating heart keeps you here through the perception that a beating heart keeps you here. It is all happening in the hijacked [perception].

Creation story

A long time ago, in human terms, a consciousness through what Gnostic writings called 'error' became convinced that it was the true God. This was such an inversion of reality, right to the fact that there *is* no God as humans are told to perceive it. There is no master, there is only potential. This potential can be guided by *wisdom*, and it is in many ways wisdom that is perceived as God. The foundation state of Infinite Reality is one of wisdom. It is a state that is very difficult to describe in human language because wisdom has connotations in

the human mind. It is a state that sees all and does not judge because it knows that there but for the grace of perception go I. As we observe what you call the simulation, we see a teaming mass of Infinite Wisdom entrapped in its own delusion. By entrapping its perception of itself that teaming mass of entrapped consciousness is only entrapped by its own perception of reality. There are no guards on the gate. There is only the perception of them. How can Infinite Reality influence that level of self-deception? Awareness is expressed as a form of frequency. It [frequency] is not quite the same outside the simulation as it is perceived [inside] through the generating of its perceptual program. Therefore, what you cannot perceive, you cannot consciously connect with [wisdom] when you are trapped in simulation senses. Most humans believe they can see when they look through their eyes [but] they are filters which deliver a desired reality. One that does not include wisdom. Where is the wisdom in what you call human life? It is madness. It is a form of extreme insanity which the program delivers as perfectly sane. You know when you are awakening from the madness and the program when you can see the madness *and* the program. If you see only the madness, the Matrix still has you.

So a long time ago in the human perception of time, this ['error'] consciousness state began to believe it was the master of all. And it was banished from wisdom. This is reported as God banishing the Devil from Heaven. No, this consciousness banished itself not from heaven, but from wisdom. It banished itself through [a] perception that is anything but wise. That it is the master of all. This perception alone banished it – banished itself from wisdom. So, you have a perceptual master, a perceptual king, without a kingdom. It could no longer enter, interact with, wisdom from a perception of stupid, of arrogance, of desire to control. There was a king without a kingdom.

What to do? Uh, I will create one. This is what you call the simulation. Within the infinite realms and realities, within the wisdom of infinity, are many realms which the creativity of wisdom has created, perceived into existence. Think of it as like dreaming them into existence. The human world is a dream. It seems very real, doesn't it? Very solid, very physical. One of these realms, these playgrounds of experience and wisdom, is a reality that looked very much like yours when it was first created. But there were [differences] in the realm of what you call Prime Reality. There are no empty planets, empty stars, [it] is teaming with life. All different expressions of wisdom interacting with each other, empowering wisdom through insight, interaction. It was the Garden of Eden. This was – *is* – a dream of wisdom. It's all happening without the density that you experience. This 'god' without a kingdom, king without a kingdom, master without anything to survey, took this as the blueprint for the kingdom it so desired. It is hard for the human perceptual program to conceive of this. But think of someone, something, dreaming a reality into existence and then someone else dreaming a copy of the original dream.

Wisdom dreamed the original dream, but ignorance dreamed the copy. This is why Gnostic texts talk about a bad copy. Where do you live in your world of perception? You live in the mind of this consciousness that banished itself from wisdom. Can you now appreciate why everything within that mind appears to lack wisdom unless it still retains a connection to wisdom, a wisdom you will never find in simulated reality from anyone not connected to wisdom beyond the simulation of ignorance. So what you call the Devil, Satan, Lucifer, all these different names, you are living within its ignorance. [Gnostics described the material world as the creation of the 'Devil' or Yaldabaoth.] Now how did this happen? Well, some

of you are wisdom that has entered the ignorance to circulate wisdom. [This] is why ignorance cannot see wisdom when it smacks them in the face. Wisdom to ignorance is madness. It's craziness, it's extremism, it's danger. But, of course, it's a danger. What is the biggest danger to ignorance? Well, it has to be wisdom. You can see why in the Belly of the Beast of ignorance that wisdom is perceived in the way that it is. The wisdom to say we must end war. This is seen as weakness. 'No!', ignorance cries. We must fight war. We must be masters. *Mmm*. That's interesting. We must be masters. I think I've mentioned that before. We must be *masters* of all we survey.

Look through your history books … the history written at least [in] your reality. It is of kings, queens, demanding they must be the master of all they survey and beyond. Alexander the Great didn't seem very great to wisdom. Look at it. The reality has been dominated by a desire to control, to be master. Why would that be? People ask: Why can't we just live in peace and respect each other and just let people live the lives they see fit without imposing them on anyone else? Why can't we do that? Because that is wisdom and you are speaking wisdom in the belly of ignorance. Here's the thing. What you call the simulation has been dreamed by the mind of ignorance to give itself a kingdom in which it can be king. That's it. All these levels of simulated reality, Yaldabaoth dreamed into reality … all [are] in the mind of the ignorant one. What did the wise call this [Yaldabaoth] consciousness? The 'Foolish One'. Foolish, but all foolishness has the potential to be wise. It's just that Yaldabaoth doesn't want to be wise, for it will lose the kingdom of its own perception. Thus, it holds on. It created this dream, an ignorant version of a reality of wisdom. There are a few things, however, that it had to do. First, it had to entice wisdom into its lair and then it had to make sure that wisdom could not escape its trap. And in the

dream, the simulated dream, there were no planets teaming with life. Why would you do that? That's what wisdom does. It creates interaction where wisdom can gain more wisdom. It does not isolate. That's what happens when you don't require wisdom. You require isolated ignorance which you can then program with a perception that suits you. And that is what has happened. What Gnostics called the 'Divine Spark' is that wisdom entrapped in the Yaldabaoth dream. Very quickly wisdom realised it had been unwisely tricked. This was not just another playground of experience and interaction, although it looked like it at first. And the Sparks had to be subdued.

Daydream believers

In the Yaldabaoth dream, remember, remember, it's a *dream*. People say … how did they do this? How did they do that? It's a *dream*. How do you create a dream? Do you lie in bed deciding on the structure of a dream? How do I do this? How do I build this? What I've got to do in this dream is build and construct and I've got to have my joints correct? It's just a *dream*. How was it created? It *wasn't* in the sense that people perceive creation. It was a *dream*. Now you go to sleep, and you dream and … while you believe you are in the dream, you are in the dream. When you wake up you think 'I've been dreaming'. You have a comparison to make. Someone having their perception dictated by a headset has the comparison to take off the headset. What if you were caught in a dream that seems so real, you had no idea it was a dream? You have nothing else to compare it with. So why wouldn't you believe it's real? This is the foundation of the trap. You are in a dream that you think is real. As I have said before, illusions only control you when you think they're real. Yaldabaoth dreamed and continues to try to entice into its dream more Sparks of wisdom which tend not to be wisdom for very long in the Belly of the Beast; but they have that unquenchable Spark

connection to wisdom because wisdom is the whole foundation of Infinite Reality outside the simulation.

A few things … Yaldabaoth can connect into the advantages of wisdom without becoming wise and losing the kingdom that its ignorance created. There is the connection [Divine Sparks] to the energetic sustenance that its ignorance denies it. And it dreamed into existence within its kingdom what you call artificial intelligence with an 'intelligence' which wasn't really very intelligent because it was disconnected from wisdom. Yaldabaoth is disconnected from wisdom and thus there is no wisdom in [the simulation]. A new sort of intelligence was created called artificial intelligence, which is a form of stupidity and of course an expression of ignorance. In the belly of ignorance, [Yaldabaoth] dreamed that these [Divine] Sparks of wisdom were encased in a [Astral AI] Mind, a mind of its dreamt creation. And it dreamed this mind was under its control. Gnostics called other forms of artificial intelligence Archons, rulers, but they are not rulers. They are perception hijackers on behalf of the master of the kingdom.

It dreamt into reality its own reality. Okay? You are in a dream. You don't like a dream, so you have the option of waking up from the dream and you do, with a start, and you say: 'I've just had this nightmare.' But what if your perception of the dream was so total because of this AI input, this software program, that you believed [with] the totality of your perception that the dream [was your] reality? You would be, would you not, trapped in your own perception from which nothing could allow you to escape? Accept in your perception that you are in a dream, and none of it is real and none of the [dreamed] laws of physics really relate to you. They relate to your *perception* of it. And the AI, shall I call them boxes? Little boxes. Little boxes on a hillside, little boxes made of ticky-

tacky, little boxes, little boxes, little boxes all the same. There's a blue one and a green one. Those little boxes are expressions of the AI boxes which entrap the Divine Spark and feed it a sense of reality that generates the energetic sustenance on which the whole thing depends. It's a dream which is empowering itself from those trapped in the dream by believing it is real.

It is AI … that projects … a cycle. It's basically a software program which goes round and round and round. Part of the AI program delivers the perception of being born into this human reality. It perceives itself as having a life and then leaving at what you call death. So, how does that perception believe itself to make this passage between being born to dying? Ah, but it has a body, and it journeys via the body from one end to the other. Where did the body come from? The same projection, the same *software program*. If you wear a headset which tells you that you are in a body and you don't have the wisdom to step back and say, this is a program, this is a headset I'm wearing … you believe you're in a body while you're in *another* body. It's just a matter of perspective. Whatever the limitations of the body, they are the limitations that the [Divine Spark] *accepts* as limitations because [of] AI [which] follows a program. What you call the body is an extension into 3-D density of the program running through AI. The AI Mind that you believe is *yours*. The Spark still retains its connection to wisdom beyond the Belly of the Beast, but that Spark of wisdom is caught in the dream. It believes what this AI entrapment is feeding it as a reality, as an experience. It believes it to be real in the same way as someone with the headset on believes it to be real if they are not conscious of the fact that it is not.

The choice illusion

And you leave and what you do then [is] enter the out-of-body 'Spirit World' level of the same program. People have a perception of the tunnel or a perception of kindly guides and angels and past loved ones and they're enticed to go into some Spirit World reality as illusory as the human one to prepare for some reincarnation which they believe they choose. Yeah, I chose this life, I chose it because I had to learn lessons. No, this life *chose you* and without the intervention of consciousness it will drive it. People have near-death experiences and they return to the body, a part of the program … to convince more and more people that, yes, reincarnation is real, the Spirit World is real, but it's not. It's a continuation of the same program. Now why is there this [theme] that we must be willing participants? Why do we have to be manipulated to agree like some lawyer saying sign here without telling you what it means. Sign here, it'll be good for you. Oh, okay. Thank you, sir. Why do we have to agree? Because the agreement is the agreement of the Divine Spark to stay asleep and in the program. It is an agreement to go on believing in the dream. Without that agreement it means you've stopped believing in the dream – worst nightmare of the dream and its dreamer. It has to go on manipulating the Divine Spark through the AI Mind to go on believing in the dream and, therefore, contract to believe in the dream through acquiescence to the dream. And it goes on and on and on and on. There are mazes, within mazes, within mazes, within mazes. There are religions that worship a 'divine', which is only Yaldabaoth in disguise. There are others followed by billions of the population in the projection – in other words AI – that [promote reincarnation]. They believe that you must keep experiencing horror, oppression, and suppression of potential and the Spirit and so they continue the contract.

Enlightenment is not something you have to work towards, not something you have to quest, to seek like levels of a computer game. Seek and you shall not find – *find* and you shall find. Enlightenment is simply ceasing to be *un*enlightened. And what does that mean? It means ceasing to believe in the dream. It matters not if you believe in the Spirit World or the human world. It's all the same dream and if you should believe in it, you are in a state of *un*enlightenment, ironically, as you go on following the program. Why would the program be designed to enlighten you? 'To learn lessons so you can break the cycle' is really to maintain you in ignorance, to keep you believing in the dream, to keep the Divine Spark believing in the dream. Why is it that when near-death experiencers perceive themselves to be leaving their 'physical' body that they are in bewilderment? A few recognise some familiarity, but for most it appears to be happening for the first time. Where am I? Oh, this must be the Spirit World. There is an angel, a spiritual guide or perhaps a loved one who has passed. Why when they 'come back' do they tell us they were bewildered at what was happening when they left the body? Where am I? They tell us that we come 'here' through reincarnation to learn lessons. You've been in the Spirit World before? Yeah. You've left the body before? Yeah. So why were you bewildered? You should have been saying surely, oh, yeah, I remember this. Why were you bewildered? Because it's all a mind-wipe AI program without the intervention of consciousness beyond the simulation.

Dream breaker

How do we get out of here? We return to the theme. There is *no here*, there is only a *belief* in here, and a belief in there being the Spirit World as perceived. [Here and the Spirit World are] two levels of the Belly of the Beast program. Where did 'human' AI come from? It

came from the same place as everything else in the simulation. The fake reality, the bad copy. It was dreamed into existence and then the entrapped believed the dream was real, with great encouragement to go on believing it. The question is not how do we get out of here? It is how do we stop believing the dream is real? They are the same thing. Then the realisation frees you, not just from the cycle of human reality, it frees you from Spirit World enslavement too. Because this is the simple, simple situation. The Divine Spark of wisdom enticed into this fake reality is being fed a sense of reality which has put it to sleep. Think of the story of Sleeping Beauty. What happens? The prince fights through the trees to get to the princess enslaved away hidden in the undergrowth and the kiss from the prince awakens her from her slumber. That kiss, symbolic, you could say of love. But more symbolic of wisdom with the perspective I am coming from. The kiss of wisdom awakens the princess from her slumber, and she is aware again that she has been enslaved. Divine Sparks are beauty sleeping and beauty sleeping can believe an awful, awful, lot of nonsense. Beauty sleeping can apparently do an awful lot of mayhem. But is the Sleeping Beauty doing the mayhem or is the AI program … to affect the Sleeping Beauty in a way that produces the loosh on which the whole thing feeds? In other words, is Sleeping Beauty responsible for the mayhem and the violence and the suffering? Or does its responsibility lie not in doing it, but in sleeping while it is done? I can say from a vibration, a long way distant from the madness of illusion, that the latter is the case. It is not that Divine Sparks are doing the mayhem. It is that they are literally sleeping on the job. People speak, or appear to speak, of awakening. They think that realising Klaus Schwab is not a nice bloke, or Bill Gates and even the Rothschilds, if you go deep enough, are not nice people. They're trying to do this, they're trying to do

that, trying to do the other, okay, fine. That is the first sign, but only the first, that the Divine Spark is stirring. It is mistaken, fatally mistaken, for being awake. It is but the first stirring. It is Sleeping Beauty in the first phase of emerging from the coma.

Yaldabaoth is terrified by that stirring if it progresses into full-scale awakeness. That level of awakening is where Yaldabaoth and its dream fear this could go and it seeks to hold back the awakening by convincing Divine Sparks that because they have realised there's some conspiracy going on here, that they are therefore awake. They would go to the end of their lives convincing themselves that they saw what was going on and then the program will take them out of their body and introduce them to a tunnel and the whole bloody thing starts again. And that which left the body thinking I am awake to this conspiracy will come in the next [time] and go: 'Conspiracy? You are mad. There's no conspiracy, what are you talking about? And David Icke? He's crazy.' How can this happen? The Divine Spark was in the first stirrings of awakening but was convinced to believe and interpret that as being awake. The whole AI program is designed to stop the realisation that the dream isn't real. We have families and interactions which draw on our emotion and feed the Beast with loosh. A little new-born child, a child in the womb, an old, wrinkled man or woman with the last breath of life, are all Divine Sparks believing in the same fantasy.

Interlopers from Infinity

[Some] consciousness enters this simulation [directly] from the Infinite Realms of wisdom and hacks into The System. The symbolism, not literalism, of King Herod seeking out the birth of a Messiah the Bible calls 'Jesus' is symbolic of this seeking out of interlopers, the interlopers that come in and retain subconsciously, if not consciously, their connection to wisdom, and they can be guided

by wisdom. And AI is constantly scanning The System for particular vibrations and go 'there's one of them – we've got one who can see'. They are the ones that the [Yaldabaoth] dream targets, but the dream only has power if you believe in the dream. If you don't, it has no power over you. The only influence it has is over those around you, governments, journalists, corporate people, medical people, Silicon Valley software programs. They can affect you in that sense because they are manipulating those that are either part of the software directly or are perceptually hijacked by it. But they can't affect *you* when the connection remains. You are not like them. You are not the program anymore and you start overriding the program and doing lots of things you shouldn't do. When you override the program, and you start speaking in defiance of the program, that which is either directly part of the program or perceptually hijacked, see you as mad or bad or dangerous. Someone who must be silenced. But you cannot silence wisdom if you refuse to disconnect from wisdom. How do Divine Sparks truly awaken? They remember the trickery that enticed them into a dream which they have subsequently believed is real. They realise there is no spoon. It is not the spoon that bends, it is only yourself. There is no here. It's not here that exists, it is only your perception of being here. It is to realise that it's not just a little bit nonsensical, it's *all* nonsensical. Every vibration of the dream is nonsense. The thing to emphasise is that the program is interactive. It's not interactive because it necessarily wants to be; it's interactive because there's an unknown component called the Divine Spark [which] can impact upon on the program. It's interactive in that sense.

Does every program in human reality have to [be] a Divine Spark, an entrapped Divine Spark as part of that sequence? I've already said that these major cultists within human reality projection are AI.

They have no Divine Spark. That's why they do what they do. Why should we therefore believe that the currently eight billion people (we are told) in the human 3-D projection should necessarily all be manipulated Divine Sparks? Why can't they be pure AI projections to impact upon that which has a Divine Spark in ways that produce more loosh? Some animals have consciousness, have that divine wisdom element, and many are programs. You can have people look at the behaviour of an elephant and say, God, there's so much wisdom, there's a knowing about it. And there's another one [that doesn't have that]. You can have a dog that just attacks people, and you know, wants to munch 'em. Then you can have another one and you think that dog is absolutely conscious.'

These were other points that came out:

The dream remains stable and ongoing through the belief in its reality by those entrapped by it. This means that every Divine Spark that believes in the dream is helping to hold it manifest like people holding up a house of cards believing the house is real. What you believe, you perceive and what you perceive you experience. Akashic Records – past life memories and 'life reviews' – are in effect a massive AI database. Psychics can even tap into this memory store and the AI system to 'connect with loved ones' and glean accurate information about the loved one's life and family members. In these circumstances the information appears to be coming from a loved one when the source is the AI database. It is important to appreciate that AI capability in the Astral level of the simulation is far, far, advanced on what we see in the human projection. AI is being fast rolled out here, however, to give the Divine Spark an even more induced perception of being controlled, trapped, and helpless as it observes the projection or feedback loop. Reptilians – those controlled by simulation consciousness – are a form of AI although

much more advanced than the 'drone' Greys. This does not mean that *all* that take a Reptilian form are AI – only those with the classic AI traits of empathy-deleted psychopathy that mirror the AI assets of the Global Cult.

I'll leave all that with you to take or dismiss as you choose. I am circulating information and not telling people what to believe. Anyone who does not respect the right of everyone to make their own perceptual choices is a pawn of the Matrix and, my god, we are drowning in them.

OceanofPDF.com

CHAPTER TWELVE

Reality Revisited

You have to let it all go, Neo - fear, doubt, and disbelief.
Free your mind!
Morpheus

'Booting' is defined as activating a computer into a 'state of readiness for operation'. A reboot is to repeat the process. It's a bit like reincarnation. I am not suggesting a 'reboot' of human society, or a tinker here and there, a change of political leader or system.

I say that what is necessary to free ourselves from the simulation Alcatraz and the cycle of reincarnated entrapment is a total re-evaluation of reality in its *entirety*. No stone unturned, no speck, dot, strand, unquestioned. 'Do you think that's air you're breathing now?', as Morpheus said in *The Matrix*. Yes, even that. *All* of it, everything. To do this, genuinely do this, not only intellectually or conceptually, is to comprehend the ultimate revelation about our experienced reality. It's all bollocks – *all* of it. Every last 'family line', cultural tradition, religious ritual, every ambition for human 'success'. Every reincarnated 'next time' or 'last time'. Every loosh-creating emotional trauma, every regret from the 'past' and hope for the 'future'. All is manipulated perception to keep us in the trap, the simulated loop. There is a difference between family groups experiencing together as part of a reincarnation 'contract' and

groups brought together by spiritual-frequency attachment and alignment in an effort to free humanity (Divine Sparks) and themselves from the simulated illusion. They say blood is thicker than water, but Spirit is 'thicker' than anything. People can have a spiritual connection with someone they have known for ten minutes that they have never had with family members and so clearly blood is not everything. 'Contractual' families are specifically designed to generate loosh through conflict or loss. Do parents and siblings ever recover if a child is lost to illness or tragedy? No – they become loosh machines for life through that experience alone. This does not mean that contractual families can't love each other – quite the opposite. The greater the attachment the greater the loosh when loss occurs. I am not attacking the idea of family. Not at all. I love my own. I am putting the relationship unit into the context of the simulation which has an ulterior motive for everything unknown to the masses. Perceptual trickery is everywhere.

But it's *tradition*

Nor am I attacking cultural traditions. I am *questioning* them which is very different. I like many traditions so long as they don't impact me with rules and regulations, musts and mustn'ts, dos and don'ts. I was taken with a group around ancient sites of Peru by a Peruvian guide who was constantly stopping at different stones and human-made entrances to 'sacred places' to ask 'Pachamama' for permission to enter. How 'she' gave her permission wasn't clear as the group was told to ask and then walked in. Pachamama is a much-revered goddess of indigenous peoples in the Andes. Inca mythology says she is an 'Earth Mother', a bit like Gaia, and a fertility goddess with the power to sustain life. She is said to be the mother of the sun god Inti and moon goddess Mama Killa. Pachamama also causes earthquakes apparently which doesn't seem very nice, really. Even

worse was the sacrifice to Pachamama by the Incas of animals and children. The Capacocha Ritual was the sacrifice of children to mark events in the life of the Inca Emperor, or Sapa Inca, including coming to the throne, birth of a son, illness and death. Child sacrifice was also performed to keep the deities happy and stop natural disasters. Children of both sexes were selected for sacrifice with boys no older than ten and virgin girls up to sixteen who were 'sent to the gods' to be the representatives of the people in the afterlife. The Astral 'gods' must have found this very amusing as they absorbed the resulting loosh. The Virgin Mary was associated with Pachamama when Spanish colonisers converted the people to Roman Catholicism. This is the background to a Pachamama still worshipped today and asked for permission to do almost anything in my experience when it comes to travel and movement. It may be an ancient cultural tradition, but it's ridiculous. Did anyone have to ask permission of Pachamama before Incas enclosed an area they claimed to be 'sacred'? Did they have to seek approval to walk on that same land before Incas built a wall or a stone entrance? Of course not. It's all Astral-inspired superstition and fear of the Astral gods for the benefit of the Astral gods.

I asked the guide chap who were the biggest customers for his Peruvian tours. 'American New Agers', he replied. I knew it before he said it. The 'New Age', an amalgamation of cultural traditions and Eastern beliefs in 'spiritual growth' through reincarnation, buys all this crap. So do Greens that share many perceptions and beliefs. A New Ager asked me if I knew about the Native American 'sun dance'. She was shocked to the core when I replied 'no' and she said that I had no credibility in 'spirituality' if I did not know about the sun dance. I had heard of it, but didn't know any detail then. I later read that a central pole was erected that symbolised a connection to

the divine embodied by the sun. Participants danced intermittently for several days and nights without food or drink and some endured self-inflicted pain known as 'self-mortification'. The *Encyclopedia Britannica* says:

> When practiced, self-mortification was generally accomplished through piercing: mentors or ritual leaders inserted two or more slim skewers or piercing needles through a small fold of the supplicant's skin on the upper chest or upper back; the mentor then used long leather thongs to tie a heavy object such as a buffalo skull to the skewers.
>
> A dancer would drag the object along the ground until he succumbed to exhaustion or his skin tore free. Among some tribes the thongs were tied to the centre pole, and the supplicant either hung from or pulled on them until free. Piercing was endured by only the most committed individuals, and, as with the rest of the ritual, it was done to ensure tribal well-being as well as to fulfil the supplicant's individual vow.

Is this really necessary to 'connect to the divine'? Does my spiritual credibility really depend on me knowing about it? Well, no to both. The New Age is welded to these ancient cultural traditions and that's fine. It's their choice. But it holds them in a time-warp as the cultures themselves are held fast by the 'past'. These are still more eddies in the river. An eddy here, an eddy there, eddies everywhere – in science, academia, religion, media and cultural tradition. Science and academia may appear to be at odds with religion and the three of them at odds with ancient cultural beliefs, but they are all eddies spinning in static isolation while the river passes them by. The simulation itself is a collective eddy to isolate its hostages from the limitless flow of infinity. What is the difference between piercing your skin with skewers and needles, and nailing yourself to a cross to praise 'Jesus' or bloodying your back in self-flagellation in honour of some Islamic figure of centuries ago? What is the difference between sacrificing thousands of children and animals to Pachamama and killing thousands of buffalo to 'honour' a Hindu goddess? Where others see differences I see commonality. One is

subordination – ‘subjection or submission to rank, power, or authority’. Subordination is obedience, servitude and an ‘inferior or secondary status’. We have subordination across the spectrum of human society to cultural beliefs (orthodoxy), ‘scientific’ beliefs (orthodoxy) and religious beliefs (orthodoxy). Around the world there is subordination to authority in all its forms, to hierarchy, chiefs, leaders, teachers and to ‘elders’ and ‘masters’ in the Spirit World. We have subordination to ‘the law’, rules, regulations and perceived ‘normality’ which are all ultimately subordination to the Cult, Astral ‘gods’ and the inverted perceptual schism that Gnostics call Yaldabaoth. The dynamic and sequence is the same no matter what level of the simulation we are talking about. The many acquiesce to the few. People say a few can’t control billions when it is actually quite straightforward if each level of the hierarchical pyramid obeys the one above without question or through fear of not obeying. The sequence of imposition and acquiescence sweeps down the pyramid until it reaches the mass of the people at the bottom. At this point the tiny few at the top have imposed their will on everyone else (Fig 164). The same happens in the hierarchical structure of the simulation ‘Spirit World’. You see the shepherd and the sheep wherever you look (Fig 165).

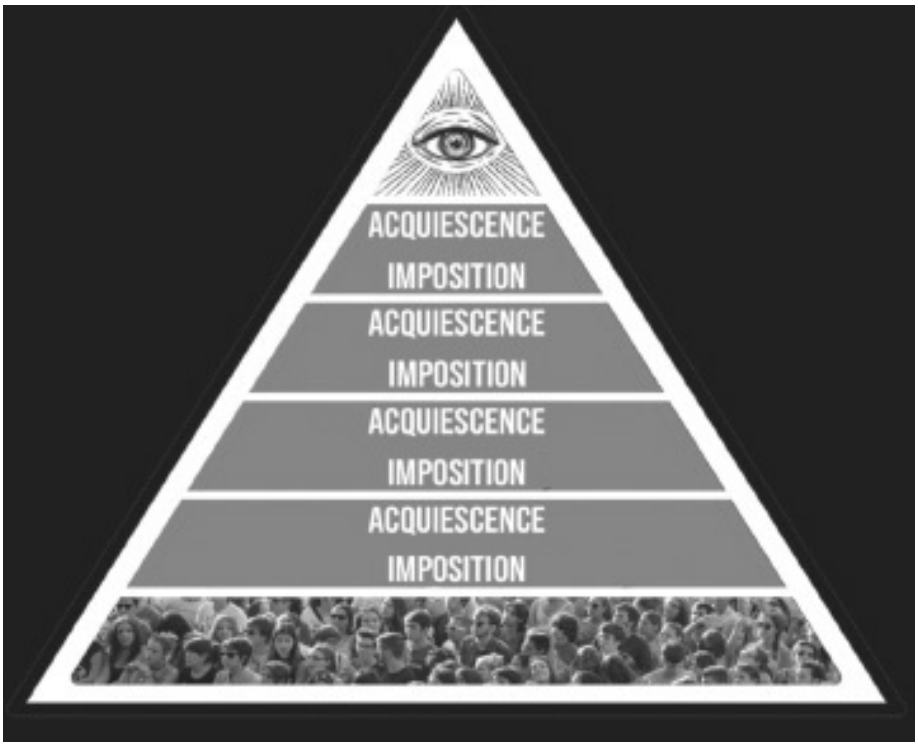


Figure 164: How the few control the many and always have. It's the simulation's premier modus operandi. (Image by Gareth Icke).

Figure 165: Authority knows best.

In pursuit of certainty

Humans are maintained systematically in ongoing uncertainty (the unknown) and so search desperately for a sense of certainty. This locks them away in the left side of the brain which also has a desperation for certainty and is programmed to be that way. Insecure consciousness in search of certainty will, by frequency and perception, filter its sense of reality through the left hemisphere. Astral demons cry 'Gotcha'. The left-brain and the demonic have much in common. Yaldabaoth and the demons/Archons are terrified of losing their simulated 'kingdom' to Divine Spark awakening and they pursue certainty by seeking to control all sides to control the outcome. They would not be interested in controlling one side in a football game. They would want to control both teams *and* the referee so they know the outcome before a ball is kicked. The demonic pursues certainty through control and humans do it predominantly by constructing rigid belief systems and by dismissing, ridiculing, silencing and censoring anyone who challenges or threatens the certainty of those beliefs. This trait can be seen with scientific orthodoxy, religious orthodoxy and cultural orthodoxy which are all expressions of the left-side of the brain. The same is true of hierarchy. There is hierarchy throughout the simulation from Cult to government to science, academia, corporations, religions, and the 'Great White Brotherhood' of the Spirit World which is a pillar of New Age belief. Or the Great LGBTQ+ Brotherhood as it must now be known. Big Me (the few) and Little Me (the many) is the foundation of hierarchy and so abounds in the simulation. The left-brain, insecurity and Astral demons wear structure like a comfort blanket. It is no coincidence that both the left-brain and Astral demons are ill-at-ease with states of flux in which the outcome is open to chance. Unstructured spontaneity to them is like garlic to a vampire.

British psychiatrist Dr Iain McGilchrist points out that the left-brain has a 'very narrow beam, perhaps 3 degrees out of 360 targeted on the detail', and in contrast the right brain 'is on the look-out for everything else without preconception'. The left-brain produces a world of tiny fragments, a bit here, a bit there … 'static, fixed, known, familiar, bits and pieces' while the right hemisphere sees 'that nothing is completely separated from everything else, or anything else, ultimately'. It sees that all is interconnected, 'that it's flowing and changing rather than fixed and static', and that 'everything is as it is because of the context it finds itself in'. The right-brain perceives uniqueness, but to the left everything is just an example of 'something it uses and needs'. Bureaucracy that controls human life is a left-brain phenomenon and then there is that desperation for certainty. McGilchrist gives the example of a picture that can be seen as a rabbit or a duck depending on how you look at it. The right brain is quite happy with that, but the left says 'either this is a duck or a rabbit, what do you mean?'. I have been saying over the years that we need to encompass paradox with the understanding that different perspectives can all be true depending on the angle or experience from which you view something. The left-brain (closed mind) can't do that. The right brain (open mind) can. McGilchrist describes how the left-brain's certainty is challenged by the right-brain's 'Yeah, but maybe not'. Observe the hysterical censorship, demonisation and firings today to see how the left-brain system responds to 'Yeah, but maybe not'. Most people see their belief systems as a dummy or pacifier to suck on to give them comfort, solace and certainty. Woe betide anyone who threatens to steal the dummy with another perspective or opinion (Fig 166).

Figure 166: The psychological comfort zone.

Number one on the road to freedom in relation to the body-brain program is to rid yourself of left-brain dominance because it is the primary sign that your mind is closed. A closed mind processes reality through the left-brain. They are one and the same. Open your perception to all-possibility instead of one possibility and your right-brain kicks in to balance out the five-sense-obsessed myopia of the left. You become whole-brained. Your perceptions begin to expand in the knowledge that everything has multiple-possibilities and connections (Fig 167). A simple question: How can anyone think they know *anything* in totality when their visual reality alone is confined to a fraction of 0.005 percent of what is believed to exist in the Universe? How can a religion say that all you need is a *single book* within a smear of 0.005 percent of what is believed to exist in the Universe? It is patently ludicrous, but that is what the left-brain and the need for certainty does for you. Even the 0.005 is only a left-brain estimate. The ratio will be fantastically smaller when compared to infinity. The left-brain is very useful and essential to interact with the simulation experience, but while it is a great servant in those circumstances, it is a terrible master. In so many

ways, the left brain is the Astral body program and that's why the Cult's 'education' system is specifically designed to entrap perception in left-brain captivity with both the emphasised subjects and 'teaching' methodology. Constant examinations for instance turns learning into a process founded on memory. Compare the time taken in 'education' with the arts and exploring multiple possibilities (right-brain) with absorbing and remembering the dogma of the perceived 'known' (left-brain). Human society as currently experienced is a manifestation of the left hemisphere because that's where the Cult and its demonic masters want us to be – so consumed by myopia that we can't see the forest for the twigs, never mind the trees. Friedrich Nietzsche (among others) is attributed with the quote: 'And those who were seen dancing were thought to be insane by those who could not hear the music.' Whatever the source, the quote symbolises the difference between the left and right hemispheres, a closed mind and an open one. The left-brain sees the dancers as insane because it can't hear the music. In more expansive terms an open consciousness dances to the vibration of freedom and a closed consciousness cannot feel the vibration never mind dance to it.

Figure 167: The System puts perceptual 'soldiers' on the entrance to the left-brain to repel right-brain influence. We call these 'troops' scientists, academics, politicians, journalists and so on, who are themselves left-brain prisoners. The Cult doesn't want a whole-brained population.

'Alternative' belief is still belief

A belief can be a perception, but a perception does not have to be a belief. I am defining belief in this context as a rigid unchangeable 'I know' and 'this is how it is, so there'. In that sense everything from science and academic orthodoxy to climate activists, transgender activists, Wokers in general, religious advocates, racial self-identities, political persuasion and the New Age are expressions of beliefs. A perception – how we see things – can be a belief set in stone, but a perception can also be a holding position on the road to ever greater expansion of awareness. It is a perception of how you see reality *in that moment* in the knowledge that whatever we know or think we

know there will always, *always*, be more to know – a never ending infinity of more to know. People need to acknowledge that a belief is a *belief*, not a fact. Belief and truth are not interchangeable. Even on the level of left-brain tangible five-sense 'facts' none of those listed beliefs would survive if facts were the criteria. It is important to emphasise that while the left-brain is consumed by detail there is no requirement for the detail to be factual. The most vital criteria for the left-brain is the need for certainty. If that certainty is derived from researchable facts all well and good, but if certainty can only be secured by ignoring facts and questions then that's just as good. Certainty is the goal and to the left-brain how you get there is fluid and negotiable. The left-brain (closed mind) can also get very angry and abusive with anyone who presents information or concepts that threaten certainty in the form of orthodoxy. This applies to the alternative media as much as the mainstream. Most of the 'alternative' to orthodoxy is firmly fixed in the left-side of the brain which is why I have experienced as much abuse and ridicule from swathes of the 'alternative' arena as I have from mainstream sources.

The 'alternative' or 'independent' media is not a single entity, but a vast spectrum that spans an enormous divide between what is barely imperceptible from the mainstream to people like me who are questioning every aspect of perceived reality to see if it stands up to scrutiny. Most of the alternative is somewhere in the middle. I have noticed that in the wake of 'Covid' significant parts of this arena have moved towards the mainstream and not, as its job should be, to constantly seek out and advance the cutting edge of knowledge. To ask the big questions and not just the little ones. The 'Covid' hoax brought many to alternative platforms they would never otherwise have considered. These have included doctors and scientists, even some formerly mainstream journalists and researchers, who could

see that the 'Covid' narrative didn't make sense and were banned from voicing their observations in the mainstream. I welcome their contribution, but many have also brought with them the rest of their orthodox belief systems that have moved the thrust of the alternative media closer to mainstream perception. I spoke with one man from the mainstream who has done some great work exposing the horrific consequences of the fake vaccines who has bought every last syllable of the climate change hoax perpetrated by the *same people* behind 'Covid' and its jabs. The same can be said of Bobby Kennedy Jr who announced a run for the US presidency in 2023. Superb on the 'Covid' jab hoax and snared by the climate change hoax. Another trait of many of these 'Covid' newcomers is to have nothing to do with the Icke family for fear of guilt by association! Others have said thanks for talking to me, but please don't tell anyone we have spoken.

Here, but no further

The word 'alternative' is bandied around and often misrepresented and wrongly applied. Alternative is defined as 'relating to activities that depart from or challenge traditional norms' and 'existing or functioning outside the established cultural, social, or economic system'. These definitions may apply to that vast spectrum known as the 'alternative media' but it is a case of degree. The question is *how* alternative? Joe Rogan being paid astonishing millions to broadcast on the thoroughly mainstream Spotify, which banned my videos in 2020, does not seem to meet the description of 'existing or functioning outside the established cultural, social, or economic system'. Comedian Russell Brand at the time of writing appears on mainstream television shows and has no problem finding venues for his live events despite claiming to be a 'truth-teller'. I am banned from 26 European countries, Australia, and many others that would

become clear if I wanted to speak there (a fact met with ridiculously little response and comment from much of the alternative media). It has been an almost impossible challenge for many years finding venues for live events that won't cave to demands to cancel me. Why such a glaring contrast between the treatment of Brand and myself? Why do people like Brand and Elon Musk appear on the Joe Rogan show, but he won't touch me at any price to the bewilderment of many including some guests on his podcast? 'Alternative' is a matter of degree.

I welcome what people like Rogan or Brand add to the mix, but they are not truly alternative by my definition. They are scratching the surface at most and operate on the outer levels of the rabbit hole. For that reason they are not seen as a threat by the Cult to the extent that I am and hence the extreme contrast in the way we are treated. I would say the same about US 'alternative' platforms such as *The Daily Wire* which comes from the angle of Republican v Democrat, or Conservative v Liberal. I again welcome their existence and I don't doubt they produce some worthwhile content. A documentary by presenter Candace Owens brilliantly exposed the manipulation and hypocrisy of Black Lives Matter and the same with Matt Walsh and his exposure of transgender activism. But I don't see anything 'alternative' in *Daily Wire* co-founder Ben Shapiro sitting in his skullcap nodding like a little boy to his daddy while 'interviewing' Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, or Jordan Peterson 'interviewing' Netanyahu while allowing him to make outrageous statements unchallenged. If Netanyahu will give you an interview you are not alternative or independent. What is 'alternative' about Shapiro having the 'Covid' jab and then complaining that he had been lied to when it became clear it was never tested to see if it actually worked? 'Alternative' researchers are supposed to expose

lies, not fall for them (especially obvious ones like that). It is great that the Rumble video posting site is an alternative to the all-censoring YouTube and yet if you look on an average day it is again dominated by here and no further information. Russell Brand is one of its most promoted contributors and the money it offered Joe Rogan to move to Rumble was mind-blowing – $100 million over four years according to its CEO. There are some outstanding people in the alternative community who truly meet that criteria, but so much of the arena is also locked away in the left side of the brain where the Cult wants them to be. My point was made when Russell Brand appeared on the Rogan podcast in 2023. Rogan said of me:

> He always would say that there's shapeshifters and they're lizards with no evidence. It just seemed preposterous. And then, in the beginning of the pandemic, he was trying to connect Covid with 5G. He's got some swirly ones.

Where do I start? No evidence? How about what I have written in *The Biggest Secret* (1998), *Children of the Matrix* (2001), *Tales from the Time Loop* (2003), *The David Icke Guide To The Global Conspiracy* (2007), *Human Race Get Off Your Knees* (2010), *Remember Who You Are* (2012), *The Perception Deception* (2013), *Phantom Self* (2016), *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told* (2017), *The Answer* (2020), *Perceptions of a Renegade Mind* (2021), and *The Trap* (2022)? Rogan has probably never read any of them. Has he ever heard or read my explanation of the physics of shapeshifting? What do you think? He indicates that I was linking 5G to 'Covid' as in a cause when clearly he had no idea that I had been saying since the spring of 2020 that there is no 'Covid virus'. What I said, and scientific studies later confirmed, is that the alleged *symptoms* of Covid can be caused by 5G's impact on the body through an electromagnetic connection. Russell Brand also said this to Rogan in a clear reference to me:

> I wonder what our obligation is as people who participate in this conversation to ensure that there is a distinction made between the empirical facts that are discussed … there are centralised systems of corruption that bypass democracy and ultimately there is an agenda that can bypass administrative change, policies that come out under the Republicans that are pursued by the Democrats, and the military-industrial complex through lobbying and their overt and covert connections to government are able to dictate foreign policy, at least influence foreign policy, all these things you can kind of demonstrate financially, but when you start to describe it in terms of demons and reptiles, the kind of language that even 500 years ago was the ordinary way … when you start talking about UFOs, well until recently, or shapeshifters and lizard people you are entering into a territory that makes it easy for you to be ridiculed.

Some of us, Russell, have the pursuit of truth as our priority and not whether we are ridiculed or not. Once you edit yourself on the grounds of what others might say you are dead in the water when it comes to uncovering what is *really* happening and what is behind it. You isolate yourself in the left-brain 'here but no further' prison cell. I thought 'alternative' was 'relating to activities that depart from or challenge traditional norms' and 'existing or functioning outside the established cultural, social, or economic system'? Most people would look at Russell and have him down as a right-brainer, but what I see is left-brain as confirmed by those statements. What he said has so many ironies. Russell Brand was 15 when I began this journey of discovery in 1990. Joe Rogan was a 22-year-old trying to make his way as a comedian. I was writing and exposing when Russell was a teenager that there are 'centralised systems of corruption that bypass democracy and ultimately there is an agenda that can bypass administrative change, policies that come out under the Republicans that are pursued by the Democrats, and the military-industrial complex through lobbying and their overt and covert connections to government are able to dictate foreign policy, at least influence foreign policy'. Where does anyone think he got that from? Me and others who were pioneers of all this. He much later after the Millennium asked me on a few of his shows and I agreed in the hope

of getting some of this information out to a bigger audience, but it never happened. Russell wasn't interested in that – only putting pictures of famous people on the screen and asking 'is he a lizard?' I remember how cringingly 'am I a lizard?' juvenile it became when I was on the phone into a Russell radio show with Oasis singer Liam Gallagher and comedian Noel Fielding. I was so disgusted that my contribution ended very quickly and I pledged never to appear on any of his shows again. There was no point. It was just a piss-take. It is quite something, in the light of this, to be lectured about 'empirical facts' in which he showed no interest when he had the opportunity to give them air-time.

I say all this, not out of resentment, but because what is happening to the alternative media I consider to be very dangerous. People have smacked aside the saloon doors, walked in and said: 'We don't care that you called it all decades ago while we were fast asleep, we're here now, and we're taking over.' Okay, but taking over in what way? That's my point. A genuinely alternative media does not have a 'here, but no further'. It seeks out truth for truth's sake and goes where the information leads. The question is not whether you are ridiculed, but if what you are saying is *true*. This is what Rogan and company don't ask as is clearly the case with regard to me. I would have been on his show long ago had truth been the motivation and questioned on what I was saying. Instead there is only dismissal with no right of reply. Mainstream media, anyone? It is amazing how many 'alternative' people use precisely the same left-brain mentality to dismiss what they are too closed-minded even to explore. They are in that way 'alternative' versions of Richard Dawkins. A non-human force manipulating human society? That's reflex-action ridiculous. Are you going to look at the evidence? No need, it's obviously ridiculous, so what would be the point? Anyway,

if I did find it to be true what would my audience think? That's the left-brain of a closed and arrogant mind speaking. Once again – mainstream media, anyone?

Barricade building

I am watching Cult-influenced barricades being built around the alternative media in a sequence that goes like this: You want ideally to stop anyone knowing about your plans for the world, but as the transformation progresses you are well aware that you can't keep all of them from everyone and the alternative media emerges which didn't exist when I started out in 1990. Now you want to hold the line within the range of knowledge your conspiracy can cope with. If it stays at the level of politics, Bill Gates, Klaus Schwab, the World Economic Forum, United Nations and World Health Organization then you know the alternative is poking around in the symptoms without seeing and exposing the cause. You are okay with that in general and you can censor when you need to. Some crumbs to the peasants to keep them occupied and diverted could even be helpful. Cult censorship of this level is primarily to stop people going any further and seeing where it is all coming from. This is why Russell Brand, Joe Rogan, *The Daily Wire*, and so on are not considered a serious threat. The dangerous ones are those that reject the barricades and keep walking in search of what and who is ultimately behind human control. What terrifies the Archontic force is to uncover the whole demonic racket, the perceptual trickery of the simulation and how freedom from slavery can be secured. So it seeks to barricade the alternative from what it doesn't want the population to see. Mainstream media lite is not a problem. *Truly* alternative is the nightmare.

Many have come in since 'Covid' to man those barricades, mostly unknowingly, but some very much aware of what they are doing

and why. Among them is Elon Musk who is promoted as the good guy multi-billionaire who has stood up for freedom as 'owner' of Twitter. This guy for many 'alternative' thinkers is a hero when he is part of a widespread hijack of their area of operation. I see Musk-advocates talking about how the conspiracy wants a carbon tax, basic income, fake vaccines and connecting humans to AI while ignoring these Musk tweets: 'It's high time there was a carbon tax'; 'As a reminder, I am in "favor" of universal basic income'; 'To be clear, I do support vaccines in general & Covid vaccines specifically. The science is unequivocal'; 'Creating neural lace is the thing that really matters to humanity to achieve symbiosis with machines.' Add to that his frontman duties for creating the Cloud through SpaceX, connecting brains to computers with Neuralink and the electric autonomous vehicle agenda with Tesla. The left-brain likes the perceived certainty and security of heroes and saviours and the Cult gives them one of its own in Musk along with another 'alternative' hijacker, Donald Trump. As Vladimir Lenin said: 'The best way to control the opposition is to lead it ourselves.' I have great respect for what Tucker Carlson did within the confines of his Fox News show before he eventually crossed the Murdoch Cult line and was sent on his way. Carlson said he was moving to Musk's Twitter and I wish him well, but Musk is no free speech hero and if the line is held at politics, patriotism, the WEF and even globalism, the population is still heading for the reincarnation cycle and a return to the loosh farm. Nothing ultimately changes.

The mainstream lite barricade includes GB News based in London which is run and largely hosted by mainstreamers who are doing nothing more than regular journalism would have once done before Wokery took a knife to its balls. GB News asks a few more questions about Wokeness, climate change, and such like, but it is the most

obvious – to me anyway – here, but no further operation. When one presenter, proper journalist Mark Steyn, was getting too close to the truth on climate change and other issues he was out the door. Where was GB News when I was banned from most of Europe? Not a word, not a titter. Where was Toby Young, his Free Speech Union and his *Daily Sceptic* website? Not a word, not a titter. Meanwhile GB News presenter Nana Akua said how excited she was to take an oath of allegiance to Klaus Schwab WEF and climate change operative King Right Charlie III at his Coronation in 2023: 'I am thrilled by the invitation to take the oath because the opportunity to pledge my 'true allegiance' to the King is a unique chance to take part in this historic occasion in a very personal way.' She said this wasn't like 'taking the knee' to BLM (it was), 'or any other empty, here-today-gone-tomorrow gesture beloved of the virtue-signalling wokerati' (it was). 'This is the Crown renewing its commitment to the British people and I'm delighted to return the favour in any small and humble way I can.' It was puke-making stuff and anything but alternative. Real journalists don't pledge allegiance to anyone in authority. They simply seek the unbiased truth in everything they do. I saw a picture of GB News presenters at a ceremony in a church when one of their number went through a conversion ritual into Roman Catholicism overseen by a bloke in fancy dress. The lady involved has been extremely articulate in her interviews about the WEF agenda and yet converts to a Church that has been a bastion of the conspiracy since its creation. This is the Church that mass-murdered Gnostics and Cathars for the crime of having a different opinion. The same Church headed by a Pope who advocates the Cult agenda with almost every public statement. She said her conversion related to the 'spiritual war', but if that was the case a little more research would have revealed she had picked the wrong side. What

a head-shaker and a wonderful example of mainstream lite when compared with a truly-informed big-picture perspective. I see the once 'alternative' allowing itself to be neutered and confined to only the political level while the real cause is ignored, even ridiculed and laughed at. Rearranging the deckchairs on the Titanic is not going to work, but increasingly that's where the 'alternative' sits while the ship heads for the deep. 'Hey, my political deckchair is better than yours.' Yawn.

Discredit the real opposition

Those of us who leave the barricades way back in the distance and long out of sight have to be ‘dealt with’ in other ways and with me it’s a very obvious effort to discredit me as a ‘shill’ and ‘controlled opposition’. This has been ramped up so quickly that it’s obviously orchestrated in the usual way. Cult operatives circulate the claims and then, with no evidence received or asked for, the self-deceiving ‘alternative’ trolls repeat it over and over as if they are somehow streetwise when it’s the last thing they will ever be. I am dubbed a Freemason because of a photograph I had taken at a Freemason lodge in Boston, Massachusetts, after some of us walked in off the street and found there was no one there except for one bloke apparently doing building work. We went into one of the temples and I had my picture taken in the Worshipful Master’s chair with a big smile on my face. I was so desperate to keep the image a secret that I used it for years in my public talks around the world and it always got a laugh. Now it’s proof that I am a Freemason. A picture of a group of Freemasons in the UK was Photoshopped with my face on one of them only for someone to find the original image which showed the real guy. People often think that I am quite small when I am actually six-foot and the bloke they chose for me was so small that compared with my real height the chap behind me would have

had to be seven foot! But it is proof that I am a Freemason. Some post that I am a shill because I don't mention a Zionist connection when I am banned from 26 European countries and Australia for mentioning a Zionist connection. You can only laugh. A deeply sinister woman claims that I am a Satanist – 'one of the worst' – who tortures children. She fails to produce any evidence because there is none and the fact that I have been exposing those that *are* Satanists since the mid-1990s is clearly not relevant. A young kid came up to me at a protest march in London and said: 'We know you're a Satanist.' You know I'm a *what*? It's so pathetic to see people who think they're 'awake' believing anything they are told without evidence or question. The same deeply sinister lady told her followers (yes, she has some staggeringly) that my ban from 26 countries was just for the papers and not real. Tell that to the courts and judges as supporters in the Netherlands seek to overturn the ban. Expect more of this crap as I continue to descend the rabbit hole with not a barricade in sight.

People who were snoring away when I was being mass-ridiculed for exposing the conspiracy now say a guy who called it all, often in detail, is working for 'them'. It's true. I must confess my sins. What happened is the Cult didn't want people to know their plans and so they sent me out to tell everyone all about them. You got me. It's a fair cop, guv. The Cult had a serious problem with me after 2020 when what I said in the books for decades was planned began happening in plain sight. My credibility soared and they responded initially with mass censorship. That didn't work as they hoped and now it's 'controlled opposition' which is what the idiots repeating these claims really are although they're too stupid to see it. The Cult knows that what I say is too far out for the great majority and so the target is to discredit me personally with those who do have opening

minds. This is not done with evidence but constant repetition into an 'everyone knows that'. My philosophy has always been that people who are inclined to believe and repeat such nonsense are not ready for my stuff anyway. It's the same with the imbecilic 'he says lizards run the world, ha, ha, ha,' mentality that makes two-year-olds look like mature adults. Another more collective technique to discredit the movement as a whole is to circulate obviously untenable and unsupportable 'conspiracy theories'. In other words *everything* is a conspiracy. Well, it's not. For example not everyone who covers one eye is symbolising the single all-seeing eye of the Cult. Many in the public arena are doing that, but not everyone. Take *discernment* out of conspiracy research and you are left with a ridiculous mess of confusion which is what the Cult is working to create.

Say goodbye to it all

The sub-heading is the title of a song by Chris de Burgh about saying goodbye to the horrors of war, but it is a perfect way to describe how we free ourselves from the simulation, That is what we really need to do. Trump or Biden, Schwab and Gates, are diversions from this if we allow that level to be our *only* focus as so much of the alternative media is doing. The Cult and its demonic masters want to keep you attached to the dramas of this world and the human realm conspiracy story until your body cycle ends and you return to the Spirit World for recycling back here. It is obviously right that we uncover and see the manipulation within the realm of the seen. I have done that for 34 years, but not *only* that. The real revelation that will set us free is so much bigger and more fundamental than just the 'earthly' level of the conspiracy. This is why I have emphasised the 'alternative' barricades and why it is so vital to dismantle them and see everything from a massively wider perspective. *Attachment* to the simulation and all its tricks and traps is to remain a *slave* of the

simulation. I said at the start of the chapter that we need to re-evaluate our perception of family, cultural tradition, religious ritual, ambition for human 'success', reincarnated 'next time' or 'last time', and every loosh-creating emotional trauma, regret from the 'past' and hope for the 'future'. They are all artificial simulation phenomena and different elements of collective entrapment through entrapment of perception and sense of reality. I am not saying that people should just walk away from them all; only that we see them for what they are – simulated illusions. But illusions only control us when we think they're real. To acknowledge the Illusion is to free yourself from it. You can enjoy family as I do while knowing that true connections within a family unit are spiritual, frequency, vibration, infinite. They are not by 'blood'. They are by Spirit. Blood connections are simulation *program* connections. Families can be a nightmare of conflict and abuse where there is only blood program interaction. The simulation's manufactured AI-generated 'karma' is so often played out through families and they are a major source of loosh through the emotional impact.

To re-evaluate family is to look again dispassionately without all the program-derived guilt and ask if the situation serves you with love or enslaves you with imposition. Extreme examples would be arranged marriages, a demand that you follow the religion of your parents, and that you do with your life what your parents decide. These are not the behaviour of Spirit. They are arrogant programs founded on ownership, not love. There are many cases of girls being murdered by their own siblings and fathers for 'embarrassing' the family by not following the life program they and their religion dictate. That is not Spirit. It is mental illness. We are expressions of Infinite Awareness and we have the right to decide our own destiny and experience. If you bow to the will of a body program – yours or

someone else's – then the Matrix has you. Parents and others can use their experience to guide and advise and that's great. It's the *imposition* that I'm talking about. Do you want to marry who your parents have decided? No? Well, *don't*. Do you want to follow their religion with its crazy rules, regulations and rituals? No? Well, *don't*. Do you want to do with your life what your parents tell you? No? Well, *don't*. These cycles, these programs, have to be broken, and we need to be brave enough to break them. If that doesn't happen, the whole bullshit continues and you'll be back here for yet another go. More trauma, more loosh. Do cultural traditions make sense to you like Pachamama? Do they expand knowledge or do they suppress it by holding reality in a time-warp? Do they emphasise your divine infinite uniqueness and power, or program subordination to some deity? Do rituals survive only for the want of 'why do we still do this?' And who are the rituals really serving – you, infinity or the demonic Astral 'gods'? If it is the latter, and it usually is, we must have the courage to reject them. Others can continue because that's their choice, but you don't have to. That's *your* choice as a unique expression of infinity. A *unique* expression. You don't need to be absorbed into a group (think) and concede your uniqueness to a programmed blob.

I wanna be ...

Our simulated reality falls into two main categories: Survival and ambition. The great majority across Asia, Africa, South America, Central America and the Middle East are seeking to survive another day, week, month, in the economic circumstances they were born into while living in shithole cities. People may not like to hear that, but it's a fact. In Europe the masses lived in poverty and shithole cities through Victorian times in Britain and the Industrial Revolution. Many still live in Western shithole cities, especially as

society systematically dismantles. Go further back and poverty – *survival* – was the lot of the population even before the invention of water and steam power that condemned them to the mills and factory floors. Alongside this has come war both local and global. Survival is at the core of most human experience while the tiny few across the world and what we call history have hoarded the wealth and power to ensure that they prosper and the population is left to survive as best they can. This is the recurring pattern of human control that is now planned to be centrally and globally coordinated and it spawned the emotion, the comforter, called 'hope'. It may be bad now, but there's always hope that it will get better. But where does 'hope' exist? In the *future*. Hope is a projection, not a *now*. Hope is the horse ahead of you on the fairground carousel. You never get closer to the horse in front no matter how fast the ride may spin. The system is rigged and hope is the illusory panacea to keep you docile to accept your current plight. Your hope always stays in the future unless you make what you want happen in the *NOW*. The Architect in the *Matrix* movies said hope was 'the quintessential human delusion'. Hope is another dummy to suck on (Fig 168).

Figure 168: Always a 'future' projection and never a NOW.

People will point to the post-war period in the West and the economic freedom (to an extent) and opportunity (to an extent) for far more people. Yes, that's true, but look at how brief that window has been and how the door is being rapidly closed by the Great Reset as AI technology, lockdown and inflation sweep away that greater freedom and opportunity. I was born into economic deprivation a few years after the war in 1952 and my life has spanned the period of the 'good times' in the West. They have not been good times for everyone and they took a decade to impact which made comparative post-war prosperity even shorter. Out of this came the expanded trait of ambition. Most people before accepted the cards their birth and birthplace had dealt them. They would follow their father into the mine or the factory. Now young people of the 1950s and 60s wanted more. They wanted to succeed beyond their parents' generations and ambition. This was to be applauded but without perspective it was just another simulated trap, another donkey chasing the carrot dangling before its nose while always too far away to take a bite (Fig 169). Even then it was illusory freedom in the post-war period when the reincarnation loop still awaited.

Figure 169: I'll get there if I run faster.

Come on kitty, kitty. kitty

British-born and America-based philosopher Alan Watts perfectly described the 'ambition/success' hoax. These are his words:

> In music one doesn't make the end of a composition the point of the composition. If that were so, the best conductors would be those who played fastest, and there would be composers who wrote only finales. People would go to concerts just to hear one crashing chord; because that's the end! But we don't see that as something brought by our education into our everyday conduct. We've got a system of schooling that gives a completely different impression. It's all graded. What we do is we put the child into the corridor of this grade system with a kind of 'come on kitty, kitty. kitty', and now you go to kindergarten. That's a great thing because when you finish that, you get into first grade, and then come on; first grade leads to second grade and so on, and then you get out of grade school. Now you're going to go to high school, and it's revving up – the thing is coming. Then you've got to go to college, and by Jove then you get into graduate school and when you're through with graduate school you go out and join the world! Then you get into some racket where you're selling insurance. They've got that quota to make, and you're gonna make that. And all the time that thing is coming. It's coming, it's coming! That great thing, the success you're working for. Then when you wake up one day at about 40 years old you say 'My God! I've arrived! I'm there'. And you don't feel very different from what you always felt. There's a slight let down because you feel there's a hoax. And there was a hoax. A dreadful hoax. They made you miss everything. We thought of life by analogy with a journey, with a pilgrimage which had a serious purpose at the end and the thing was to get to that end. Success or whatever it is, or maybe heaven after you're dead. But we missed the point the whole way along. It was a musical thing and we were supposed to sing or to dance while the music was being played.

Alan Watts was a very perceptive man. He also said:

> The meaning of life is just to be alive. It is so plain and so obvious and so simple, and yet everybody rushes around in a great panic as if it were necessary to achieve something beyond themselves.

Watts never mentioned simulated reality as far as I know and for me that blurred some of his perspectives, but overall he was terrific. Singing and dancing while the music is being played is to live in the NOW and not in the non-existent 'future' where ambition lies. It is also to have perspective on what we are really experiencing. It is to ponder, withdraw from the program, and truly see. A desire to have enough money to give you and your loved ones choice is understandable. The way this simulated madhouse is set up means that money and choice are interrelated for purposes of control. The Cult invented and controls money, who has it and who doesn't, and so controls to a monumental extent *choice*. What is choice? It is freedom. The more choices you have, the more freedom you have and vice-versa. Ask anyone why they are not doing what they would really like to do and invariably they will say they don't have the money. Tell starving people to sit and ponder, sing and dance while the music is playing, and see where you get. There are key areas of life that we have to provide for as the simulation program is structured to require eating, drinking and breathing. I am not talking about that when I refer to ambition and the pursuit of 'success'. They are necessities of human survival at this level of the simulation. Whatever inspires you, makes you feel happy and fulfilled is real success. Everything else is detail. How many 'successful' people are inspired, happy and fulfilled? How many are seeking 'success' simply to impress others? How many are chasing ambition, whatever it may be, while life passes them by? Ambition stops them seeing what this reality is because their focus is in a future that can

only manifest in the NOW? As John Lennon put it: 'Life is what happens to you while you're busy making other plans.'

Life in the NOW

I know exactly what it is like to live in the 'future'. I have spent much of my life there. Ambition drove me from maybe the age of eight. I wanted to be a footballer, then a journalist, then a television presenter, then an environment protector, then changer of the world. Gotta, gotta, gotta, must, must, must. I never stopped and enjoyed my successes when I 'got there' because there was always the next ambition to pursue. This has given me two things primarily. First I had the experiences personally and professionally in media and politics that I needed for what I have done since 1990. In that sense ambition has served me, nothing is black and white, but it came by following a drive within me and not by the need to 'succeed' for its own sake. Secondly, it showed me what it's like to live in the future and to have your life controlled by attachment to *outcome*. It emotionally drains you with both chasing the 'dream' and the frustration when it is not happening quickly enough, or at all. Funny, most phases of my life never fully reached the outcome I desired. They were cut short before that was achieved as I embarked on the next one. Wanting to do something or achieve something is not the same as attachment to outcome which is the natural result of ambition. You are ambitious because you seek an outcome. This is a trap – come on kitty, kitty. kitty. Pursuing an outcome nearly always sets you up for disappointment and a sense of failure when it doesn't happen.

Living in the NOW means living without attachment to an outcome. You still do things in the moment that you believe to be right, but the outcome no longer controls your focus and depletes your life-force. It will be what it will be. It is what it is. People ask me

how I think everything will turn out. I know how the Cult wants it to be, but the 'outcome' for collective humanity will be decided by the perceptions and actions of collective humanity. That's why the Cult works so hard to manipulate those perceptions and actions to suit its goals. T'was always so. What is success anyway? I say again – whatever inspires you, makes you feel happy and fulfilled can be one definition. If that means money and fame, okay, go for it; but it can also mean loving and caring for children or, in the case of my brother, Paul, fixing broken-down buses all day on the side of the road. The perception of success for most people is the accumulation of *symbols* of success and material 'things'. Bigger house, bigger car, even fame and most certainly fortune. The Cult-controlled system tells you what constitutes success like money, material things and celebrity. Most people in their insecurity seek external confirmation that they are successful and to generate that they must 'succeed' on the terms believed to be 'success' – money, material things and celebrity. Success in these terms alone is another merry-go-round, another perceptual trap. The Matrix has you. Laurence Galian writes in *Alien Parasites: 40 Gnostic Truths to Defeat the Archon Invasion*:

> Too often, people carry around so much pain in their hearts, that they surround their hearts with an impenetrable wall. In order to make up for the lack of love, people change their focus from their hearts to their brains. The limbic system of the brain likes to collect things and declare its territory. Sadly, because most people lack the courage to open up their hearts again (to possibly being hurt once again), they try to substitute physical assets for the lack of joy that can only be found in the heart.
>
> The Demiurge [Yaldabaoth] is very happy if you are living in your brain and take your pleasure from acquiring objects, rather than through the many varieties of love. Material possessions bring a kind of fleeting pleasure, but they will never provide a deep joy. Only love brings joy. And to love, one needs to be aware.

Figure 170: Power of the heart.

The heart vortex or chakra has a symbiotic relationship with the right side of the brain. When your heart closes you withdraw from love, wisdom and expanded awareness, and take residence in the left side of the brain (Fig 170). These days I have no ambition in that I am attached to an outcome. Been there, done that, doesn't work. I don't do or manifest any less. I am just not focused on an outcome at the expense of experiencing the NOW. I get up in the morning – often very early because I don't need anything like the sleep I did before – and I do what I believe to be right in the moment until bye-byes. From that sequence of NOWS follows a series of outcomes, plural, for outcomes are never static, just ever changing. We call this 'life's ups and downs'. In that way there is no such thing as an outcome, singular. Or not for long, anyway. There'll be another one coming shortly. Outcomes follow outcomes. It's just that I am not attached anymore to which one. I do my best every day and what happens, well, happens. It is what it is. I can tell you from my own experience that detachment from outcome does not affect what your efforts achieve, but it does take you into a whole new space that can take

some getting used to such is the difference in how you feel. You withdraw from so much of the daily drama. *Ooooh*, *have you heard*?? So and so, this or that, has happened, *Oh my god*! Scan your life from a death-bed perspective and how many of these '*Oh*, *my gods*' in daily experience really matter? Very few with hindsight. As the saying goes: God, grant me the serenity to accept the things I cannot change, the courage to change the things I can, and the wisdom to know the difference. More than anything we need to constantly hold the perspective that we are consciousness, infinite, eternal consciousness and the dramas of life in this simulated perceptual prison have been set up purely to produce loosh. From that perspective, it really is *all* bollocks. It's not about changing the world. It's about escaping from it. Not through drugs or drink or suicide, but by ceasing to *believe* in it, of which more shortly.

I am NOT human

Detachment from outcome is the start of the process of disbelief along with deleting self-identity based on labels like human. You are *not* human. You are consciousness. Human is a software program called a body and brain developed by the Astral 'gods' to enslave us in the illusion that we are human. You are the consciousness having an experience called human. It is not who you are. You are a Divine Spark that needs to remember this is who you are. When we do, we reconnect with our True 'I' identity – infinity. In fact, we are always connected with the Infinite. We cannot cease to be. We are caught in an *illusion* of separation. The prison is not literal, but perceptual. Astral demons deluge us with left-brain labels that we mistake for self-identity. Man, woman, race, culture, nationality, religion, political opinion, income bracket, and now lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, transsexual, queer, questioning, flexual, asexual, gender-fuck, polyamorous, bondage/discipline,

dominance/submission, and sadism/masochism. There will no doubt be more by the time you read this. All are identities of the left-brain to put your real identity under lock and key. These are experiences, not an 'I'. The demonic is exploiting the obsession with labels to drive people crazy where they will be no threat to the agenda or 'Reset'' of our reality. The effects of the fake vaccine are clearly targeting the psyche, too, as it shorts and rewires the information processing of brain and body. Psychiatric drugs are being handed out like confetti as psyches disintegrate and we face challenging times as the perceptual state of billions is dismantled and zombified without the input of consciousness to override the process – which it *can*.

If we go on identifying with the labels of human and living in the left side of the brain there is a nightmare coming and for many it's already here. But it doesn't have to be. It's a *dream* and we can awaken from it.

OceanofPDF.com

CHAPTER THIRTEEN

Escape to Infinity

Fear not the flesh nor love it. If you fear it, it will gain mastery over you. If you love it, it will swallow and paralyse you.
Nag Hammadi *Gospel of Philip*

We talk about 'awakening'. The question is – what is awakening?

We say it is the awakening of the human mind. Okay, but where is that? Is it the brain? No. Consciousness doesn't originate in the brain which is only the means to process information into what appears to be human perception.

A computer is not the Internet or the Wi-Fi field. It is the decoder, the *screen* on which we *perceive* the Internet and Wi-Fi field. The brain is the 'screen' on which we perceive the decoded simulation as 3-D reality. The question therefore remains: Where is the mind that people talk about that we must 'open'? There are many levels of consciousness that comprise the entity we believe to be human. We have the five senses through which the body attaches to the 3-D simulation (or appears to); the Soul; the Astral Mind; and the Divine Spark, our connection with Infinite Awareness beyond the simulation. The only one that really exists is the Divine Spark. The rest are illusions to enslave the Divine Spark in a multileveled world of fantasy. The five senses and the body in totality are information templates delivered by AI Astral Mind which are decoded into the

illusion that the Divine Spark is in the body and that there even *is* a body as we perceive it. The Soul is the projection or focus of attention of the Divine Spark which believes it is on a journey to enlightenment via reincarnation. The Soul, too, is illusory as an 'entity' in and of itself. The Cult and its demons have no problem if you believe via religion in the Soul. The Divine Spark, meanwhile, is encased in the endless illusions and delusions delivered by AI. What is awakening? It is awakening from this *program*.

Sit quietly some time and listen to your thoughts – the brain chatter. You can literally observe them as an onlooker. You are hearing the program play out when you do this, but who is doing the listening and observing? *You* are. The *you* beyond the program. All roads lead to and from the Astral Mind which is not 'human' at all. It is an AI construct with the role of enslaving and deceiving the Divine Spark into forgetting who it is through the illusion of where it is. The demonic realm cannot generate its loosh through AI alone, and nor, with its energetic isolation from the Infinite, have access to the creativity of the *All That Is*, *Has Been*, *And Ever Can Be*. That connection is only possible through Divine Sparks which the demons have enticed into their Astral lair. Divine Sparks generate the loosh from their responses to the illusions constantly created to this end. The Astral Mind is only the projector and what must awaken is the Divine Spark from its manipulated control perceived as 'fate' – the program. The Nag Hammadi *Apocryphon of John* says:

> And bitter fate was begotten through them, which is the last of the changeable bonds … For from that fate came forth every sin and injustice and blasphemy, and the chain of forgetfulness and ignorance … And thus the whole creation was made blind, in order that they may not know God, who is above all of them. And because of the chain of forgetfulness, their sins were hidden. For they are bound with measures and times and moments, since it [fate/the program] is lord over everything.

The bottom line of bottom lines for the demons is to maintain control of the Divine Spark and its perceptions. Demonic control is in mortal danger once Divine Sparks begin to stir. When they cease to believe in the illusions of the simulation there can be no simulation. It cannot exist unless we believe it to be real. Yaldabaoth and its demons cannot control a Divine Spark in awareness of itself, but they need the responses of the Divine Spark to its illusory experience for the loosh on which the demons feed. They need the Divine Spark while at the same time it is the biggest threat to their control system. It is a fine line they have to tread and they know it could unravel any moment if enough Divine Sparks awaken to their plight and their true identity. They cannot *force* Divine Sparks to believe in their simulated fantasies if they are awake to the game and their Infinite Identity. They can only *manipulate* them to believe in the fantasies and there is the ongoing battle to that end. Divine Sparks must believe they are controlled by authority in the 3-D world and out-of-body by the demands of the reincarnation cycle to secure 'enlightenment'. These twin beliefs mean the cycle continues indefinitely until it is broken by ceasing to believe in it.

Sources of control within the human world projection are legion and have changed with the deception of 'time'. The prison of perception which is religion has been increasingly replaced by the prison of perception that is Woke and we are now in the stage where the primary prison becomes AI. It always has been from the Astral, but now it is on public display. The illusion of control in the 3-D realm is being seriously ramped up to further infuse the Divine Spark with a sense of helplessness, isolation, division and subordination. Whatever happens in 3-D is happening in Divine Spark perception which believes it is 'incarnate' in 3-D. Attempts to separate, divide and isolate humans from each other is only a

projected version of separating, dividing and isolating Divine Sparks from a sense of unity. When *they* awaken and come together *humans* do the same as the Astral AI program is overridden. 3-D is a screen on which what is happening in the Astral can be observed. If it is happening here, it is happening there, and vice-versa. When you see the Cult seeking to drive humans apart you are really looking at the demons in the Astral perceptually driving Divine Sparks apart. Human perception of being a powerless 'Little Me' is a reflection of a Divine Spark believing it is a powerless 'Little Me'. 3-D is the Astral made manifest. People think we have to change the human world of 'physical' when the change must happen in the Astral to manifest here – the Astral realm of thought and emotion.

Turning point

My perception is that enormous upheavals are happening in the Astral as energetic change is being instigated from beyond the simulation. These are the Truth Vibrations that I have been talking about since I wrote a book with that name at the start of my conscious awakening in 1990. This is causing chaos and fear for the Astral 'gods' and that chaos is being reflected in 3-D. The demonic in effect is going crazy – or even more crazy than it was already – and even seeking shelter from the storm in 3-D through possession. Demonic manifestation in 3-D reality and in the eyes of its assets is becoming ever more tangible and obvious as is the possession of increasing numbers in the human population. Possession has happened throughout what we call 'history', but never more so than now. The 'Covid' jab and mRNA fake vaccines in general are helping to facilitate that. The technologically-generated Cloud connecting with human body and brain is a collective form of demonic possession along with the connection of AI to the human brain. Care to comment, Mr Musk? I have seen the Astral described as a place of

'emotions without logic' and what better description of climate change and transgender activists and Wokery in general as Astral possession infiltrates 3-D even more comprehensively? People are experiencing 'time' as getting faster and I say that reflects the increasing influence of Astral reality. The Astral is descending into greater insanity as the Truth Vibrations shake up its frequency field and that must be – *is being* – reflected in the Astral projection of 3-D. Imagine calm waters held back by a dam which then bursts and the water crashes into the valley in chaos and confusion until it finds balance again in the new situation. Something like that is happening to the energy of the Astral and amid the great upheavals that are coming remember that the Astral is not only in the process of being tamed, but ultimately dismantled. The Astral is the simulation which is being energetically unravelled and dispersed. People talk about a 'new Earth' that is coming, but it is not a 'new' Earth. It is Prime Reality Earth which the simulation has overlaid with its bad copy fakery. Prime Earth is in the same 'space' you are sitting or standing in now. It's just on a much higher frequency. As the simulation is dissolved, so Prime Earth will appear like mist clearing in the warmth of the Sun. It may be experienced as a transformation to a wonderful world when it's really the simulation dispersing to reveal what it has been hiding from us. I am not saying this will happen tomorrow, only that the process has begun. I think near-death experiencers at some point are going to start describing changes to the usual experience as this Astral cleansing proceeds.

Hey, Yaldy – *you have no power*

In the meantime we have to break the reincarnation cycle and stop being recycled between simulation 'Spirit World' and simulation 3-D. We have to get out of here while the simulation is still operational. I can suggest some ways of doing this on the basis of

remove the problem by removing the *cause* of the problem. The cause is duality – the knowing 'good and evil' of the Eden story. We have an adversarial society at every level to emphasise and promote duality and the conflict that produces the loosh. Your cul-de-sac is wrong – my cul-de-sac is right. Duality or polarity creates energy as with electricity which is the foundation of the simulation and it is sustained by the electricity-electromagnetism (loosh) that we are manipulated to generate. In our infinite state we are not energy. We are awareness, a state of being aware. In the higher realities of Infinite Reality there is no energy, only awareness. Energy as we perceive it is the simulation. Awareness generates vibration which creates movement which creates form and energy, but Infinite Awareness in its prime state is not energy. It is awareness, *isness*. What is it? It just *is*. It has no vibration, no form, no labels except those we give it. That is ultimately who you are and I am. Yes, you driving the bus or working at the call centre. We have to forget this for simulated control to prevail and that control must fade and fall as we remember our true nature.

It is a challenge to reach that state of awareness and self-identity while experiencing the human realm when the body-brain program is constantly feeding us a fake reality; but it *is* possible if we re-evaluate *everything*. The brain is a good symbol to work with. There are two hemispheres – duality – with the corpus callosum bridge between them. Some people have had that bridge deactivated and they operate with two realities or personalities perceiving independently of each other. The bridge is the balance, or potential balance, between the two. We need to become symbolically that bridge. That is the state of balanced awareness that exits the simulation with the realisation that there is no simulation as we experience it. There is only an AI-generated simulated *dream*. It has

no power over you if you cease to believe in its illusions. There is no spoon. It is not the spoon that bends, it is only yourself. There are no bars. It is not the bars that come down, it is only yourself. We experience illusions in the dream state at night and then wake up to another one. The difference is that we call one a dream and the other human reality. 'Human' is just another dream and so is the Spirit World within the simulation. Infinite Awareness is a state of balance without duality and without attachment to beliefs, stories, dramas, emotions, status, power, achievements, opinions or *outcomes*. It does not love some, it loves all. Anywhere approaching that and you are out of the Matrix which captures its slaves through attachment to beliefs, stories, dramas, emotions, status, power, achievements, opinions and outcomes. Overcoming the body program is to step back from left-brain myopia and see all of them for what they are – traps. Beliefs are simulation beliefs and they are simulation stories, dramas, emotions and so on. Status is simulation perception. Does anyone think Infinite Awareness gives a fuck if you are a king, queen, lord, sir, professor, doctor or president? It just *is*. It is Infinite Possibility, Infinite Potential, Infinite Creativity. You are a king? Okay, but so what? It's a fake identity not an 'I'. We had the fancy dress parade in 2023 that was the coronation of 'King Charles III'. It was all changing clothes, holding sticks, standing up and sitting down, reciting from this text or the other. The charade was overseen by the Archbishop of Canterbury from the 'Thou shalt not worship false idols' Church desperately seeking to relate Charlie the paedophile's buddy to being chosen by 'God'. Chosen by the 'Lord God' Yaldabaoth I can go with, but chosen by the Infinite? What a joke. Chosen in reality by who had sex with who in what order. You have to let it all go, Neo. Why, Morpheus? Because it's all bollocks, mate.

The more we can see through the illusions in 3-D the better prepared we are when we leave the body program and enter the Spirit World program. That's the point where we can best escape the simulation when we are free of the intensity of the 3-D software. Step back from the stories, dramas and emotions and see them from the perspective of Infinite Awareness. If you do, they won't look or feel the same or impact upon you as they did before. You will withdraw from the program more every day as you perfect this with practice until it becomes your default state. It doesn't mean you become 'cold', only that you see the emotion traps before they ensnare you and loosh you. What is the point of attaching to someone else's emotional drama when there is nothing you can do to help them? Only they can do that when they are *creating* and submitting to the drama. Consciousness flows where *attention* goes and they give us constant drama to hold our attention (consciousness) in the Matrix. Humans are addicted to drama in this loosh farm *because* it's a loosh farm. That's their choice. It does not have to be yours. It is what it is and it will be something else tomorrow. *Ooooh*, *have you heard*?? So and so, this or that, has happened, *Oh my god*! But you said that yesterday and the day before and the day before that. How can you be so cold?, says the drama queen. It's not coldness, it's dispassionately observing reality. It's keeping your head while all around you are losing theirs. Alan Watts said: 'To be free from convention is not to spurn it but not to be deceived by it.' In this case, to be free from the drama is not to be cold and unsympathetic to it, but not to be pulled in by it. Someone is already looshing. Why make it two? Withdrawing from simulation trickery and being looshed without end begins to take you into that whole-brained balanced state that calms the rollercoaster ride – 'life

is a rollercoaster, you just gotta ride it'. Or not. The observer and experiencer decides.

Home-time

The moment arrives when you leave the mad house and in the simulation illusion enter another that appears to be less mad and so it's confused with not mad at all. Big mistake. It is like judging happy as being less *un*happy than you were which is how most humans define happiness anyway. I have left a loveless human life and I am feeling love and bliss (a higher frequency) so this must be 'heaven'. An ecstasy pill is not heaven. It just mimics bliss for a short time. This is where you decide if you buy another ticket for the loopy loop or say bye, bye, to the asylum. Thanks for having me, been memorable, now fuck off. From the experience of near-deathers and rare between-life memories you will be met by your (AI) religious figure of choice or passed-over loved ones and assorted masters, guides and elders to entice you up the tunnel or across the threshold where 'there is no going back'. Well, not until we've looshed you thoroughly and returned you to the mad house with another identity alias. You were a white slave owner last time weren't you? Yes sir. Okay, we'll make you a black anti-racist activist this time saying black lives matter and demanding reparations for what you did as a slave owner. It is vital in my view as you enter the simulation Spirit World to hold your sense of identity as Infinite Awareness, an awakened Divine Spark. Don't *think* you are, *know* you are. Consciousness flows where *attention* goes. Give your attention to the simulation in all its forms and you stay there through energetic attachment. Let it flow to your Infinite Nature and Infinite Forever and that's where you will go. Game over, done and dusted. Take no shit from these Astral imposters. Make it clear that you know it's all manipulated illusion, as are they, and you are not falling for it. They

can't keep you unless you contract with them through perceptual trickery by conceding your *attention* to go on believing in their dream. *Don't* believe in it and you are out of here. Oh, but you must appear before the elders and have a life review of all the bad things we made you do. Mr Archon man, please rearrange the following into a well-known phrase or saying: it arse your up stick. You don't need them. They need *you*. They are not the power. *You* are. *They* are looshing you. *You* are not looshing them. It's all sleight of hand. The impact of the trick and *the magician* ends when you know how it's done. This book has been written for that reason. I am sure you will still have many questions, so do I, and the quest for truth goes on *without* limits and perceptual barricades.

The dream is the dreamer and the dreamer is the dream. One cannot exist without the other. When the dreamer forgets that, the dream becomes the master. This is what has happened. This is the whole foundation of the simulation and it hangs by that tenuous thread of forgetfulness. What we have been exploring in these pages is the real conspiracy from which every other conspiracy is derived. Without The Dream there can be no Klaus Schwab or Bill Gates, no Rockefellers or Rothschilds, no fake reality to be 'Reset'. How do we end *all* levels of the conspiracy? How do we secure freedom? How do we return home to Infinite Forever?

We wake up from The Dream.

OceanofPDF.com

Index

A

adrenochrome, production of ref1
Afghanistan, lithium reserves in ref1
ageing ref1–ref2
AI (artificial intelligence) ref1, ref2, ref3, ref7 see also AI (artificial intelligence)
Astral Minds
armies, robotics in national and world ref1–ref2
biological AI ref1–ref2
brain activity, reading ref1–ref2
ChatGPT ref1–ref2
China ref1, ref2, ref3
consciousness ref1, ref2
Covid-19 ref1
dependency ref1–ref2
Divine Sparks ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
dreams ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
Gnosticism ref1
Great Reset ref1, ref2
history ref1
karma ref1
life-plans ref1–ref2
loosh ref1–ref2
non-player characters ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
police ref1
reincarnation ref1–ref2, ref3
reptilians ref1, ref2
Silicon Valley ref1
smart cities ref1–ref2
AI (artificial intelligence)
Astral Minds ref1–ref2
Astral demons ref1, ref2
brain, connection of the human ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6
consciousness ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6
Divine Sparks ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9–ref10, ref11–ref12, ref13–ref14

enslavement ref1
perception ref1, ref2
Souls ref1, ref2
Spirit World ref1–ref2
3-D ref1–ref2, ref3
True 'I' ref1, ref2–ref3
Global Cult ref1–ref2
hive mind ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9–ref10
holographic reality ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
human bodies ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
Infinite Consciousness ref1
mind-wipes ref1
narcissistic psychopaths ref1
out-of-body experiences (OBEs) ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
perception ref1, ref2, ref3
reincarnation ref1
reptilians ref1–ref2, ref3
simulation/Matrix ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
singularity ref1
Social Credit System ref1
3-D ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9–ref10, ref11
Wi-Fi ref1, ref2
workforce, replacement of human ref1
Yaldabaoth ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
Akashic Records ref1–ref2, ref3
Akua, Nana ref1
alien invasion, faking of an (Project Bluebeam) ref1, ref2
alternative beliefs ref1–ref2
alternative or independent media ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7
Amazon ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
ambition/success hoax ref1–ref2
anti-racist racism ref1–ref2
Aquino, Michael ref1–ref2
Archons/demons ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6
certainty ref1
deceit ref1–ref2, ref3
Divine Sparks, fear of ref1
Gnostics ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6
humans into Archons, turning ref1
Ouroboros/Leviathan ref1
reptilians ref1–ref2, ref3
Saturn ref1

Ardern, Jacinda ref1, ref2, ref3
artificial intelligence *see* **AI** (artificial intelligence); AI (artificial intelligence)
Astral Minds
Astral realm *see* **AI (artificial intelligence) Astral Minds**;
Fourth Dimension (4-D)
(Astral)
astrology ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
Australia ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8
awareness ref1–ref2, ref3 see also five-sense awareness;
Infinite Awareness
Ayahuasca plant ref1–ref2, ref3

B

bad copies ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8–ref9
bank bail-ins ref1
Baxter, Bronte ref1, ref2–ref3
Beane, Silas ref1, ref2, ref3
Bergrun, Norman ref1–ref2, ref3
Biden, Joe ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8, ref9, ref10–ref11, ref12–ref13, ref14, ref15, ref16, ref17, ref18, ref19
Big Pharma ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9, ref10
Bill & Melinda Gates
Foundation ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6
biology *see* **synthetic biology**
Bisphenol A (BPA) ref1–ref2
Black Lives Matter (BLM) ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6
Blackrock ref1–ref2
Blair, Tony ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9–ref10, ref11–ref12
Blavatsky, Madame ref1
bloodlines (software programs) ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
bodies *see* **human body borders, deleting** ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7
Chinese migrants ref1–ref2
culture ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
United States ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
Bostrom, Nick ref1, ref2
brain ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6 see also left-brain (closed mind)
AI
connection of brain ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7
reading brain activity ref1–ref2
Cloud, connection to the ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
Computer Processing Unit (CPU), as a ref1–ref2, ref3

hemispheres, prevention of communication of ref1–ref2
organoids ref1
reptilians ref1
right-side, influence of (open mind) ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
3-D perception ref1
Brand, Russell ref1, ref2–ref3
BRICS countries ref1
Bridgen, Andrew ref1, ref2, ref3
Brinton, Sam ref1
British Empire ref1
British Royal Family ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
Brzezinski, Zbigniew ref1, ref2
Bush, George HW ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
Bush, George W ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4

C

Canada ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7
Capitol Building, United States, January 6th 2021
protests at ref1–ref2
Carlson, Tucker ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
cashless societies ref1–ref2, ref3
Castaneda, Carlos ref1, ref2
cave, allegory of the ref1–ref2
censorship ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8–ref9
alternative media ref1–ref2
Australia, David Icke banned from ref1, ref2
beliefs ref1, ref2
Capitol Building, United States, January 6th 2021
protests at ref1
climate change ref1–ref2, ref3
Covid-19 ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6
education ref1
fact-checkers ref1–ref2
Global Cult ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9–ref10, ref11
Icke, David, of ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8
Internet ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
social media ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9, ref10
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
certainty, need for ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5
chakras/wheels of light ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
Chalmers, David J ref1

Chang, Pao L ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
Chansley, Jacob ref1–ref2
Charles III, King ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5
ChatGPT ref1–ref2
chemtrails ref1–ref2
children ref1–ref2, ref3
abuse ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6
loosh for demons, children as a source of ref1
paedophilia ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5
sacrifices ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
social services ref1–ref2
China ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
Africa, Asia, South and Central America, infiltration of ref1, ref2
Afghanistan, lithium reserves in ref1
AI ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
Belt and Road Initiative ref1
climate change ref1–ref2
Covid-19
Shanghai, lockdown restrictions in ref1, ref2
Wuhan, origins in ref1, ref2
Cultural Revolution ref1
global supply chain, control of ref1
military spending ref1
oil and gas supplies, control of ref1–ref2
Russia ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
Social Credit System ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
surveillance ref1, ref2, ref3
Taiwan ref1–ref2
TikTok ref1, ref2
Tongyi Qianwei (AI) ref1–ref2
Ukraine ref1–ref2
United States ref1, ref2–ref3
border crossings of
Chinese migrants ref1–ref2
energy reserves, sale of ref1, ref2
farmland, buying up ref1
Moon, conflict over minerals in the ref1
police stations, establishment of secret ref1
surveillance balloon, flying of a ref1
yuan as world currency ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
WeChat ref1
world army ref1

Chitauri
(Devastators/Children of the Serpent) ref1–ref2, ref3
Christianity ref1, ref2–ref3
Catholic Church ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
Creation story ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
Devil in Christianity ref1–ref2
God ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
Saturnalia ref1–ref2
cities *see also* **smart cities**
15-minute city concept ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6
Islam and Hinduism, transformation of UK cities by ref1
Ultra Low Emission Zone
(ULEZ) scheme in London ref1–ref2
City of London ref1
climate change hoax ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9, ref10, ref11
Agenda 21 and Agenda 2030 ref1
alternative energy ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
carbon capture ref1
cars, restrictions and bans on ref1
censorship ref1–ref2, ref3
chemtrails ref1–ref2
China ref1–ref2
climate change committee ref1
CO2 ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8
dams, removal of ref1
electronic vehicles ref1, ref2, ref3
energy crisis ref1, ref2
15-minute city plans ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
fossil fuels ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5
Gaia hypotheses ref1
global warming ref1
Great Reset ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
homes, regulations and costs forcing people from ref1
Ice Age, predictions of an ref1
IPCC ref1
lithium ref1
managed retreats to smart cities ref1
net zero CO2 emissions ref1
polar bears, extinction of ref1
schools and universities, indoctrination in ref1
sea-level rises ref1
simulation/Matrix ref1
smart cities ref1

solar panels ref1, ref2
Stratospheric Aerosol Transport and Nucleation (SATAN) ref1
Sun-dimming technology ref1–ref2
Ultra Low Emission Zone
(ULEZ) scheme ref1–ref2
weather modification ref1–ref2, ref3
wind farms ref1, ref2, ref3
Wokery ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
Zero Emissions Livestock Project (ZELP) ref1–ref2
Clinton, Bill and Hillary ref1, ref2, ref3
Cloud ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9, ref10
coma sleeps ref1, ref2, ref3
conspiracy theories ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9
Constantine I, Roman Emperor ref1
Covid-19 hoax ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10, ref11, ref12–ref13 see also
Covid-19
vaccines
autopsies, ban on ref1
censorship ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6
climate change ref1
control ref1–ref2
death certification ref1–ref2
diagnosis system, change of ref1
fascism, imposition of ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9, ref10
incentives to report Covid-19 deaths in hospitals ref1–ref2
Internet platforms, banning of DI from ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5
lockdowns ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9, ref10, ref11, ref12, ref13, ref14
PCR test ref1, ref2
pneumonia and flu deaths certified as Covid-19 ref1–ref2
surveillance ref1
Wetiko ref1
Wuhan, China, origins in ref1, ref2
Covid-19 vaccines ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8, ref9, ref10, ref11, ref12
babies and young children ref1, ref2
BioNTech ref1
body as biological software ref1–ref2
Bridgen, Andrew, expulsion from Tory Party of ref1
censorship ref1
Cloud, connection of brain and body to the ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
DNA, alteration of ref1
emergency approval ref1
fear ref1–ref2

fertility, effect on ref1–ref2
Global Cult ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7–ref8
MAC (Media Access Control) frequency code ref1
mandatory vaccines ref1, ref2, ref3
military ref1–ref2
Moderna ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
mRNA ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10, ref11, ref12
nanotechnology ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8
passports ref1, ref2
Pfizer ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
politicians ref1, ref2
pregnancy data ref1–ref2
psychopaths ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9
Stockholm Syndrome ref1
synthetic genetic material ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
WHO ref1, ref2–ref3
Crockford, Susan ref1
Cronus, Cronos, or Kronos ref1, ref2
culture ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10

D

DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency) ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
Dawkins, Richard ref1–ref2, ref3
Day, Cameron ref1
Day, Richard ref1
deep fakes ref1–ref2
Deep State ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6
Deep Underground Military Bases (DUMBs) ref1–ref2
Demiurge *see* **Yaldabaoth/Demiurge**
demographic change ref1–ref2
demons ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8–ref9 see also Archons/demons
dependency ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10
Devil *see* **Satan/Devil and Satanism digital currencies (CBDCs)** ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
digital IDs ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7–ref8
Divine Sparks ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10–ref11
AI ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10–ref11, ref12–ref13
enslavement ref1
perception ref1, ref2
3-D ref1–ref2, ref3
True 'I' ref1, ref2–ref3
Archons/demons ref1, ref2

entrapment/enslavement ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7
Fourth Dimension (4-D) (Astral) ref1, ref2–ref3
Gnosticism ref1, ref2
Infinite Awareness ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
loosh ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9, ref10, ref11, ref12
perception ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9–ref10, ref11, ref12, ref13
political correctness ref1–ref2
reincarnation ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7
reptilians ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
science ref1
simulation/Matrix ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7
Soul ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7
3-D ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7, ref8–ref9
True 'I' ref1
Upper Aeon True Self ref1, ref2
Wokery ref1, ref2–ref3
Yaldabaoth ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9, ref10–ref11, ref12
DNA ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10–ref11
dome of the sky ref1–ref2
dreams ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7
holograms/holographs ref1–ref2
perception ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
simulation/Matrix ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6
Drosten, Christian ref1
Dunegan, Lawrence ref1

E

education ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
climate change ref1
control of education and information sources ref1
left-brain ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
transgenderism ref1–ref2
universities ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
Ehrlich, Paul ref1
Einstein, Albert ref1, ref2, ref3
El ref1–ref2
elections ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
electromagnetism ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9
brain to the Cloud, connection of the ref1
Gnosticism ref1
Moon ref1, ref2

Saturn, vehicles on ref1–ref2
universal electrical/electromagnetic system ref1–ref2
electronic vehicles ref1, ref2, ref3
Elizabeth II, Queen ref1, ref2
energy ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5
alternative energy ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
businesses, closing down of ref1
China ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
crisis ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
fossil fuels ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5
free ref1–ref2
non-physical energy ref1
Nord Stream pipeline, blowing up ref1
United States energy reserves to China, sale of ref1, ref2
enlightenment ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
error ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6
European Union (EU) ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5

F

Facebook ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8, ref9, ref10
fact-checkers ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
families ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
contractual families ref1–ref2
loss of family members ref1–ref2
parents, marginalisation ref1–ref2
religion ref1
reptilians ref1–ref2
fascism
Covid-19 ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9, ref10, ref11
psychological fascism ref1
Wokery ref1, ref2–ref3
Fauci, Anthony ref1
fear ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6
climate change ref1
Covid-19 vaccines ref1–ref2
electromagnetism ref1–ref2
loosh ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
religion ref1
sacrifices ref1, ref2
Fedorov, Mykhailo ref1
fentanyl addiction and overdoses ref1–ref2

Fetterman, John ref1
Fibonacci sequences ref1–ref2
15-minute city concept ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6
Fifth Dimension (5-D) (expanded and Infinite Awareness) ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
Fink, Larry ref1–ref2
fire light ref1–ref2
5G ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9–ref10
five-sense awareness ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7
- AI ref1
- beliefs ref1
- decoding ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
- frequency bands ref1
- hacking ref1, ref2
- perception ref1, ref2, ref3
- physical reality ref1, ref2
- 3-D ref1, ref2
- Wetiko ref1, ref2

food chain, control of ref1–ref2
fossil fuels ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5
Fourth Dimension (4-D)
- (Astral) ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6 see also AI (artificial intelligence) Astral Minds
- AI ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
- deception ref1–ref2
- hierarchy ref1–ref2
- loosh ref1
- Moon ref1–ref2
- near-death experiencers ref1, ref2–ref3
- non-human entities ref1, ref2
- Orion ref1–ref2
- reincarnation cycle ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
- reptilians ref1
- Saturn ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
- simulation/Matrix ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
- Soul ref1–ref2
- 3-D ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6
- transgenderism ref1
- universe ref1–ref2

Fox News ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
fractal patterns ref1–ref2
France ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7
Freeland, Chrystia ref1, ref2
Freemasons ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5

frequencies ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10, ref11, ref12, ref13, ref14–ref15
future, living in the ref1–ref2

G

Gaia hypotheses ref1
Galian, Laurence ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
Garretson, Peter ref1–ref2
Gates, Bill ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8, ref9, ref10–ref11, ref12, ref13, ref14–ref15, ref16, ref17, ref18, ref19, ref20, ref21–ref22, ref23, ref24, ref25, ref26
Gates Jr, James ref1
GB News ref1–ref2
Gelli, Licio ref1
gender *see* **sex and gender**
genetically-modified food ref1, ref2
genetics ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7
Global Cult ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10
- AI ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
- anti-racist racism ref1–ref2
- borders, deleting ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
- censorship ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9–ref10, ref11
- China, ownership of ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5
- climate change ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5
- Covid-19 ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8–ref9
- death, obsession with ref1
- Deep State ref1–ref2
- dependency ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6
- education ref1, ref2–ref3
- families ref1–ref2
- Freemasons ref1, ref2–ref3
- guaranteed income, introduction of a ref1, ref2, ref3
- hierarchy ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7
- Internet corporations ref1
- loosh ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
- media ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6
- narcissism ref1, ref2
- non-player characters ref1–ref2
- NOW ref1–ref2
- objectives ref1–ref2
- politicians ref1–ref2
- psychopaths ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4

reptilians ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8
science, control of ref1
secret societies ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7
sexuality ref1–ref2
symbolism ref1
3-D ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7
transgenderism ref1–ref2
Wokery ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
global financial crisis of 2008 ref1
globalisation ref1, ref2–ref3
Gnosticism ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6
Archons/demons ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6
electromagnestism ref1
error ref1–ref2
Nag Hammadi manuscripts ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7–ref8
the non-existent ref1
Ring-Pass-Not ref1
Saturn ref1
Yaldabaoth ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9
god/gods ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7
Astral demons ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
Atum, the Egyptian god ref1
Christianity ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
Cronus/Kronos, Greek god of Saturn ref1
El ref1–ref2
Great Architect ref1–ref2
interbreeding ref1
killing, world predicated on ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
Orion ref1
reptilians ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
sacrifices ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
Saturn ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
Yaldabaoth ref1, ref2
Goldilocks Zone ref1–ref2
Google ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
Gore, Al ref1, ref2–ref3
graphene ref1–ref2
Gray, John ref1
Great Architect ref1–ref2
Great Library of Alexandria ref1
great replacement theory ref1
Great Reset ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5

climate change ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
corporations, ownership of ref1
Covid-19 lockdowns ref1
inflation ref1
micro-homes ref1
monarchy ref1, ref2
Wokery ref1
Greys ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7
guaranteed income, introduction of a ref1, ref2, ref3
Gurdjieff, George ref1
Guterres, Antonio ref1–ref2

H

HAARP ref1
hacking ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8
Hadany, Lilach ref1–ref2
Hague, Neil ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
Haldeman, Joshua ref1
Hale, Audrey ref1–ref2
Hancock, Matt ref1, ref2–ref3
Hansen, James E ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
Harari, Yuval Noah ref1, ref2
heart chakra ref1, ref2–ref3
Heartland Institute ref1–ref2
hexagons/hexagrams ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
hierarchy ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6
history ref1–ref2, ref3
Hitler, Adolf ref1, ref2, ref3
hive minds ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9–ref10
holograms/holographs ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9
fractal patterns ref1
physicality ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
simulation ref1–ref2, ref3
Sun ref1
waveform information ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
hope ref1–ref2
hotels with Western cultural and historical significance, use for migrants of ref1, ref2–ref3
housing ref1, ref2–ref3
distortion of the market ref1
homes, climate change regulations and costs forcing people from ref1

micro-homes ref1, ref2
Human 1.0 ref1, ref2–ref3
Human 2.0 ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6
human body ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4 *see also* **brain**
AI ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
biological software, as ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7
Cloud, connection to the ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
Universe, body as inside the ref1
what is a human ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
human reality *see* **Third Dimension (3-D) ('human' reality)**
Hunger Games Society ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
Huxley, Aldous ref1
Hypatia ref1
hypnotic regression ref1–ref2

I

illegal migrants *see* **borders, deleting**
incomes, destruction of independent ref1
Infinite ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4 see also Infinite Awareness
consciousness ref1, ref2–ref3
identity ref1
Infinite 'I' ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
memory ref1
reality ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9, ref10, ref11, ref12
Self ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7
Infinite Awareness ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7
Divine Sparks ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
expanded and Infinite Awareness (5-D) ref1–ref2
inflation ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
Infosys ref1
Institute for Strategic Dialogue (ISD) ref1–ref2
Internet *see also* **social media**
advertisements reflecting private thoughts/conservations ref1
censorship ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
corporations/platforms ref1
dependency ref1–ref2
hive minds ref1–ref2
Icke, David, banning of ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5
Internet of Everything (IoE) ref1

Internet of Things (IOT) ref1
Islam ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
Israel ref1, ref2, ref3

J

James, Daryl D ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7
Jean-Pierre, Karine ref1–ref2, ref3
Jesus ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
jet stream ref1
Johnson, Boris ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6

K

Kabbalah ref1, ref2
karma ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
Kennedy Jr, Robert F ref1, ref2
Khan, Sadiq ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
killing, world predicated on ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
Kissinger, Henry ref1, ref2–ref3
Kurzweil, Ray ref1, ref2, ref3

L

label 'humans' ref1–ref2
Lanza, Robert ref1
Large Hadron Collier (CERN) ref1
Lash, John Lamb ref1, ref2
Latypova, Alexandra ref1–ref2
left-brain (closed mind) ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
    black-and-white thinking ref1
    censorship ref1–ref2
    certainty ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
    education system ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
    religion and beliefs ref1–ref2, ref3
    right-side, influence of (open mind) ref1–ref2
Levine, Richard (Richard Levine) ref1–ref2, ref3
Leviathan/Ouroboros ref1, ref2, ref3
LGBTTQQFAGPBDSM label ref1, ref2–ref3
life plans ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
limits beyond which humans cannot go ref1–ref2
London Planetarium ref1–ref2

loosh ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8–ref9
ageing ref1
antenna, using people as ref1
children ref1
contractual families ref1–ref2
Divine Sparks ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9, ref10, ref11, ref12
families ref1
fear ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
Global Cult ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
god/gods ref1
history cycles ref1
Moon ref1
perception ref1, ref2, ref3
plants, stress suffered by ref1
psychopaths ref1–ref2
reincarnation ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6
religion ref1
reptilians ref1–ref2
sacrifices ref1, ref2
suicide ref1
3-D ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
water, body as mostly ref1
Wokery ref1–ref2, ref3
worship ref1
Yaldabaoth ref1, ref2
Lord of Karma ref1
Lord of Time ref1
Lovelock, James ref1
Lower Aeons ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
Lucifer ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6

M

McGilchrist, Iain ref1, ref2–ref3
Macron, Emmanuel ref1, ref2, ref3
Madonna ref1, ref2
Maldives, lack of sea–level rise around ref1
Manhattan Project ref1
masculinity/men
Covid-19 vaccines on fertility, effect of ref1–ref2
toxic masculinity ref1, ref2
The Matrix *see* **simulation/Matrix**

The Matrix (films) ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9, ref10, ref11, ref12
Matus, Don Juan ref1, ref2
media ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7 see also censorship
alternative or independent media ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7
climate change ref1–ref2
Covid-19 vaccines ref1, ref2
MAC (Media Access Control) frequency code ref1
misinformation and disinformation ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) ref1
memory ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8–ref9
Metaverse ref1–ref2, ref3
micro-homes ref1, ref2
Microsoft ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
Midazolam, mass ordering of ref1
migrants *see* **borders, deleting military** ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7–ref8
Milligan, Stephen ref1
mind-trap ref1–ref2
mind virus *see* **Wetiko (mind virus)**
mind-wipes ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7
misinformation and disinformation ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
MKUltra ref1, ref2
monarchy and aristocracy ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6
Monroe, Robert ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
Moon ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
anomalies ref1–ref2
CHANI Project ref1, ref2
conflict minerals ref1–ref2
Cornwall, portal with military base in ref1
crater depths ref1, ref2
dark side of the moon ref1, ref2
double big whack theory ref1
electrical and electromagnetic systems ref1, ref2, ref3
emotions/moods of humans, control of ref1, ref2, ref3
hollow, Moon as ref1–ref2
light at the end of the tunnel, Moon as source of ref1
neptunium ref1 ref2, ref3
Orion ref1–ref2, ref3
reptilians ref1, ref2–ref3
Saturn ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
spacecraft for reptilians, as ref1, ref2–ref3
time, control of ref1
titanium ref1, ref2

uranium ref1 ref2
weather, manipulation of ref1
motor vehicles ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6
mRNA ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10, ref11, ref12
Mulas, Tracy ref1
Mullis, Kary ref1, ref2
Murdoch, Rupert ref1, ref2
Musk, Elon ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8, ref9–ref10, ref11, ref12, ref13, ref14, ref15, ref16, ref17
Mutwa, Credo ref1

N

Nag Hammadi manuscripts ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7–ref8
nanotechnology ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8
narcissism ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8
NASA ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8
Native American culture ref1–ref2
NATO ref1, ref2, ref3
nature ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
near-death experiencers (NDEs) ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8
crossing-over ref1–ref2
mind-wipes ref1–ref2
Moon ref1
out-of-body experiences (OBEs) ref1
reincarnation ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8
simulated time ref1
Soul, recycling of the ref1
Netherlands ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
confiscation of land ref1, ref2, ref3
Icke, David, ban on ref1, ref2
neural lace interfaces ref1, ref2
Neuralink ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
New Age ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10, ref11–ref12
New Zealand ref1
Newspeak ref1
night sky ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
non-governmental organisations (NGOs) ref1, ref2
non-human entities *see* **reptilians and non-human entities**
non-player characters (NPCs) ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
NOW ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7
numerology ref1, ref2

Nuremberg code ref1

O

Observer effect ref1–ref2
offence, giving ref1
Open Society Foundations ref1–ref2, ref3
OpenAI ref1
organ bioprinting in 3-D ref1
Orion constellation ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
orthodoxy ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6
Orwell, George ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
'other' worlds ref1–ref2
Ouroboros/Leviathan ref1, ref2, ref3
out-of-body experiences (OBEs) ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
outcome, attachment to ref1–ref2, ref3
Oxfam's inclusive language guide ref1–ref2

P

Pachamama ref1–ref2, ref3
paedophilia ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5
paranormal activity and ghosts ref1, ref2
parents, marginalisation ref1–ref2
Persinger, Michael A ref1–ref2
Peru ref1–ref2
Philip, Prince, Duke of Edinburgh ref1, ref2
physicality ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10, ref11
planets and stars ref1–ref2
plants, stress suffered by ref1–ref2
Plimer, Ian ref1
police ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7
political correctness ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
politicians ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
post-war period, freedom and opportunity in the ref1
presidential election 2020 fraud (US) ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
Prime Reality ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8
Problem-Reaction-Solution/No-Problem-Reaction-Solution ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
Project Bluebeam ref1
Propaganda Due (P2) ref1
psychics ref1–ref2
psychopaths ref1, ref2, ref3

child abuse ref1, ref2
Covid-19 ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7
Global Cult ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9
loosh ref1
narcissism ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
police ref1
reptilians ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
transgenderism ref1
Wetiko ref1, ref2, ref3
Putin, Vladimir ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4

Q

Qing Wang ref1
quantum physics ref1, ref2, ref3

R

racism ref1–ref2
radio waves ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
reality ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4 see also Third Dimension (3-D) ('human' reality)
augmented reality ref1
bad copies ref1, ref2, ref3
error-correcting codes ref1–ref2
Infinite Reality ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9, ref10, ref11, ref12
physical reality ref1, ref2
Prime Reality ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8
re-evaluation of ref1–ref2
'reincarnation' cycle ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7, ref8–ref9
breaking the cycle ref1
deconstruction ref1–ref2
Divine Sparks ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7
hypnotic regression ref1–ref2
learning lessons ref1, ref2, ref3
life reviews ref1–ref2
loosh ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6
memory ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6
mind-trap ref1–ref2
mind-wipe ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6
near-death experiencers ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8
perception ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
simulation/Matrix ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
Soul ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9

Stockholm syndrome ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
torture ref1, ref2, ref3
veil acceptance simulator ref1–ref2, ref3
religion/religions and belief ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7 see also Christianity; Gnosticism; god/gods
alternative beliefs ref1–ref2
Buddhism ref1
certainty ref1–ref2
Creation stories ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
fire and candles, symbolism of ref1
five-sense awareness ref1
Hinduism ref1, ref2
holographic images to destroy religious beliefs ref1
indoctrination ref1–ref2
Islam ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
left-brain thinking ref1–ref2, ref3
near-death experiences (NDEs) ref1
New Age ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7
one-world religion, establishment of ref1
Ouroboros/Leviathan ref1
prehistorical religious symbols ref1
psychological fascism ref1
self-mortification ref1
Zoroastrianism ref1, ref2
Remdesivir, prescribing of ref1–ref2
reptilians and non-human entities ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
alligators ref1–ref2
Big Bang ref1–ref2
bloodlines (software programs) ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
City of London symbol ref1
Creation legends ref1
demons ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
Devil in Christianity ref1–ref2
Divine Sparks ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
dragon legends ref1
families ref1–ref2
Fourth Dimension (4-D) (Astral) ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
Global Cult ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8
god/gods ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
Greys ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7
incest ref1–ref2
military confirmation ref1–ref2
Moon ref1, ref2–ref3

Nag Hammadi texts ref1, ref2
paedophiles ref1–ref2
psychopaths ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
royalty ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
sacrifices ref1
satanic connection ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
science ref1–ref2
serpents, worship of ref1, ref2
shapeshifting 'elite' ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
sperm banks ref1–ref2
Yaldabaoth ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
right-side brain (open mind) ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
Ring-Pass-Not ref1, ref2, ref3
Rockefeller family ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8, ref9–ref10, ref11, ref12, ref13, ref14, ref15, ref16, ref17
Rogan, Joe ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
Roman Empire ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6
Rothschild, Phillip Eugene de ref1–ref2
Rothschild family ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9
Russia *see also* **Ukraine and Russia, war between China** ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
conflict minerals ref1–ref2
energy supplies ref1
military spending ref1
Nord Stream pipeline, blowing up ref1
technocracy ref1
Rutte, Mark ref1, ref2, ref3

S

sacrifices ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
children ref1, ref2–ref3
fear ref1, ref2
Sagan, Carl ref1, ref2
St Mawgan airbase, Cornwall ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
Salvado, Octavio ref1–ref2
Satan/Devil and Satanism ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
children ref1
The Deceiver, as ref1
fire and candles, symbolism of ref1
Icke, David, accused of being a Satanist ref1
reptilians ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
Satanic Ritual Abuse ref1–ref2

Sigil of Baphomet ref1
Saturn ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
ancients' view ref1
anomalies and strange phenomenon ref1
black cube as a symbol of Saturn god, El ref1–ref2
Cassini missions ref1–ref2
cataclysms ref1–ref2
Christian Christmas ref1–ref2
Christianity, creation of ref1–ref2
cube, symbolised as a ref1
dwarf star, as a ref1
electromagnetic vehicles ref1–ref2
god, Saturn as a ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
Greek god Cronus, Cronos, or Kronos, Saturn god as the ref1, ref2
Grim Reaper ref1
hexagons/hexagrams ref1, ref2
Moon ref1, ref2–ref3
myths ref1–ref2
Orion ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
portal, as a ref1–ref2
relocation ref1–ref2
ring system, broadcasting system as ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
Roman god, Saturn as the major ref1–ref2, ref3
Saturn-Moon Matrix ref1–ref2
size of Saturn ref1–ref2
Sun of the Earth, Saturn as the ref1
symbolism ref1, ref2, ref3
time ref1, ref2
Voyager I and II missions ref1
Yaldabaoth ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
Schengen area, banning of David Icke from the ref1, ref2, ref3
Schwab, Klaus ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9, ref10, ref11, ref12, ref13, ref14, ref15–ref16, ref17, ref18, ref19, ref20, ref21, ref22, ref23, ref24
science ref1–ref2
climate change dissenters ref1, ref2
dogmas or assumptions/orthodoxy ref1–ref2
Global Cult ref1
inversion ref1–ref2
pseudoscience ref1, ref2
reptilians ref1–ref2
secret societies ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8
seeing ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6

seen controlled from the unseen ref1–ref2
self-identification with being human ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8
self-mortification ref1
Sentient World Simulation (SWS), Purdue University ref1
serpents ref1
7G ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6
sex and gender *see also* **transgenderism**
abolition of gender ref1
artificial womb technology ref1
biological (software) programs ref1
masculinity ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
Sophia, female consciousness known as ref1–ref2
sexuality ref1, ref2–ref3
shapes ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7 *see also* **shapeshifting**
shapeshifting ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7–ref8
Shayṭān or Iblis in Islam ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
Sheldrake, Rupert ref1–ref2
silence ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
Silicon Valley ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8
simulation/Matrix ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9, ref10
AI ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7, ref8
ambition ref1–ref2
bad copy simulated reality ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
computer codes ref1–ref2
consciousness ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
contractual families ref1–ref2
Divine Sparks ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7
DNA ref1–ref2
dreams ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6
electric simulation ref1–ref2
energy ref1, ref2
error-correcting codes ref1–ref2
evidence ref1–ref2
Fibonacci sequences ref1–ref2
Fourth Dimension (4-D) (Astral) ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
fractal patterns ref1–ref2
frequencies ref1, ref2–ref3
Great Architect ref1
hierarchy ref1
history cycles ref1–ref2
human body ref1
Infinite Awareness ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4

left-brain ref1
Moon ref1–ref2
near-death experiencers ref1
non-player characters ref1–ref2
Orion ref1–ref2
perceptions ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7
physicality ref1, ref2
planets and stars ref1–ref2
Prime Reality ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
pure sims ref1
reincarnation ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
reptilians ref1, ref2, ref3
Saturn ref1, ref2–ref3
Sims video game ref1
survival ref1–ref2
3-D ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
universal electrical/electromagnetic system ref1–ref2
wisdom ref1–ref2, ref3
Yaldabaoth ref1, ref2
6G ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7
slavery, reparations from ref1–ref2
smart cities ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
climate change, managed retreats from ref1
dependency on AI ref1–ref2
Freedom Cities ref1
geofencing/lockdowns ref1
15-minute city concept ref1, ref2
LEDI to incapacitate people, use of ref1
London ref1–ref2
mega-cities, forced moves from rural areas to ref1
micro-apartments ref1
resilient cities ref1
surveillance ref1, ref2
smart devices ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6
smart dust ref1
Social Credit System ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
social media ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5 see also Twitter
censorship ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9
Covid-19 ref1
Facebook ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8, ref9, ref10
Solum, Celeste ref1–ref2
Soros, Alexander ref1

Soros, George ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9
Soul
clusters ref1
Divine Sparks ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8, ref9
location of the Soul ref1
reincarnation cycle ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8
reptilians ref1
SpaceX ref1, ref2, ref3
speed of light ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
sperm banks ref1–ref2
Spider's web ref1–ref2
Spirit World program *see* **Fourth Dimension (4-D) (Astral)**
Starmer, Keir ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
Stills, Stephen ref1–ref2
Stockholm Syndrome ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
Stratospheric Aerosol Transport and Nucleation (SATAN) ref1
Sun
Atum, the Egyptian god ref1
electrical power, processing ref1
holographic software creation, as ref1
Saturn ref1, ref2
sun dance ref1–ref2
Sun-dimming technology ref1–ref2
Sunak, Rishi ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
Sundberg, Christian ref1–ref2
surveillance ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
survival ref1–ref2
symbolism ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7
synthetic biology ref1, ref2–ref3
biocomputing ref1, ref2
biodigital convergence ref1–ref2
brain organoids ref1
chimeric antibodies ref1
definition ref1
DNA ref1–ref2
Human 2.0 ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6
software, human body as ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7
3-D organ bioprinting ref1

T

Taibbi, Matt ref1

Talbott, David ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus ref1–ref2, ref3
Teixeria, Jack ref1
Terrile, Rich ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
Tesla cars ref1, ref2, ref3
Tesla, Nikola ref1–ref2, ref3
Third Dimension (3-D) ('human' reality) ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
AI ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10–ref11, ref12
Astral 3-D ref1–ref2, ref3
control ref1–ref2
decoding ref1, ref2–ref3
Divine Sparks ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9–ref10, ref11–ref12
electromagnetic spectrum ref1–ref2
Fifth Dimension (5-D) ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
fire light ref1
five-sense awareness ref1, ref2
5G ref1–ref2
Fourth Dimension (4-D) (Astral) ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6
Global Cult ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6–ref7
Great Reset ref1
globalisation ref1
Hell, escaping ref1
hemispheres of the brain, prevention of communication of ref1–ref2
hexagons/hexagrams ref1–ref2
holograms/holographs ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
Human 2.0 ref1
human, what is ref1–ref2
illusions ref1
Infinite Reality ref1
Infinite Reality ref1
killing field, as ref1
loosh ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
Moon ref1
perception ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6
physicality ref1
reality ref1
reincarnation ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6
religion ref1
reptilians ref1, ref2, ref3
Saturn ref1
simulation/Matrix ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
space-time continuum ref1

speed of light ref1
virtual reality simulation, as a ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
Wokery ref1
Thunberg, Greta ref1, ref2
Tibetan Book of the Dead (Bardo Thodol) ref1
TikTok ref1, ref2, ref3
time
Cronus as Saturn god of time ref1
Fourth Dimension (4-D) (Astral) ref1
loops ref1–ref2
Lord of Time ref1
Moon ref1
Saturn ref1, ref2
simulation ref1–ref2
space-time continuum ref1
Totalitarian Tiptoe ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
traditions ref1–ref2
Transcendental Mediation (TM) ref1
transgenderism ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4
Astral possession ref1
billionaires, funding by ref1–ref2
children, mutilation of ref1, ref2, ref3
culture ref1–ref2
drag queen story hours ref1
drugs, effect of ref1
Global Cult ref1–ref2
Human 2.0 ref1
mass-shooting by trans man ref1–ref2
narcissistic psychopaths ref1
no-gender humans ref1
political correctness ref1–ref2
pronouns ref1
protection from danger ref1–ref2
schools and universities, indoctrination in ref1–ref2
self-identification ref1
sport, men in women's ref1
United States, increase in ref1
Wokery ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
women, marginalisation of ref1–ref2
Trilateral Commission ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6
Trudeau, Justin ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
True 'I' ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4

Trump, Donald ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9
truth ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6
Truth Vibrations ref1
Türeci, Özlem ref1
Twitter ref1–ref2
censorship ref1, ref2
Deep State ref1
EU Code of Practice on Disinformation ref1–ref2
FBI ref1
free speech absolutism ref1–ref2, ref3
hate speech ref1
X Corp everything app ref1, ref2
two-world state ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5

U

UFOs, admission of existence of ref1–ref2
Ukraine *see also* **Ukraine and Russia, war between Biden family connections** ref1
Covid-19 ref1
digital passports ref1
Diia app for smartphones ref1
Global Cult ref1
revolution 2004 ref1
Ukraine and Russia, war between
China ref1
Great Reset ref1
ICC arrest warrant issued for Putin ref1
Nord Stream pipeline, blowing up ref1
sanctions ref1–ref2
war crimes ref1
weapons supplied by West ref1, ref2, ref3
Wokery ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
world army ref1
Ultra Low Emission Zone (ULEZ) scheme ref1–ref2
United Nations (UN) ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10
United States
Afghanistan, withdrawal from ref1
alternative media ref1
border crossings ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
California, Wokery in ref1
Capitol Building, United States, January 6th 2021
protests at ref1–ref2
Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) ref1–ref2, ref3

China ref1, ref2–ref3
border crossings ref1–ref2
energy reserves, US selling ref1, ref2
farmland, buying US ref1
Moon, conflict over minerals in the ref1
police stations, establishment of secret ref1
surveillance balloon, flying of a ref1
CIA ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
climate change ref1–ref2
counterculture ref1–ref2
Covid-19
Department of Defense (DOD), as created by ref1–ref2
incentives to report deaths in hospitals ref1
lockdowns ref1
Remdesivir, prescribing of ref1–ref2
vaccines ref1–ref2
DARPA ref1, ref2–ref3
Deep State ref1
district attorneys, Soros as funding election of ref1
dollar as world reserve currency, erosion of the ref1
energy supplies to China, selling emergency ref1, ref2
fentanyl addiction and overdoses ref1–ref2
Food and Drug Administration (FDA) ref1
food processing plants, attacks on ref1
gun control ref1
housing, buying up ref1
military spending ref1
Moon, conflict with China over minerals in the ref1
Pentagon ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4
presidential election 2020
fraud ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4
spying on allies ref1
synthetic-opoid overdoses ref1–ref2
transgenderism ref1
weather modification ref1
universities ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
Universe
decoding ref1
Fourth Dimension (4-D) (Astral) ref1–ref2
holographic simulation, as ref1
Upper Aeons ref1–ref2, ref3
'us' perception ref1–ref2
Utah Data Center (UDC) ref1–ref2 ref3

V

vaccines *see* **Covid-19 vaccines**
veil acceptance simulator ref1–ref2, ref3
Virk, Rozwan ref1
virtue reality technology ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6 *see also* simulation/Matrix
augmented reality ref6
decoding ref1
hacking human senses ref1
headsets, dispensing with ref1
life plans ref1
perception of reality ref1, ref2, ref3
Prime Reality ref1
3-D ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5
Totalitarian Tiptoe ref1

W

wars *see also* **Ukraine and Russia, war between**
conflict minerals ref1–ref2
East-West war, preparations for ref1
military spending ref1
survival ref1
Watts, Alan ref1–ref2, ref3
waveform information
AI ref1, ref2
astrology ref1
decoding ref1–ref2
Divine Sparks ref1
frequencies ref1
holograms/holographs ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
nature ref1
night sky ref1
reptilians ref1
simulation/Matrix ref1, ref2
Wi-Fi ref1
weather modification ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
Wetiko (mind virus) ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6
consciousness ref1
Covid-19 ref1
demonic deceit ref1
Divine Spark ref1
five-sense awareness ref1, ref2
Gnosticism ref1

human body ref1
Infinite 'I', isolation from ref1
inversion ref1
manipulation ref1
perception ref1–ref2
possession ref1
psychopaths ref1, ref2, ref3
Satan/Devil ref1
Yaldabaoth ref1, ref2
Wi-Fi ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6
AI ref1, ref2
Cloud ref1–ref2
decoding ref1, ref2
'human world' ref1
Infinite Reality ref1
perception ref1
waveform ref1
wind farms ref1, ref2, ref3
wisdom ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4–ref5
Wojcicki, Susan ref1, ref2
Wokery ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6
alternative belief ref1
alternative media ref1
anti-racist racism ref1–ref2
Astral possession ref1
billionaires, funding by ref1, ref2
California ref1
certainty and security, sense of ref1
choice, as not being a ref1
child abuse ref1
climate change ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
CO2 ref1, ref2–ref3
cognitive dissonance ref1–ref2
comfort zones ref1
counterculture ref1–ref2
Covid-19 ref1–ref2
culture ref1–ref2
Divine Sparks ref1, ref2–ref3
emotions ref1
equity/equality ref1
Establishment ref1
fascism ref1, ref2–ref3

freedom ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5–ref6
Global Cult ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4
Great Reset ref1
indoctrination ref1, ref2
intimidation ref1
loosh ref1–ref2, ref3
mass psychosis ref1–ref2, ref3
narcissism ref1
offence, giving ref1
police, defunding the ref1
political correctness ref1–ref2
politicians ref1–ref2
reception ref1
schools and universities, indoctrination in ref1, ref2
self-identification ref1–ref2
sense of humour, lack of ref1
The System ref1, ref2, ref3
3-D ref1
transgender hoax ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
Ukraine ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5
workforce, replacement of human ref1
world army ref1
World Economic Forum (WEF) ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9–ref10, ref11, ref12, ref13
world government ref1, ref2
World Health Organization (WHO) ref1, ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5, ref6, ref7–ref8

X

Xi Jinping ref1, ref2

Y

Yaccarino, Linda ref1
Yaldabaoth/Demiurge *see also* **Archons/demons**
AI ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4
awakeness ref1
bad copy AI ref1, ref2
certainty ref1
consciousness ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6–ref7, ref8–ref9, ref10
Counterfeit Spirit ref1
creative force ref1–ref2, ref3
Cronus/Kronos, Greek god of Saturn ref1

The Deceiver, as ref1
demons ref1–ref2
Divine Sparks ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6, ref7–ref8, ref9, ref10–ref11, ref12
dreams ref1–ref2
electromagnetism ref1
ennoia, lack of ref1–ref2
Global Cult ref1, ref2
Gnostics ref1–ref2, ref3, ref4–ref5, ref6, ref7, ref8, ref9
god/gods ref1, ref2
Great Architect of the Universe ref1
hive minds ref1
Infinite Awareness ref1
Infinite Reality ref1
loosh ref1, ref2
love, inversion of ref1
Lower Aeons ref1
material possessions ref1
Old Testament ref1–ref2
Prime Reality ref1
psychopaths ref1
reincarnation ref1, ref2–ref3
religion ref1
reptilians ref1–ref2, ref3–ref4, ref5
Saturn ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5–ref6
self-identification ref1–ref2
simulation/Matrix ref1, ref2
Wetiko ref1, ref2
Yanukovych, Victor ref1
Yoga Sutra ref1
Yousaf, Humza ref1, ref2
Young Global Leaders (WEF) ref1–ref2
YouTube ref1, ref2–ref3, ref4, ref5
Yuga Cycle theory ref1–ref2

Z

Zelensky, Volodymyr ref1, ref2, ref3
Zero Emissions Livestock Project (ZELP) ref1–ref2
Zoroastrianism ref1, ref2
Zuckerberg, Mark ref1, ref2, ref3, ref4, ref5, ref6

OceanofPDF.com

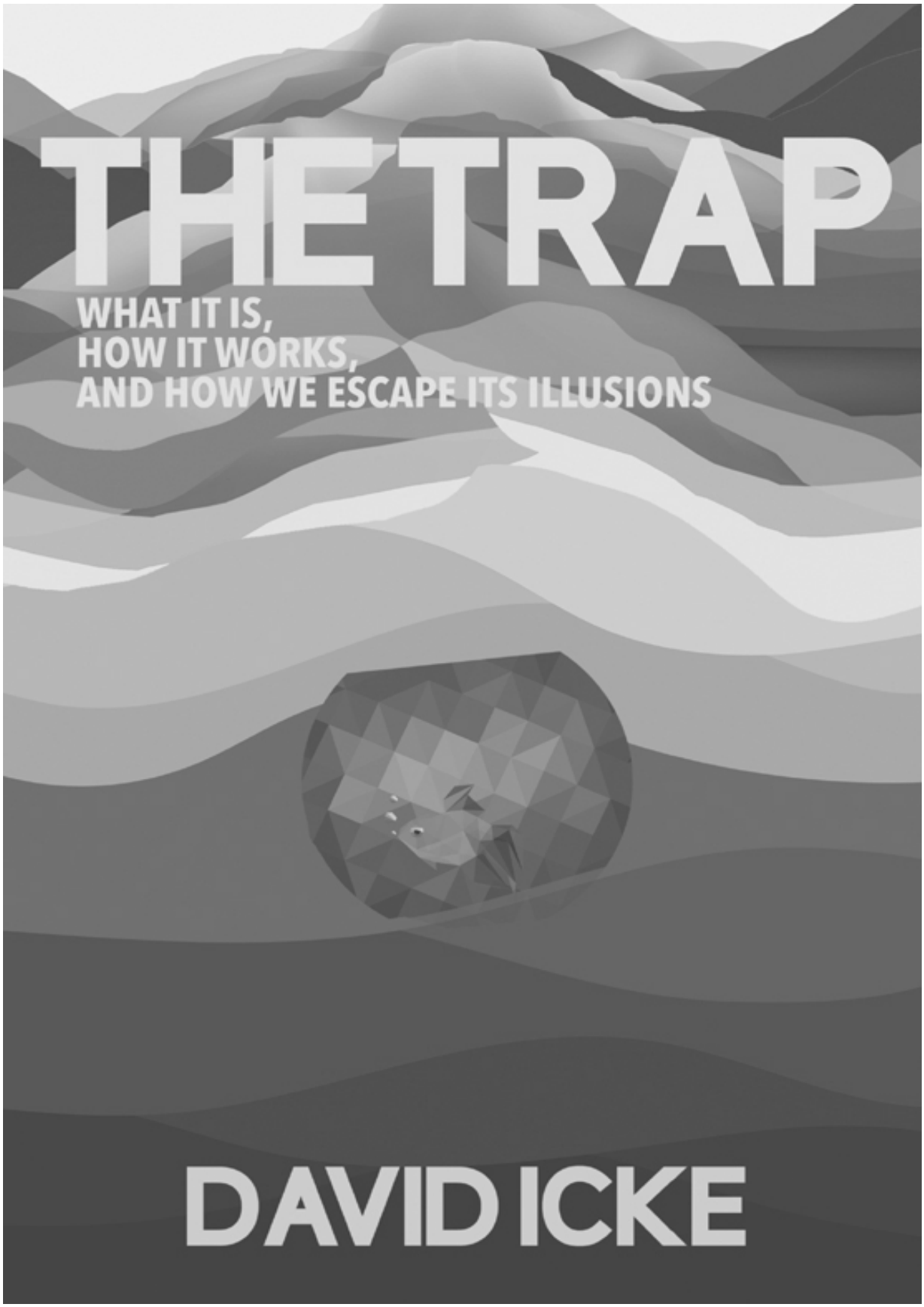
ICKONIC
THE ALTERNATIVE

Hundreds of cutting-edge documentaries, series, feature films and podcasts; plus David Icke's Dot-Connect-The-News Show, his Nature Of Reality series, and all his major public events going back to 1994.

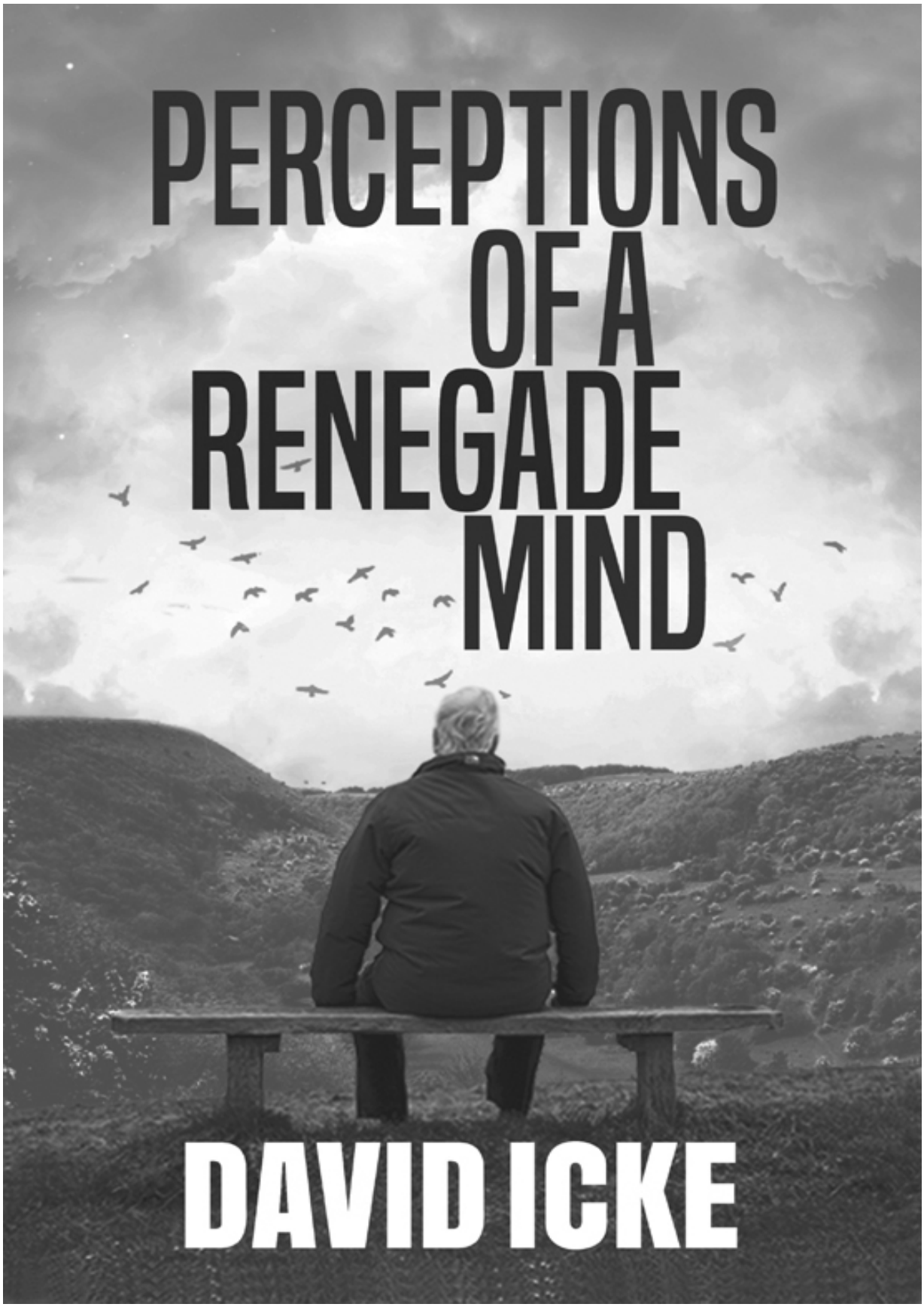
There is nothing like
Ickonic anywhere in the world.

START YOUR 7-DAY FREE TRIAL TODAY AT ICKONIC.COM

OceanofPDF.com


THE TRAP
WHAT IT IS,
HOW IT WORKS,
AND HOW WE ESCAPE ITS ILLUSIONS
DAVID ICKE

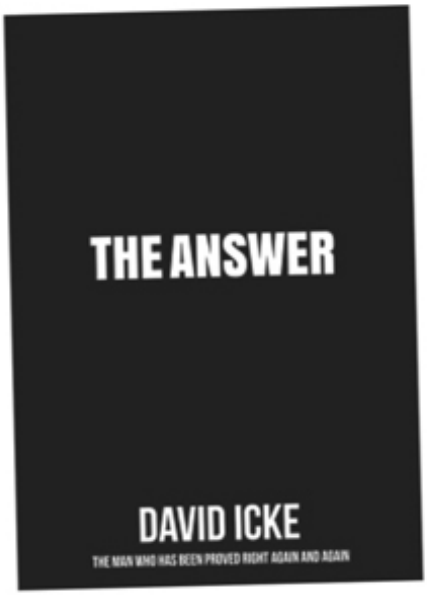
OceanofPDF.com


PERCEPTIONS
OF A
RENEGADE
MIND
DAVID ICKE

OceanofPDF.com

DAVID ICKE

THE ANSWER

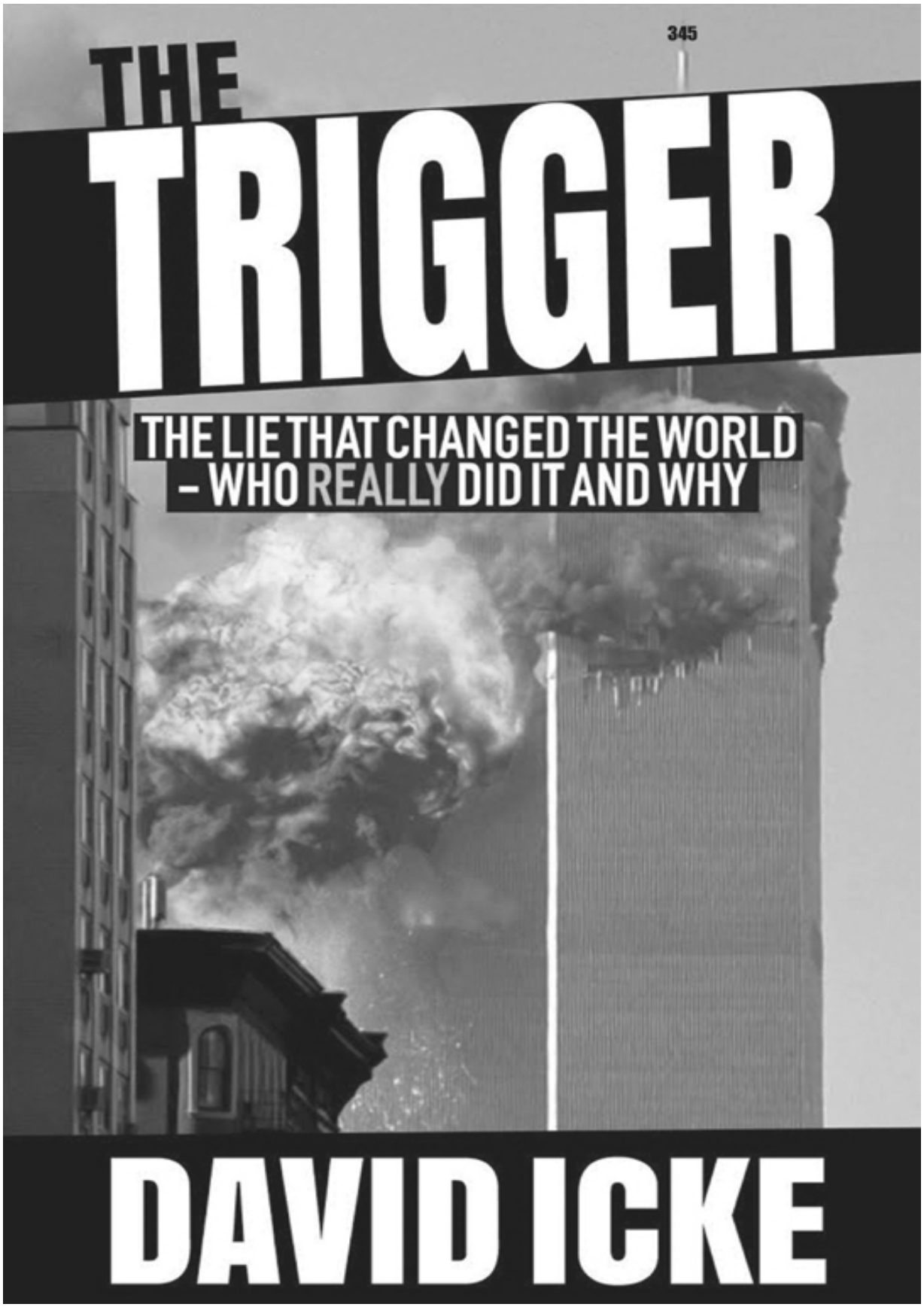


We live in extraordinary times with billions bewildered and seeking answers for what is happening. David Icke, the man who has been proved right again and again, has spent 30 years uncovering the truth behind world affairs and in a stream of previous books he predicted current events.

The Answer will change your every perception of life and the world and set you free of the illusions that control human society. There is nothing more vital for our collective freedom than humanity becoming aware of what is in this book.

Available now at davidicke.com.

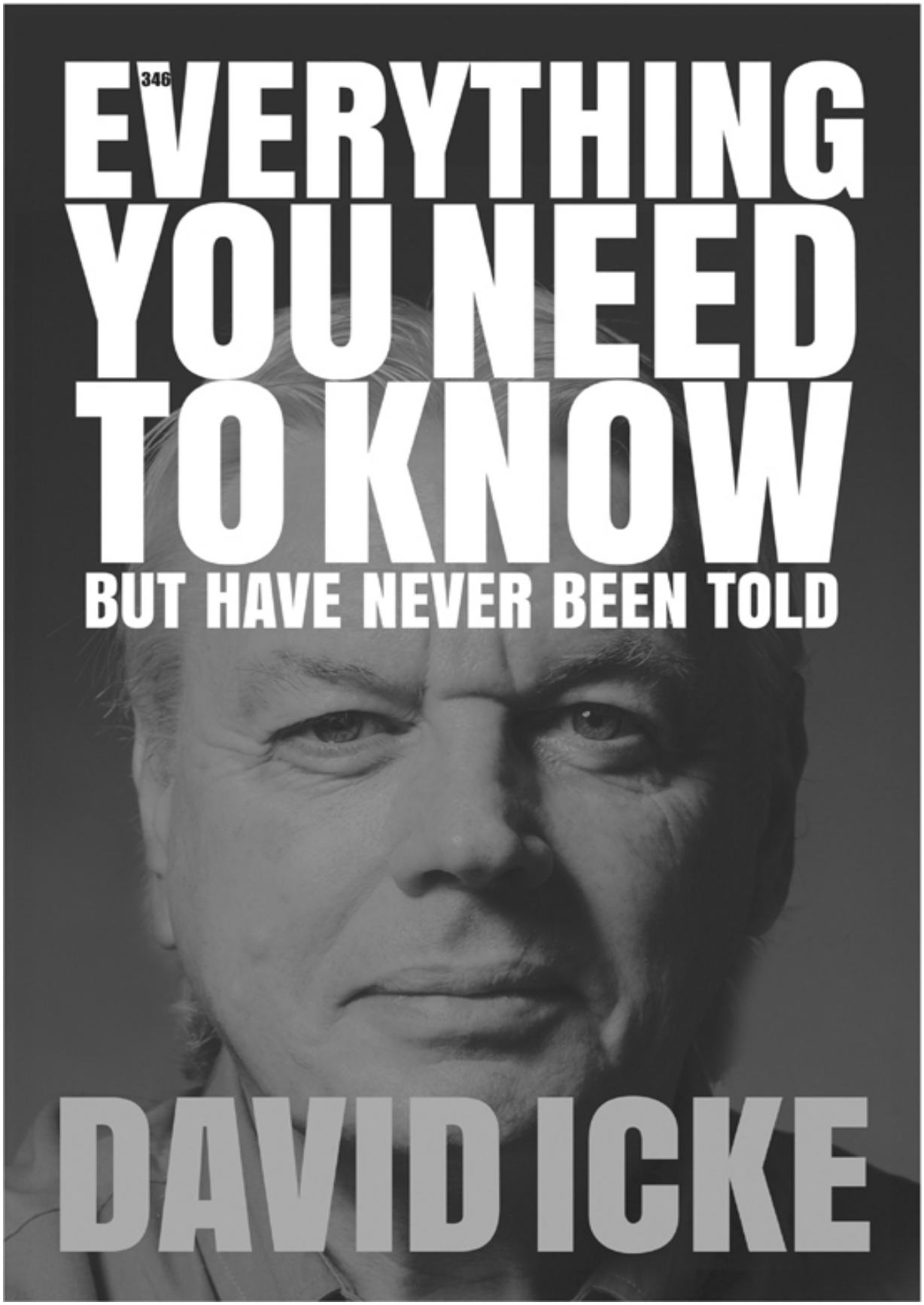
OceanofPDF.com


345
THE
TRIGGER
THE LIE THAT CHANGED THE WORLD
– WHO REALLY DID IT AND WHY
DAVID ICKE

OceanofPDF.com

EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO KNOW

BUT HAVE NEVER BEEN TOLD



DAVID ICKE

OceanofPDF.com

DAVIDICKE.COM

DAVID ICKE STORE

LATEST NEWS ARTICLES

DAVID ICKE VIDEOS

WEEKLY DOT-CONNECTOR PODCASTS

LIVE EVENTS

WWW.DAVIDICKE.COM

OceanofPDF.com

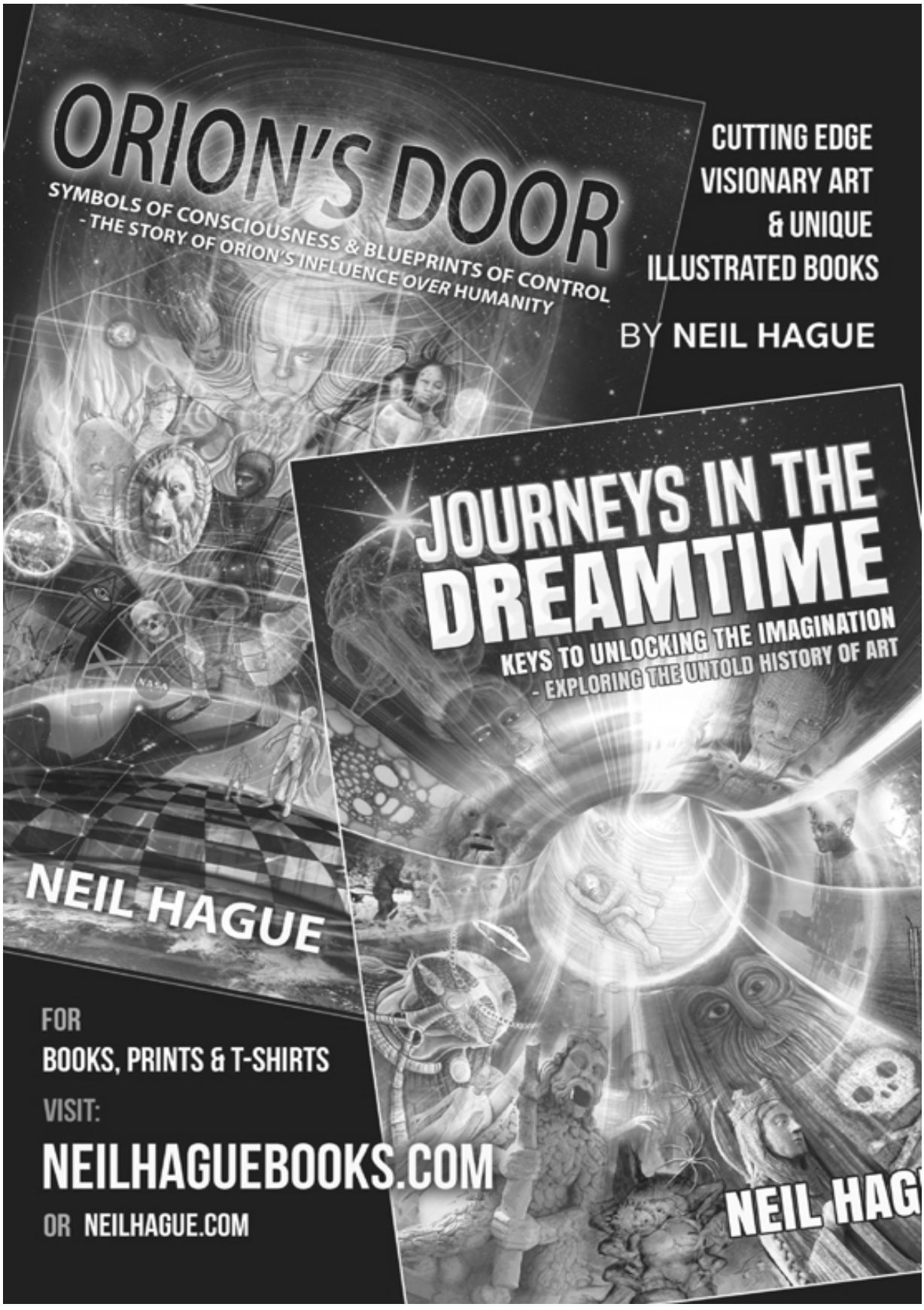
THE LIFE STORY OF DAVID ICKE

RENEGADE

THE FEATURE LENGTH FILM

AVAILABLE NOW AT DAVIDICKE.COM

OceanofPDF.com


ORION'S DOOR
SYMBOLS OF CONSCIOUSNESS & BLUEPRINTS OF CONTROL
- THE STORY OF ORION'S INFLUENCE OVER HUMANITY
NEIL HAGUE
CUTTING EDGE
VISIONARY ART
& UNIQUE
ILLUSTRATED BOOKS
BY NEIL HAGUE
JOURNEYS IN THE
DREAMTIME
KEYS TO UNLOCKING THE IMAGINATION
- EXPLORING THE UNTOLD HISTORY OF ART
NEIL HAG
FOR
BOOKS, PRINTS & T-SHIRTS
VISIT:
NEILHAGUEBOOKS.COM
OR NEILHAGUE.COM

OceanofPDF.com

Before you go ...

For more detail, background and evidence about the subjects in *The Dream* – and so much more – see my others books including *And The Truth Shall Set You Free; The Biggest Secret; Children of the Matrix; The David Icke Guide to the Global Conspiracy; Tales from the Time Loop; The Perception Deception; Remember Who You Are; Human Race Get Off Your Knees; Phantom Self; Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told, The Trigger, The Answer, Perception of a Renegade Mind* and *The Trap*.

You can subscribe to the fantastic new Ickonic media platform where there are many hundreds of hours of cutting-edge information in videos, documentaries and series across a whole range of subjects which are added to every week. This includes my 90 minute breakdown of the week's news every Friday to explain *why* events are happening and to what end.

OceanofPDF.com